

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

## Supplement to Irish Racing Calendar, 5th December 2024

## A

**Aarons Day 10** b g by Doyen—Grangeclare Rhythm (Oliver McKiernan) 684 1304 1855 2448  
**Abazaami (GB) 2** b f by Mohaather (GB)—Ferrier (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1339 1563<sup>3</sup>**  
**Abbey Actress 3** b f by Make Believe (GB)—Creme Anglaise (GB) (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **577<sup>5</sup> 1193 1588<sup>3</sup> (2239) 2394<sup>4</sup>**  
**Abbeydale (FR) 6** b g by Martaline (GB)—Minirose (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 18  
**Abel Mabel 3** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Vaniloquence (ex-Arthur Goulding - R) **783 1144**  
**Abiding Star 3** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Varmint Lady (John Patrick Hayes -R) **884<sup>3</sup> 1159<sup>4</sup> 1249<sup>5</sup> 1481 1503 1680 1733**  
**Aboveheronlisky 2** b f by Far Above—Kodiak Express (ex-Timothy Doyle) **2403<sup>3</sup>**  
**Above It All 5** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Top Dollar (GB) (ex-Tom Dreaper) **1280**  
**Aboy Joey 5** b/br g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Eadestown Lady (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 473<sup>2</sup> 571<sup>2</sup> 855 2085 2456<sup>4</sup>  
**Abraham Answer 2** ch g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Emily Grace (ex-M.C. Grassick) **1253 1406 1539 1937 1995**  
**A Brandy For Bob 5** b f by Westerner (GB)—Kala Brandy (ex-Timothy Townend - R) 598 1028  
**Absolute Bliss (GB) 4** b f by Sir Percy (GB)—Burton Ash (GB) (ex-Paul Tobin -R) 973 1338 2226<sup>3</sup>  
**Absolute Notions 6** b g by Milan (GB)—Colleen Donnoige (ex-Gordon Elliott) 183S  
**Absurde (FR) 6** b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Incroyable (USA) (W.P. Mullins) 178<sup>4</sup> (388AA) **1745<sup>4</sup> (1895K) 2558B<sup>5</sup>**  
**Academy Winner (USA) 3** b g by Oscar Performance (USA)—Star Wisper (USA) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **1407<sup>5</sup> 1542 1703<sup>5</sup> 1910 2042<sup>3</sup> 2069 2281<sup>5</sup> 2469**  
**A Call Too Soon 2** b f by Calyx (GB)—Too Soon To Panic (J.A.Stack) **1584 1904 2255**  
**Acapulco Bay 2** b c by Dubawi—Je Ne Regretterien (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **1674<sup>2</sup> (1882)**  
**Accompanist 3** b f by Waldgeist (GB)—Call Me Katie (J.A.Stack) **504**  
**Accwest 4** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Western Safari (Adrian McGuinness) **1478 1765<sup>5</sup> 1920<sup>5</sup> 2000 2542 2667**  
**Ace In The Pack 3** b g by Acclamation (GB)—Dawn Affair (GB) (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **875 1079 1318<sup>3</sup> 1642 1778 2097**  
**Ace King Queen 2** b f by Equiano (FR)—Dawn Affair (GB) (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **739<sup>4</sup> 1464**  
**Aclass 6** ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Sinnaja (GB) (J.P. Flavin) 731 2658  
**Acotango 4** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Chupalla (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **2002<sup>3</sup> 2217 2350<sup>2</sup> 2586<sup>5</sup>**  
**Across The Ocean 5** b g by Dansant (GB)—Sail The Ocean (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 853<sup>4</sup> 1034 1132 1186 1415  
**Actin Like A Diva 2** b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Chantilly Cream (ex-John C. McConnell) **1539<sup>5</sup> 1710 (1941) 2065 2193 2306**  
**Action Motion 5** gr g by Gutaifan—Portico (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **67 115 556 867<sup>4</sup> 1089 1291 1440 1555 2085 2266<sup>4</sup> 2475**  
**Action Plan 3** b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Safeenah (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **339 442<sup>2</sup> (623) 819<sup>2</sup> 1213<sup>3</sup> 1573<sup>5</sup> 1792 1972<sup>3</sup> 2054<sup>3</sup> 2312<sup>4</sup> (2327)**  
**Act Of Innocence 4** b g by My Dream Boat—Tub of Harte's (ex-Gearoid O'Loughlin) 674<sup>3</sup>  
**Adaaylikethis (GB) 3** b f by Adaay—Frequent (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **407 1550 1587**  
**Adamantly Chosen 7** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Sher's Adamant (W.P. Mullins) 181 (385) 684  
**Adams Barbour 7** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Britain's Pride (GB) (ex-Lee Smyth) **117 229 242**  
**Adam's Boy 4** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Knock Twice (USA) (ex-Michael J. Browne - R) **986 1079 1248 1505 1967<sup>5</sup> 2097<sup>3</sup> 2355**  
**Adare Beauty 4** b f by Dragon Pulse—Quiania (Thomas Dowling) 138K **437<sup>3</sup> 498<sup>5</sup>**  
**A Daughtersdelight 3** gr f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Firoza (FR) (Patrick Magee - R) **658 819 912 1005<sup>4</sup> 2104 2326 2350 2469 2584 2634<sup>4</sup> 2687**  
**Ad Caelum 5** b f by Cloudings—Ad Meliora (John Patrick Ryan) 856 1053<sup>2</sup> 2118 2291<sup>3</sup> 2413<sup>4</sup> 2528<sup>4</sup> 2623<sup>3</sup> (2693)  
**Added Bonus 10** b g by Jeremy (USA)—Vicky Serenade (Brendan Maurice Walsh) (221) 376 929 1093 1287<sup>2</sup> 1462 2274  
**Addragoole 5** b g by Gatewood (GB)—Ladyofthelodge (Gavin Cromwell) 381<sup>2</sup> 631<sup>2</sup> 2118<sup>2</sup> 2434<sup>2</sup> 2547<sup>2</sup>  
**Adelaide 5** b f by Lawman (FR)—Adelasia (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (**510M**) **1237N 1437<sup>4</sup> 1706 1885 2043**  
**Adhuil 5** b g by Gutaifan—Positive Vibration (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) **620<sup>2</sup> 668 764<sup>5</sup> 1000<sup>3</sup> 2009 2349 2598**

**Admirador 2** b g by Kodi Bear—Munaaajaat (Stephen Thorne) **1652 1824 2021 2192<sup>2</sup>**  
**Admiral Churchill (GB) 2** b c by Kodiak (GB)—Scenesetter (P. Twomey) **1253 1556<sup>2</sup>**  
**Admiral Halsey 2** ch g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Ellxell (ex-Noel Meade) **1406 1777 1890 2061 2192**  
**Adnaan (GB) 5** b g by Ardad—News Desk (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **202 432**  
**A Dream To Share 6** b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Hikari (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 175 2698<sup>5</sup>  
**Adrenaline Rush 2** b c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Midsummer Breeze (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **951 1104 1406 1620 2066<sup>4</sup> 2257**  
**Adrienne 2** gr f by Kodi Bear—Lafayette Hill (T.M. Walsh) **1822 2127 2297 2582<sup>2</sup>**  
**Aegirine 5** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Crystal Earth (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 28  
**Aeon's Aegis (USA) 2** br c by Not This Time (USA)—Athena's Aegis (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2473<sup>4</sup> 2630<sup>5</sup>**  
**Aeronautic 3** b g by Gleneagles—Meri Shika (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1207<sup>5</sup> (1396) (1529) 1779<sup>4</sup>**  
**Aeros Luck 5** b g by My Dream Boat—Sapere Aude (Gavin Cromwell) 490 679 989<sup>3</sup> 1333<sup>2</sup> 2701  
**Aesop's Fables 4** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—How's She Cuttin' (A.P.O'Brien) **665 (899) 1996G 2233W**  
**A Family Affair 4** b f by Muhtathir (GB)—Dual Obsession (GB) (Terence O'Brien) 2413  
**African Lady 4** b f by Australia (GB)—Angelical (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 625 724 771<sup>5</sup> 974 1136<sup>4</sup>  
**After Love 2** br f by No Nay Never (USA)—Weekend Fling (USA) (D. K. Weld) **2472**  
**Aftermath 2** b/br c by Justify (USA)—Flying (A.P.O'Brien) **1760R<sup>2</sup> 1995Z<sup>3</sup> (2128)**  
**Agenda 3** b c by Galileo—Different League (FR) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) (**439**) **814B<sup>2</sup> 1238E**  
**Agent Tequila 6** b g by Getaway (GER)—Threads of Destiny (ex-John C. McConnell) 571 978 1854  
**Agess Of Man 6** ch g by New Approach—Antiquities (GB) (ex-Anthony McCann) **617 850**  
**Aggi 5** br g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Lady Pearl (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 55  
**Aghmorrough Bridge 8** b f by Doyen—Burnt Oil Babe (ex-William P Murphy) 19 216 493 789 1024  
**Agia 4** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Pilageya (Paul W. Flynn) **436 2617**  
**Agircalledchloe 7** b f by Notnowcato (GB)—On The Bike (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1179 1515<sup>3</sup> 1628 1977<sup>3</sup> 2290 2442  
**Ag Obair Go Crua 5** b g by Mahler (GB)—Sinnaja (GB) (J.P. Flavin) 551 733 2658  
**Agouti Bear 2** b f by Kodi Bear—Youcouldntmakeitup (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **1742<sup>2</sup> 1941<sup>2</sup> 2026<sup>4</sup> 2151**  
**A Great Buzz 5** b f by Galileo—Byerley Babe (Robert Tyner) 400<sup>3</sup> 545 2442  
**A Great View 13** b/br g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Liss A Chroi (ex-Denis W. Cullen) 969  
**Agree To Disagree 6** br g by Ocovango (GB)—Thanks Eileen (GB) (ex-Padraig Roche) 263 449 572<sup>5</sup>  
**Ahead Of The Posse 7** b g by Shantou (USA)—What Lies Ahead (Gavin Cromwell) 92 1042 1555 1635 1836<sup>3</sup>  
**Aheria Rock 2** b f by Ten Sovereigns—Enharmonic (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1897<sup>5</sup> 1959**  
**Ah Fuhgeddaboudit 6** b f by Crillon (FR)—Agathe du Berlais (FR) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 26<sup>3</sup> 148<sup>4</sup> 1839<sup>2</sup> (1973) 2222<sup>3</sup> 2368  
**Ah Remy Martin 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Miss Brandywell (Thomas Gibney) 2<sup>3</sup> 97 1014<sup>5</sup> 1869<sup>3</sup> 2202<sup>3</sup> (2315) 2416<sup>5</sup>  
**Aillie Rose 8** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Topanberry (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) (22P) 172 548R  
**Aill Dubh 7** b g by Shantou (USA)—Captain Carol (ex-M. Flannery) 851 1196 1533 1649<sup>4</sup> 1770 1858  
**Aime Desjy (FR) 9** b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Kassadame (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 254<sup>2</sup> (348) 548N<sup>5</sup> 661T 971  
**Aine's Lad 5** br g by Kalanisi—Hidden Horizons (Matthew J. Smith) 263<sup>5</sup> 1059<sup>4</sup> 1182<sup>4</sup> 1354<sup>3</sup> 1401<sup>4</sup> 2589  
**Ainm Bentley (GB) 2** b c by Aclaim—Cartabianca (FR) (Kieran Purcell) **1316**  
**Ain't That A Shame 10** b g by Jeremy (USA)—Castletown Girl (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) (113)  
**Air Commander 3** b c by Kingman (GB)—Azafata (SPA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) (**497**) **667 903<sup>3</sup> 1237V 1379**  
**Aircraft Carrier 9** b g by Declaration of War (USA)—Strategy (GB) (ex-Luke W. Comer -R) **1476**  
**Aird (GB) 4** b f by Teofilo—Reyaadah (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **1259 1467<sup>3</sup> 1808<sup>5</sup>**  
**Air Drop 6** b f by Al Namix (FR)—Lady Drop (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 1626 1834<sup>3</sup> 2058<sup>3</sup> 2337 2543<sup>5</sup>

- Air Force One 3** ch c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Great Dame (ex-P. Twomey) **(740) 1077 1311<sup>2</sup> 1849**
- Airgead 8** b g by Most Improved—Jills Ballet (ex-Mrs Prunella Dobbs) **36 158 1211 1309**
- Air Of Entitlement 5** b f by Westerner (GB)—Carrigeen Karaka (Henry de Bromhead) (479) 685
- Aisling Oscar 3** b g by Rajasinghe—Goodnightsuzy (Craig O'Neill -R) **(70) (162) 408 1061 1349<sup>5</sup> 1671 1967 2100 2355<sup>4</sup> 2524 2614**
- Aisling's Court 5** ch f by Doyen—Marble Memory (ex-Donal Hassett) 604
- Aiyana Rose 2** ch f by Earthlight—Storybook (UAE) (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **1776 1969 2119 2387**
- Akashaa 2** b f by Shaman—Myturn (ex-Natalia Lupini) **1742 2145**
- Akecheta 4** gr f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Veneration (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **(983) 1208<sup>2</sup> 1900<sup>2</sup> 2006<sup>3</sup> 2179<sup>2</sup> 2378<sup>4</sup> 2509<sup>4</sup>**
- Akeela (GB) 4** b f by Aclaim—Clarita Dear (CHI) (ex-M.A.Cahill -R) **448 654 711 844<sup>3</sup>dh 1247 (1341) 1543<sup>4</sup> 1968<sup>2</sup> 2077 2354<sup>3</sup> 2474**
- Akmaam (FR) 6** br g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Misty Night (J.F. Levins) **245 499 640 746 919 1157 1215**
- Alabama 3** b/br c by No Nay Never (USA)—Dream The Blues (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **656 902 1390**
- Alabama Calling 3** b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Alabama Grace (ex-David Marnane) **34<sup>4</sup>dh 122<sup>5</sup> 538<sup>2</sup> (863) 1156<sup>2</sup> 1281 1483<sup>2</sup> 1573 1780<sup>5</sup> 2156 2418<sup>5</sup>**
- Alabayoli 8** b g by Alhebayeb—Ballyquirke Lake (William Delahunty -R) 1614
- A La Carte 5** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Consuelita (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 629 725 1631 1858<sup>4</sup>
- Alakazi (FR) 2** b/br c by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Alaiya (FR) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2363**
- Alanya (FR) 5** b f by Le Havre—Qatari Elegance (USA) (ex-Thomas Gibney) **428<sup>5</sup> 966C 1379 1437 1706<sup>4</sup> 1996 2318P**
- Al Arrivee (FR) 4** ch f by Tunis (POL)—Al Gane (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 2446<sup>2</sup>
- Alaskan Red 2** b f by Kodi Bear—Shades of Red (Rodger Sweeney) **1904 1969 2150 2473**
- Alaskan View 4** b f by Kodi Bear—Fey (GB) (W.J. Martin) 1731<sup>2</sup> 1859
- A Law Of Her Own 7** b f by Lawman (FR)—Azlaa (GB) (Peter Fahey) 176 1570 1953<sup>3</sup> 2141<sup>2</sup> 2531<sup>3</sup>
- Alba Chiara 2** b f by Almanzor (FR)—Albarouche (GB) (Natalia Lupini) **2342<sup>5</sup>**
- Al Bahar (QA) 3** ch g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Favourable Terms (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **1708 1811 1906 2031**
- Albali 3** b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Tulipa Rosa (ex-Noel C. Kelly) **541<sup>5</sup> 808 2491**
- Albaquirky 6** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Sea Diva (ex-E. Bolger) 330 450<sup>4</sup> 670
- Albasheer 6** ch g by Shamardal (USA)—Mutebah (Archie Watson (in GB)) **2422<sup>5</sup>**
- Albatala 5** b f by Belardo—Hazium (John C. McConnell) 456 563 1182 **1491 2243<sup>5</sup>**
- Albert Hirsch 4** gr g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Perruche Grise (FR) (ex-M.C. Grassick) 1134 1629 1859 **1911**
- Albion Power 3** br g by Slade Power—Belle Mare Plage (GB) (Keith Henry Clarke) **124 339<sup>5</sup> 530 1715 2523<sup>4</sup>**
- Albion Princess (GB) 5** b f by Kingman (GB)—Langlauf (USA) (Donal Kinsella) **438 532 1229 1299 1717<sup>3</sup> 1940 2281 2618**
- Alcedo Atthis 2** ch c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Accipiter (GB) (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **655 776 1059N<sup>4</sup> 2020 2143**
- Aldo The Apache 8** b g by Shantou (USA)—Another Tempest (ex-C.A.Murphy) 825 1125
- Aleish Lass 5** b f by Vendangeur—Breaffy House Lady (ex-Michael Winters -R) 475<sup>3</sup>
- Aleppo Pepper 2** b f by Approve—Cheworee (GB) (Kieran P. Cotter) **2255**
- Aleramo 2** b f by Arizona—Puttore (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1526<sup>2</sup>**
- Alessia Fernanda 4** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Colour Bright (ex-D. K. Weld) **722<sup>4</sup> 877<sup>3</sup> 999<sup>5</sup> 1154 1451 1567 1658<sup>4</sup> 1971<sup>5</sup> (2157) 2218<sup>3</sup> 2375<sup>5</sup> 2509**
- Alexander John 4** b c by Dick Whittington—Central Force (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **198 (280) 307 409 1255**
- Alex Belardo 3** ch c by Belardo—Silver Tide (USA) (John C. McConnell) **33 163<sup>4</sup> 741 1008<sup>2</sup> 1280 1642<sup>3</sup> 1895E<sup>3</sup> (2147) 2390**
- Alex The Great 4** gr g by Camelot (GB)—Moonrise Landing (ex-Adrian Murray) **76<sup>3</sup> 168 228 1717 1866**
- Alfalfa 6** b g by Sir Prancealot—Mrs Popple (GB) (Timothy Doyle) **1922<sup>5</sup> 2071 2310<sup>3</sup>dh 2400 2467**
- Alfarida 4** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Spring Warning (ex-Andrew Slattery) **36 158 202 438**
- Alfheim 3** b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Lady Bones (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **500 965<sup>4</sup> 1571 1901 2125 2311**
- Alfred Tennyson 2** b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Call Me Katie (A.P.O'Brien) **984<sup>4</sup> 1104<sup>5</sup> 1340<sup>5</sup> 1449<sup>3</sup>**
- Al Gasparo (FR) 5** b g by Al Namix (FR)—Brune Virginia (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 2<sup>4</sup> 106<sup>2</sup> 449<sup>4</sup> 598<sup>2</sup> (800) 1561<sup>5</sup> 1895G<sup>3</sup> (2229) 2452M
- Alhaajeb 6** b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Landela (GB) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) **80 167**
- A Lilac Rolla 3** b f by Harry Angel—Mejala (P. Twomey) **(506) 963<sup>2</sup> 1411P<sup>3</sup>dh**
- Alinta 3** ch f by Australia (GB)—Termagant (ex-P. Twomey) **1076<sup>5</sup> 1424<sup>4</sup>**
- Ali's Court 3** b f by Inns of Court—Yasmeena (USA) (ex-M.A.Cahill -R) **1060 1232 1347**
- Alishba (FR) 2** b/br f by Bated Breath (GB)—Alanandda (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1526 1822 1933**
- Allittsetback 5** b g by Famous Name (GB)—Loughderg Princess (F.Costello) **1436**
- Aliunde 7** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Becky Thatcher (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 938<sup>3</sup> 1176 (1538) 1835<sup>3</sup>
- Aljadel 3** ch f by New Bay (GB)—Moll Anthony (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2400 2571 2687**
- Alkaid 5** b g by Sea The Stars—Mubhirah (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) 183T 631<sup>5</sup>
- Al Kalila 5** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Molly's Affair (S.R.B. Crawford) 365H<sup>2</sup> 471D<sup>3</sup> 671
- All About Lucy 7** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Way Back When (GB) (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 566<sup>3</sup> 787 1042
- Allaho (FR) 10** b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Idaho Falls (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (91)
- Alla Stella (GB) 2** gr f by Study Of Man—Alla Speranza (GB) (Sir Mark Prescott Bt (in GB)) **1883<sup>3</sup> 2129**
- All Biz 6** ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Shantourini (ex-Peter Maher) 1067 1622 1856
- Allegorie De Vassy (FR) 7** b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Autignac (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 5<sup>2</sup> (210) 388AE<sup>4</sup> 696<sup>4</sup> 2531<sup>4</sup>
- Allenwood 2** b f by Tamayuz (GB)—Clifden Arts (Jack W. Davison) **943 1096 1165 1641<sup>3</sup> 1937<sup>5</sup> 2061<sup>2</sup>**
- All Eyez On Me (GB) 4** br g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Allez Loulou (FR) (W J Bryson) 2678
- All For Rachel 7** b g by Jet Away (GB)—Hannah Rose (Oliver McKiernan) 85<sup>2</sup> 187<sup>5</sup> (925) (1042) 2599
- All In Montmartre (FR) 6** gr g by Montmartre (FR)—All In De Sivola (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1133
- All In Peder (FR) 5** b g by Reliable Man (GB)—Parcimonie (GB) (Keelan Dempsey) 1495
- All Lies Ahead 6** b f by Make Believe (GB)—Tobair An Sheeda (ex-W. McCreery) **445<sup>5</sup> 621 779 1578<sup>4</sup> 2221 2307 2375<sup>3</sup> 2507<sup>2</sup>**
- Allo Arry 5** ch g by Es Que Love—Vital Body (FR) (John C. McConnell) **78 161 202 243<sup>3</sup> 406 498 529**
- All Right By Me 2** b c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Petite Cherie (ex-G.M.Lyons) **951 1222dh 1253**
- Alltheattitudes 6** ch f by Sholokhov—No Currency (ex-Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 2137 2500 2608 2691
- All Those Years (GB) 10** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Champagne Lil (GB) (ex-C.Byrnes) 1650
- All Told 2** b g by Magna Grecia—Just For You (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2630**
- All Walks Of Life 6** b f by FLEMENSIRTH (USA)—Whatwillwecallher (ex-Michael Hourigan) 855<sup>4</sup> 1041 1289
- Ally Kazoo 5** b g by El Kabeir (USA)—Didinas (FR) (ex-S. Curling) 852
- Alma Libre (FR) 6** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Mirsaalah (GB) (ex-A. Oliver) **1003 1227 1467 2045**
- Al Mexix (FR) 6** gr g by Al Namix (FR)—Medicity (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 905F 1363
- Al Mudhaffar 3** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Fairly Fair (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **244<sup>2</sup> (339) 910<sup>4</sup> 1259 1237E 1432<sup>4</sup>**
- Almuhit 5** b g by Sea The Stars—Ezima (ex-Emmet Mullins) 183S **661<sup>5</sup> 835<sup>4</sup>**
- A Load Of Talk 5** b f by Leading Light—Strange Talk (ex-Robert Tyner) 358
- Along The Way (GB) 4** gr g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Mon Ammie (GB) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 2643
- Alonzo (GB) 3** b c by Frankel (GB)—Shadow Hunter (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **643<sup>4</sup> (850) 1101<sup>4</sup> 1259 1752<sup>5</sup>**
- Aloysius Lilius 8** b g by Gregorian—Nafa (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **535 711 883<sup>5</sup> 988 1247**
- Alpesh Amin 7** b g by FLEMENSIRTH (USA)—Star Shuil (E. McNamara) (252) 388T
- Alpha Capture 4** b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—York Express (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) **1258 (1430) 1566 1597<sup>2</sup>**
- Alpha Cephei (GB) 3** b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Goleta (ex-David Marnane) **914<sup>3</sup> 1077 1160 1233 1391**
- Alpha Zeta (FR) 4** b f by Doctor Dino (FR)—Princesse D'anjou (FR) (Liz Doyle) 1044<sup>3</sup> 1306<sup>5</sup>
- Alpheratz 3** b f by Phoenix of Spain—Rosie Scot (Joseph G. Murphy) **393<sup>2</sup> 506<sup>5</sup> (831) 963**
- Alphonse Le Grande 5** b g by Sea The Stars—Dolce Strega (A.J.Martin) **232<sup>5</sup> (440) (814M) (1276L) 1558 2132 (2318W)**
- Alpine Swift 5** b f by Getaway (GER)—Fern Bird (ex-Sarah Joanna Connell -R) 294

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

**Al Riffa (FR) 4 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Love On My Mind (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **661AB<sup>4</sup> 1126P 1360J<sup>2</sup> (1695W) 2233X**

**Alright Darling 5 b f** by Walk In The Park—Windermere Sky (Daniel G. Murphy) 1028 2659<sup>5</sup>

**Alright George 4 ch g** by Idaho—Castletown Girl (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 357<sup>5</sup> 647

**Al Rojo Vivo 2 gr f** by Phoenix of Spain—Coco Blanco (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **959 1479 2461**

**Altesse Blanche (GB) 3 b g** by Study of Man—Altesse (GB) (ex-A. Oliver) **1947 2032<sup>4</sup> 2134 2283**

**Altimara 3 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Nancy Astor (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **1906 2027 2194<sup>4</sup> 2474<sup>3</sup> 2570<sup>2</sup>**

**Altoir Na Greine 2 b g** by Far Above—Fayetta (GB) (ex-Noel Meade) **776 1165 1218 1936 2061**

**Alto Sax 3 b g** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Full Credit (GB) (ex-Peter Fahey) **122<sup>2</sup> 306<sup>4</sup> 531<sup>5</sup> 765 (1005) 1588**

**Alumni Lia 2 b f** by Australia (GB)—Alumni Award (GB) (Adrian Murray) **662 907<sup>4</sup> 1452 2389 2680**

**Alvanly 6 ch g** by Iffraaj (GB)—Alveena (ex-W.P. Mullins) 219C 597S 1384

**Always Enchanting (GB) 7 b f** by Casamento—Enchanting Smile (FR) (ex-E. J. O'Grady) (28) 99

**Always Giving 6 ch f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Old Carton Lass (ex-Tom Dreaper) 773<sup>4</sup> 1095 1787

**Always Groovin 5 b f** by Court Cave—The Housekeeper (ex-Josh Halley) 472

**Always Love You (GB) 3 b f** by Acclaim—Peachmelba (USA) (ex-Adrian Murray) **709<sup>4</sup> 915<sup>4</sup> 1017**

**Al Yasat 4 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Sea of Dreams (ex-Miss Kate McGivern -R) **1451 1618**

**Amangani 2 br f** by No Nay Never (USA)—La Naturel (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1904<sup>3</sup> (2003)**

**Amanha (FR) 6 br f** by Authorized—My Glitters (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 65<sup>4</sup> 388<sup>3</sup> 638<sup>2</sup> 897<sup>2</sup> 1367<sup>4</sup> (1623) 1856 2200<sup>3</sup> 2486<sup>4</sup>

**Amanirenas 5 b f** by War Command (USA)—Via Aurelia (ex-M.C. Grassick) **396 430 587 794 (1009) 1098 (1315) 1656 1908<sup>5</sup> 2005**

**Amalino (FR) 11 b g** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Sea Well (FR) (ex-R. K. Watson) 548 1359

**Amavasya 2 b f** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Shemsa (FR) (ex-M.C. Grassick) **2119 2344**

**Amazing Angel 4 b f** by Tale of Two Cities—Galileo's Approval (ex-Luke Comer) **744**

**Amazing Athena 2 br f** by Mehmas—Under Offer (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1158 (1339) 1502 1620 1740<sup>4</sup> 2025<sup>2</sup> 2191 2299**

**Amazing Maisie 2 ch f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Boundless Joy (AUS) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1546 1777 1935 2022**

**Amazonian Warrior 2 b c** by Blue Point—No Faith (FR) (ex-Adrian Murray) **446<sup>2</sup>**

**Amazon Lady 4 b f** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Lady's Locket (ex-W. McCreery) **445 665 (885) (1271) 1504**

**Amber Blossom (GB) 2 b f** by Zoustar (AUS)—Golden Amber (J.P. Murtagh) **1158 1277 1450 1936 (2615)**

**Ambiente Friendly 3 b c** by Gleneagles—Roxity (James Fanshawe (in GB)) **1273<sup>3</sup>**

**Ambitious Fellow 8 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Native Beauty (ex-Peter Fahey) 183N 326 707 931<sup>3</sup> 1402 1575 1786 2206

**Amboyna 4 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Amber Light (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 1306 1463<sup>2</sup> 1637<sup>3</sup> 2111<sup>3</sup> (2276) 2372<sup>2</sup> 2559

**Ambush Annie 7 b/br f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Ambush Angel (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 22L<sup>4</sup> 1382 1485E

**Ameerat Jumaira (GB) 4 ch f** by Australia (GB)—Nourah (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **911<sup>2</sup> 1245 (1716) (1808) 1986 2102<sup>4</sup> 2308**

**Ameilya (GB) 3 b f** by Land Force—Noble Manners (James M. Barrett) **(622) 809 1281**

**Amemri (GB) 4 b f** by Time Test (GB)—Dularame (David Mamane) **916 1080 1235 1394 1714<sup>5</sup> 1967 (2077) 2265<sup>3</sup> 2474 2570 2667<sup>5</sup>**

**Amen Kate 4 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Augusta Kate (GB) (Thomas Cooper) (2111)

**Amenon (FR) 9 b g** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—La Couetrie (FR) (ex-Turlough O'Connor -R) 477 609

**A Mere Bagatelle 7 b g** by Born To Sea—Passionforfashion (John Joseph Hanlon) 471B 554 (827) 1058 1445<sup>3</sup> 1518 1694<sup>3</sup> 1916 2116

**American Bar 2 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Inhale (GB) (P. Twomey) **(1046) 1262 2123**

**American In Paris 4 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Parisian Chic (Paul W. Flynn) **72 160 336<sup>3</sup> 373 527 792 844 1009 1247<sup>3</sup> 1341<sup>5</sup> 1409 1543**

**American Jukebox 4 b g** by Jukebox Jury—American Jennie (Gordon Elliott) 2565<sup>4</sup>

**American Mike 7 b g** by Mahler (GB)—American Jennie (Gordon Elliott) (217) 388M<sup>5</sup> 676<sup>5</sup> 2601 2697<sup>3</sup>

**American Money 7 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Floating Euro (Eddie & Patrick Harty) (43) 137 (297) 671

**American Sonja (GB) 4 b f** by Tasleet (GB)—Gumhrear (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(661AC) 1126H 1484<sup>2</sup> 1761E<sup>2</sup> 1990<sup>5</sup> 2233Y**

**Amerigo Vespucci 3 b c** by Invincible Spirit—American Frolic (USA) (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **70**

**Amicitia 2 b f** by Inns of Court—Dashing Approach (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **2569<sup>5</sup>**

**Amigo Veritas 2 ch g** by Phoenix of Spain—Aiming For Rio (FR) (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **2505**

**Amina (GER) 4 b f** by Zarak (FR)—Atiana (GB) (John C. McConnell) 1560<sup>3</sup>

**Amirite 8 b g** by Sholokhov—Belle Again (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 661T<sup>5</sup> 1388<sup>2</sup> 1572 2087 2512H

**Amron Diamond 5 b g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Dawn Flyer (J.Motherway) 1790 2060<sup>5</sup> 2534

**Anaelle 4 b f** by Anjaal (GB)—Clifton Miss (ex-Alan Fleming) **1709**

**An Chorr Dubh 2 b f** by Coulsty—Bella Regina (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **(1546)**

**Anchors Away 2 b g** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Bonny Rose (GB) (ex-Sarah Dawson) **943 2403**

**Andalusian Star 3 b f** by Invincible Spirit—Faay (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(230) 780 1156**

**Andromeda 3 ch f** by Galileo—Missvinski (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **1320<sup>2</sup> (1587) 1961<sup>5</sup> 2308 2511 2538<sup>4</sup>**

**And So To Bed 2 b f** by Kodiak (GB)—Pepys Tillergirl (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **959<sup>4</sup> 1254<sup>5</sup> (1449) 1620<sup>5</sup> 1980 2397<sup>2</sup>**

**And Still I Rise 7 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Present Your Own (ex-John F. O'Neill -R) 761 1010 1119<sup>5</sup> 1196 1328 1499

**Andy Dufresne 10 b g** by Doyen—Daytona Lily (ex-Gordon Elliott) 182 313<sup>5</sup> 378<sup>4</sup> 814T<sup>5</sup>

**And Yet It Moves 3 b f** by Galileo—Scream Blue Murder (J.A.Stack) **1619 2070**

**Andyourbirdcansing 6 b f** by Court Cave—Lucyintheskywith (John Patrick Ryan) 557<sup>4</sup> 866<sup>4</sup> (1136) 1496<sup>3</sup> 1650<sup>3</sup> 1728 1773 1915<sup>2</sup> 1975 2142 2274<sup>4</sup> 2415<sup>3</sup> 2621

**Andys Flame (GB) 7 b g** by Martaline (GB)—Marie Deja La (FR) (John C. McConnell) 1337 1833<sup>4</sup>dh 2289<sup>2</sup> 2452J<sup>5</sup> 2551

**An Epic Song (FR) 7 b g** by Authorized—Morning Sun (GER) (Martin Brasil) 467 2644

**A New Deck 4 b f** by Walk In The Park—Raise You Five (ex-S. Curling) 1843<sup>4</sup> 2111<sup>5</sup> 2318<sup>3</sup>

**Angel Above 4 b f** by Second Thought—Captain Phasma (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **1157**

**An Ge Liath 4 gr f** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Joan's Girl (ex-Mark Fahey) 1531 1630

**Angelight 2 b f** by Pinatubo—Toquette (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1375**

**Angel In The Sky 9 ch f** by Sir Prancealot—Jewell In The Sky (ex-Luke Comer) **81 232 440**

**Angelo Dundee 5 gr g** by Authorized—Bete A Bon Dieu (FR) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 693<sup>4</sup> 843<sup>4</sup>

**Angel Of Promise 2 b f** by Dark Angel—Lethal Promise (ex-Edward Lynam) **2403**

**Angeloofthemorning 7 b f** by Aizavoski—Style of Campile (D.Deacon) 26 493 554 853 1029 1091

**Angel Of The Sea 4 b f** by Dick Whittington—Validate (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **281 499**

**Angel On Fire 6 b g** by Dark Angel—Aintisari (ex-P.F.McEnery -R) **396 432<sup>4</sup> 518<sup>2</sup> 714<sup>4</sup> 1000 1050 2168 2392**

**Angelo Pio 2 b c** by Sottsass (FR)—Angelical (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2665**

**Angels Dawn 9 b f** by Yeats—Angels Guard Thee (S. Curling) 113<sup>3</sup> 388Y

**Angels Instead 2 b g** by Invincible Army—La Foglietta (GB) (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **2505**

**Angel's Peak 4 b f** by Workforce (GB)—Monifah (Denis Paul Murphy -R) 1761 1955 2241

**Angelsworknovrtime 8 b f** by Sageburg—Western Kate (ex-James Andrew Fahey) 1014 1139 1415<sup>5</sup> (1534) 1801<sup>5</sup> 2056

**Angelus Griseo 5 gr g** by Dark Angel—La Grande Zoa (ex-Keelan Dempsey) **2479**

**Angostura 5 b g** by Malinas (GER)—Tearsofclwbay (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 213<sup>2</sup> (344) 460

**Anjah 7 b g** by Kodiak (GB)—Terhaab (USA) (H.D. McGuigan) **168<sup>4</sup> 232<sup>3</sup> 342<sup>4</sup> 410<sup>2</sup> 532 714 (2031)**

**Anjician 7 ch g** by Anjaal (GB)—Lindoras Grace (GB) (Paul Traynor) **280 436 715B 1237Q<sup>5</sup> 1695N**

**Ankud (GB) 5 b g** by Nathaniel—Fawaayed (ex-Gordon Elliott) (1356) 1497

**An Laochmor 3 b g** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Kadesh (ex-J.G.Coogan) **1159 1407 1542**

**An Mhi Abu 3 b g** by No Nay Never (USA)—Angelical (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **807<sup>4</sup> 1099 1232 1542 1778 2194<sup>3</sup>**

**Anna Bunina (FR) 8 b f** by Poet's Voice (GB)—Russian Society (GB) (John C. McConnell) 183S<sup>4</sup> 388T 691 1038<sup>3</sup> 1592 1855<sup>5</sup> **2318W 2452C<sup>2</sup>**

**Annaghbeg 6 b g** by Conduit—Pawle (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 263E<sup>4</sup> 544<sup>2</sup>

**Annaghmcannans 4 b f** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Ariahey (USA) (S.R.B. Crawford) **2479 (2568)**

**Annalecka 7 b f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Joan's Girl (ex-Mark Fahey) (61) 214<sup>5</sup> 266<sup>4</sup> 352

- Annalough 4** gr f by Mastercraftsman—Watsdaplán (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 1531 1646 1875 2428
- Annamaymurt 7** br g by Malinas (GER)—Catherines Quandry (Paul John Gilligan) 294 472 2105 2248 2430 2604
- Annamix (FR) 11** gr g by Martaline (GB)—Tashtiyana (ex-W.P. Mullins) 211 (349) 548E<sup>3</sup> 1059K
- Annexation (FR) 8** b g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Scarlet Sonnet (ex-Henry de Bromhead) (615) 1065<sup>5</sup> 1282<sup>3</sup> 1626<sup>4</sup> 1864 2103
- Annie Agnew (GB) 4** b f by Sir Percy (GB)—Famusa (GB) (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 1360B<sup>2</sup> 1760Y
- Annie Edson Taylor (GB) 3** b f by Mayson (GB)—Rivalry (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) 915<sup>3</sup> 1760E<sup>2</sup> (1996D)
- Annie Hope Harriet 5** gr f by Bullet Train (GB)—Boberelle (ex-Dermot P. O'Brien - R) 1761 1955
- Annie Lavinia 2** b f by James Garfield—Lil's Joy (Edward Lynam) 1742 1862<sup>5</sup> 2026 2192 2615<sup>3</sup>
- Annie M 2** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Tadkhirah (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) 1776 1904 2003
- Annie Questions 6** b/br f by Ask (GB)—Rock On Annie (ex-Patrick Cronin -R) 755 890 1043<sup>2</sup> 1305 1663 1815
- Annie's Angel 2** gr f by Dark Angel—Mearu (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2263<sup>5</sup> (2461)
- A Nod To Getaway 7** b g by Getaway (GER)—Springfort Diva (Paul O'Flynn -R) 28<sup>3</sup> 238<sup>4</sup> (892) 1013<sup>4</sup> 1288<sup>5</sup> 1627 1788<sup>2</sup> 1816 2233<sup>2</sup> 2370 2679<sup>5</sup>
- Ano Manna 4** b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Chroussa (ex-John James Feane) 669 834 1235
- Ano Syra 5** b f by Kodiac (GB)—Chroussa (ex-John James Feane) 899<sup>4</sup> 953<sup>3</sup> 1161 1270<sup>2</sup> 1474<sup>5</sup> 1677 1893<sup>3</sup> 1992 2130 2213<sup>2</sup>
- Another Belter 5** b g by Valirann (FR)—Mighty Star (Ross O'Sullivan) 2605
- Another Bonnie 7** b f by Dylan Thomas—Bonnie Theatre (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1186
- Another Challenge 4** b g by Order of St George—Society Lady (Oliver McKiernan) 2554
- Another Choice 7** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Luanna (Matthew J. Smith) 252 (653) 1120<sup>4</sup> 1576<sup>5</sup> 1600 1879<sup>4</sup> 2116<sup>4</sup> 2251<sup>2</sup> 2384 2705<sup>2</sup>
- Another Glendaars 5** bl g by Soldier of Fortune—Glendars Breeze (Aidan Anthony Howard) 1182 2334<sup>5</sup> 2516
- Another Lifetime (GB) 3** b g by Kendargent (FR)—Altra Vita (GB) (ex-A. Oliver) 2134
- Another Night 3** b f by Almanzor (FR)—Night of Light (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 909<sup>4</sup> 1587 1811 2346<sup>4</sup> 2512
- Another Nightmare 6** ch f by Mahler (GB)—Brandy N' Lovage (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) 130 225 609 1929 2108 2610
- Another Ocana 7** b g by Court Cave—Belleline (L.J. Archdeacon -R) 241 273 356<sup>3</sup> 520 (575) 2231 2417
- Another Question 6** b g by Ask (GB)—Khelino Mix (Miss J.M. Lee -R) 1362 1442 1757 2105 2366 2610<sup>5</sup>
- Another Red Cat 6** b f by Yeats—Beananti (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 269 927
- Anotherway (FR) 5** b g by Anodin—Zagzig (GB) (Thomas Gibney) (139) 459 700<sup>3</sup> 881 1580 2106
- An Peann Dearg 7** ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Mooretown Vick (Paul Nolan) 96<sup>3</sup> 377<sup>4</sup>D<sup>5</sup> 727 931<sup>4</sup> 1402 1634<sup>3</sup> 1842<sup>4</sup> 2447<sup>2</sup>
- Answering 9** b g by Ask (GB)—Gemmeus (ex-Timothy Doyle) 27<sup>2</sup> 331<sup>2</sup> (377) 550<sup>4</sup> 686 857
- Answer Me Nay 3** b f by Ten Sovereigns—Dingle View (ex-M.A. Cahill -R) 1374 1717
- Answer To Kayf (GB) 8** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Annie's Answer (Terence O'Brien) (207) 388AF<sup>4</sup> 679<sup>2</sup> 2695<sup>4</sup>
- Antelope Canyon 2** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Wannabe Loved (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) 1501<sup>5</sup> (2019) 2123<sup>2</sup> 2362<sup>2</sup>
- An Tobar (GB) 7** bl g by Gentlewave—Katalina (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 40<sup>5</sup> 182
- Antoine De Paris 2** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Anjana (Noel Meade) 2021 2388 2665 2680
- Antrim Coast 6** br g by Presenting (GB)—Zuzka (Gavin Cromwell) 138J 680<sup>3</sup> (993)
- Anvika 3** ch f by Dandy Man—Desert Way (Ms. Sheila Lavery) 795 945 (1233) 1376 1735 1907 1988 2049<sup>5</sup>
- Any Day Now 9** br g by Scorpion—Makeyourmove (Edward Cawley) 735 1772 2428
- Anyothername 3** b g by Estidhkaar—Banba Rock (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) 391 514 741 862<sup>4</sup> 1020
- Any Road 7** b g by Walk In The Park—At Maggies Cross (E. J. O'Grady) 207<sup>4</sup> 297<sup>3</sup> 359 469<sup>3</sup> 679 (2517)
- Any Second Now 12** b g by Oscar—Pretty Neat (T.M. Walsh) 113 259 362 485<sup>2</sup>
- Anysignofhim 5** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Racing Dream (ex-Ray Hackett) 968 1115 1693 1916 2249
- Anyway (GER) 6** b g by Jukebox Jury—Adira (GER) (David Kenneth Budds) (787) 1042 1569 (1817) 2110<sup>3</sup> 2252<sup>2</sup> 2459 2654<sup>5</sup>
- Anzadam (FR) 4** b g by Authorized—Astaradame (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (2699)
- Aodhan May 8** b f by Vinnie Roe—Caltra Royale (C.Byrnes) 109<sup>5</sup> (216) (268) (310) 401<sup>2</sup> (523) 2442
- Aoife's Territory 3** ch f by Territories—Crimson Lass (Patrick T. Foley) 2062 2298<sup>5</sup>
- A Okay 5** b g by Sandmason (GB)—Try It Again (ex-J.A. Berry) 138 558 858 1401
- Aomori City (FR) 2** b c by Oasis Dream (GB)—Setsuko (FR) (Charlie Appleby (in GB)) 1993<sup>4</sup>
- Aotano (GER) 3** b g by Soldier Hollow (GB)—Aotearoa (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) (2386A)
- Apache Eagle (GB) 3** gr c by New Approach—Yanabeeaa (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 658 983 1237
- Apache Outlaw 4** ch g by Churchill—Focus of Attention (Adrian McGuinness) (405) 471M 664<sup>3</sup> 779 949 1167<sup>4</sup> 1261 1603 1741<sup>2</sup> 1989 2122<sup>5</sup> (2216) 2301<sup>3</sup> 2508 (2669)
- Apache War 3** b c by Green Moon—Coral Springs (ex-Luke Comer) 304<sup>4</sup> 439<sup>5</sup> 530 1397
- A Penny A Hundred (FR) 5** b f by Jukebox Jury—One Day More (W.P. Mullins) 127<sup>2</sup> 352<sup>5</sup> 458<sup>4</sup> 597T 1580 1758<sup>2</sup> (1976) 2225
- Apercu 4** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Nutshell (GB) (A. Oliver) 1258<sup>4</sup> 1467<sup>2</sup> (1621) 1808 1996 (2347)
- A Piece Of Heaven (FR) 6** b g by Jukebox Jury—Activa (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (881) 1237G 1745<sup>3</sup> 2132<sup>2</sup>
- Apollo Prince 3** b g by Kodiac (GB)—Tajbell (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) 431<sup>4</sup> 876 1006 1349<sup>2</sup> 1588 1747 2042 2204
- Appian Way (FR) 8** b g by Sea The Stars—Sudarynya (ex-Ms.M.Flynn) 4 1029 1305 1418 1663 1730 1916 2017 2186 2504 2579
- Applejack Poet 7** b g by Urban Poet (USA)—Oasis Star (Liz Doyle) 748 1064 1299 1399<sup>5</sup> 1683 1857
- Apples And Bananas 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Simannka (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1260 (1420) (1761B) (2123) 2453B<sup>3</sup>
- Apple's Of Bresil (FR) 6** gr g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Take A Chance (FR) (Barry Connell) (1360) 1591<sup>4</sup> 1948<sup>3</sup> (2205) 2700<sup>2</sup>
- Appreciate It 10** b g by Jeremy (USA)—Sainte Baronne (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 91<sup>3</sup> 484<sup>2</sup> 683<sup>5</sup>
- Apprentice 4** b f by Mastercraftsman—Wolumla (ex-M.A.Cahill -R) 640 865
- Approachwithcaution 3** b f by Dawn Approach—Kadabra (ex-John Andrew Kinsella) 1427 1765
- Apricot Ice 3** b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Rosie Cotton (ex-G.M.Lyons) 497<sup>2</sup> 807<sup>2</sup> (944) (1261) 1504 1825 1989
- A Quaint Gal 4** b f by Gustav Klimt—Acquaint (ex-Peter Croke -R) 1955 2226
- Arabella Cee 2** ch f by Churchill—Circus Tent (ex-W. McCreery) 1526 1704 2255
- Arabian Diamond 6** b g by Getaway (GER)—Fantastic Fleur (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 1591<sup>3</sup>
- Arabian King (GB) 8** ch g by New Approach—Barshiba (Cian Collins) 137 252 302 756<sup>3</sup> 1291 1441 1600 1946 2086 2245<sup>4</sup> 2560 2694
- Arabic Legend 3** b c by Dubawi—Sheikha Reika (FR) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) 1268<sup>2</sup>
- Ar Aghaidh 7** b f by Ocovango (GB)—Miss Coley (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 890 1141
- Araglen Star 7** b f by Watar—Cailin Aoibhinn (ex-S.M O'Donoghue -R) 789 1198
- Aratayvo 3** b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Land of Dubai (D. K. Weld) 875 1347 2568<sup>2</sup>
- A Rated 13** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Dawn Court (GB) (ex-Liam Kenny -R) 688 702
- Aravcaria 9** b f by Jeremy (USA)—Oscarado (Leonard Whitmore) 1028
- Arbaawi 4** b g by Invincible Spirit—Initially (GB) (ex-T.G.McCourt) 36 157 (202) 370<sup>3</sup> 746 998
- Arch Empire (FR) 4** b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Arch Duchess (FR) (Denis Paul Murphy -R) 1874
- Arch Enemy 5** gr f by Alhebayeb—Pointed Arch (Patrick Magee -R) 615 722<sup>3</sup> 818<sup>2</sup> 950 1087<sup>2</sup> 1156<sup>4</sup> 1365 1567 1581<sup>5</sup> 1780<sup>2</sup> 1939 2069<sup>3</sup> (2173) 2348 (2378)
- Arch Hall 4** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Gypsy Eyes (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) 195<sup>3</sup> 286
- Arcland 8** b g by Arcano—Highland Diva (ex-H.Rogers) 1383 1535<sup>3</sup> 1801<sup>4</sup> 1915<sup>4</sup> 2180
- Arctic Blaze 8** b f by Roderic O'Connor—Catadalya (ex-John C. McConnell) 68<sup>4</sup> 205 283 368
- Arctic Bresil (GB) 7** b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Arctic Actress (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 114<sup>4</sup> 257<sup>2</sup> 388W 695
- Arctic Craft 7** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Giftcraft (S. Michael Millar) 1059 1401 1695 1859 (2296) 2490<sup>4</sup>
- Arctic Fly 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Arctic Lady (GER) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1038 1580 (1818) 2141 2502
- Arctic Gale 5** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Celestial Gale (ex-Emmet Mullins) 700 1011<sup>4</sup> 1568<sup>2</sup> 1701<sup>2</sup> 1853<sup>2</sup> 2313<sup>4</sup> 2433
- Arctic Piper 5** b f by Walk In The Park—Arctic Lady (GER) (Patrick T. Foley) 638 981<sup>3</sup> 1405<sup>4</sup> 1598<sup>5</sup> 1973 2182<sup>5</sup>

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Arctic Saint 6** gr g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Nomad Attitude (FR) (ex-Mrs Grainne M. O'Connor -R) 927<sup>5</sup> 1116<sup>5</sup> 1445
- Arctic Steps 2** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Arctic Haze (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2145**
- Ardad Derek (GB) 5** b g by Ardad—Diktalina (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 990 1857
- Ardagh Red 2** ch c by Cotai Glory (GB)—Sister Anne (USA) (Adrian Murray) **2612**
- Ardaghs Choice 9** b g by Arcadio (GER)—Supreme Magical (GB) (E. Sheehy) 609 774 1113 1515<sup>4</sup> 1686<sup>4</sup> 1881<sup>3</sup> 2339
- Ardera Gun 4** gr g by Yeats—Dahara (FR) (Eoin Doyle) 1030<sup>4</sup> 1447<sup>3</sup> 2313 2454 2546<sup>4</sup>
- Ardera Ru 9** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Elviria (ex-Eoin Doyle) 56<sup>2</sup> 255 (451) 696
- Ardfert Mary 7** b f by Well Chosen (GB)—Springfield Mary (John Patrick Ryan) 1533 1729<sup>3</sup> 1916 1977 2139<sup>4</sup> 2233 2293 2518 2549<sup>2</sup>
- Ardgillan 4** b g by Califet (FR)—Rapid Replay (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) 2657
- Ard Na Mara 3** b f by Profitable—Ardnosach (J. S. Bolger) **1708<sup>4</sup> 1811<sup>2</sup> (2007) 2149 2377<sup>4</sup>**
- Ardскеagh Nia 4** b g by Sageburg—Shuil Away (Brian M. McMahon) 2135 2427
- Areana 5** b f by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Abeja (Conor David Maxwell) **81<sup>2</sup> 205<sup>4</sup> 2104<sup>3</sup> 2281 2526** 2597
- Are You In Or Out 3** b f by Inns of Court—Fairy Cloak (Paul Stafford) **496 527 1008<sup>4</sup> 1308<sup>2</sup> 1429 1746 2028 2176<sup>5</sup> 2321 2402<sup>2</sup> 2524**
- Argento Boy 5** gr g by Jukebox Jury—Backaway (W.P. Mullins) (131) 388R 682 2651<sup>2</sup>
- Argent Rapide 2** b f by Mehmas—Lady Greta (Anthony McCann) **2612**
- Arion Soldier 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Champagne Pop (Eamon Courtney) 377<sup>3</sup> (472) 2440
- Arisaig (GB) 3** ch f by Harry Angel—Magic Nymph (Charlie Johnston (in GB)) **1988**
- Arizona Beauty 2** b/br f by Arizona—Weekend Getaway (ex-K.J. Condon) **1449 1526 1669 1860<sup>3</sup> 2020**
- Arizona Blaze (GB) 2** b c by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Liberisque (GB) (ex-Adrian Murray) (389) 717<sup>2</sup> (952) **1237R<sup>3</sup> 1269<sup>3</sup> 1679<sup>3</sup> 1828L<sup>2</sup> 2191<sup>4</sup> 2512C<sup>2</sup>**
- Arizona Desert 3** ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Hyland Heather (ex-Adrian Murray) 431<sup>5</sup> 623
- Arizona Robbins 2** b f by Arizona—Perfect Blossom (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1449 1584 1640<sup>5</sup> 2387 2522**
- Arkinthestars (GB) 2** b f by Mohaather (GB)—Too The Stars (K.R. Burke (in GB)) **1995**
- Armada Rising 3** b f by Phoenix of Spain—Urban Hunt (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **244<sup>3</sup> 300 2581 2683**
- Arnaman 3** b g by Dandy Man—My Causeway Dream (ex-K.J. Condon) **407<sup>2</sup> (1267)**
- Arnhem 8** b g by Dandy Man—My Causeway Dream (ex-M.G. Quinn) **366<sup>4</sup> 597Z 949 1105<sup>3</sup> 1161 1271 1390 1944 1989 2122 2144<sup>4</sup> 2190<sup>3</sup> 2422 2478**
- Ar Nos Na Gaoithe 5** ch f by Doyen—Nova Destiny (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 592 869 1173 1399 1913 2035 2371 2520 2691<sup>5</sup>
- Arrycan 10** b g by Arakan (USA)—Garrai Ard (Liam P Cusack) 971 1366<sup>2</sup> 1585 2293
- Artful Approach 3** ch g by Mehmas—Art Festival (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **33 654<sup>4</sup> 741 917<sup>4</sup> 1088<sup>2</sup> 1192<sup>4</sup> 1372<sup>5</sup> (1557) 1605<sup>3</sup> 1792<sup>4</sup>**
- Arthor 7** ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Presenting Juno (ex-James Joseph Mangan) 145 289<sup>5</sup> 545 926<sup>3</sup> 1305<sup>5</sup> 1787
- Arthur (GER) 4** b g by Lucky Lion (GB)—Ajasha (GER) (ex-Sean Aherne) 799
- Arthur's Victory 6** b f by Buratino—Impressive Victory (USA) (J.A. Nash) **36 69 186 331 412 669 764 921 1755 1799<sup>3</sup> 1913<sup>3</sup> 2136D 2243<sup>4</sup> 2400 2577<sup>4</sup> 2625<sup>5</sup>**
- Artic Dais 4** b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Answer My Question (David Kenneth Budds) 974
- Artic Lane 5** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Goulane Davina (Declan Queally) 1932<sup>4</sup> 2089<sup>2</sup> 2188<sup>2</sup> 2427 2605<sup>3</sup> (2690)
- Artic Pearl (GB) 13** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Mirana (ex-Martin Brassil) 702
- Art Of Unity (GB) 9** ch g by Mazameer—Vintage Steps (Muredach Kelly) **654 1319<sup>5</sup> 1826 (2178) 2258<sup>4</sup> (2345) 2404**
- Art Power 7** gr g by Dark Angel—Evening Time (Tim Easterby (in GB)) **953<sup>4</sup>**
- Arturo Bay 4** b f by Anjaal (GB)—Arancia (ITY) (ex-Shane Ryder -R) **2134 2298**
- Aruntothequeen 5** b/br f by Milan (GB)—Burn And Turn (Mrs John Harrington) 843<sup>2</sup> 1126<sup>3</sup> 1790<sup>2</sup> (2203) 2500<sup>3</sup>
- Ascendent 3** b f by Invincible Spirit—Varamini (FR) (John C. McConnell) **2357 2482 2613 2685**
- Ascending 5** b g by Awtaad—Midnight Martini (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 213<sup>5</sup> 700 2110<sup>2</sup> 2399<sup>2</sup> (2684)
- Asdana 2** ch f by Churchill—Yesterdayoncemore (ex-W. McCreery) **1203<sup>4</sup> 1669 2344<sup>4</sup> 2403<sup>5</sup>**
- As Fast As Wind 4** ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Balkaya (ex-Eoin Doyle) **66 164 1439 1751**
- Ash Court 5** b f by Court Cave—South Circle (ex-Liam Lennon) **248 936**
- Ashdale Bob 9** b g by Shantou (USA)—Ceol Rua (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 112<sup>3</sup> 215<sup>5</sup> 317<sup>2</sup> 469 691<sup>2</sup> (1200) (1576)
- Ashdale Flyer 5** b f by Walk In The Park—Miss Brandywell (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 61<sup>2</sup> 214 323 1123 1327 1802<sup>5</sup> 1878<sup>5</sup>
- Ashikita (FR) 3** b f by Camelot (GB)—Askerana (ex-D. K. Weld) **339**
- A Shin Undine 5** b f by Slade Power—La Ina (GER) (ex-G. Ahern) **513 615<sup>3</sup> 878 1065 1567**
- Ashlia Dancer 8** ch f by Libertarian (GB)—Gullet Dawn (P.G. Fahey) 1028<sup>2</sup> 1181<sup>4</sup> 1334
- Ashroe Diamond 7** b f by Walk In The Park—Saine d'Esprit (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (138M) 388H 704<sup>3</sup>
- Ash Tree Meadow (FR) 8** b g by Bonbon Rose (FR)—Alzasca (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 296<sup>4</sup> (313) 675 (826) 1119<sup>2</sup> 1572 2207<sup>3</sup>
- Asian Daze 3** b f by Frontiersman (GB)—Heartasia (ex-J.P. Murtagh) (719) **960<sup>3</sup> 1107<sup>2</sup> 1238D**
- Asian Master 7** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Wakare (W.P. Mullins) (82) 388D<sup>4</sup> 672<sup>5</sup>
- Asisaid 5** b g by Ivawood—Miss Spellt (Denis Gerard Hogan) **1279 1505<sup>5</sup> 1795<sup>4</sup> 1960 2322<sup>2</sup> 2392<sup>4</sup> 2402**
- Ask And Answer 11** b g by Ask (GB)—Final Bond (ex-Sean Aherne) 789 994
- Ask Anything 6** b g by Ask (GB)—Maghanns Pride (Gavin Cromwell) 100<sup>4</sup> 416<sup>2</sup> 651<sup>2</sup> 2441 2601 2648
- Ask Berlioz 11** b g by Ask (GB)—Trembling (ex-V. T. O'Brien) 412
- Ask Cillian 7** b f by Ask (GB)—Maggie Power (Darren Collins) 41 734<sup>2</sup> 979 1610<sup>5</sup> 1702 (1816) 2056 2136 2426 2691
- Ask D'man 10** ch g by Ask (GB)—Vie En Rose (D.M. Christie) 2563<sup>2</sup>
- Ask Mike 7** b g by Ask (GB)—Southern Squaw (Michael Butler) 24
- Asksarcaras 6** ch g by Ask (GB)—Sara Cara (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 17
- Ask The Bookie 7** ch g by Ask (GB)—Thedoublede (Gillian Scott) 149<sup>4</sup> 2105<sup>4</sup> 2504
- Ask The Leader 8** b f by Ask (GB)—Lead'er Inn (ex-D.M. Christie) 937 1357
- Askwell 5** b g by Doyen—Bonny Kate (E. McNamara) 2108 2370 2520
- Aslukwoodhavit (GB) 8** b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—She's The Lady (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 38<sup>4</sup> 255 687
- Aspire Tower 8** b g by Born To Sea—Red Planet (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 220<sup>2</sup> 326 (2329) 2558H<sup>3</sup>
- Aspurofthemoment 5** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Nadwell (Gavin Cromwell) 1039 1324 1609 1816
- Astar 4** ch f by Sea The Stars—Meri Shika (FR) (ex-D. K. Weld) **661<sup>4</sup> 1084 1938<sup>5</sup>**
- Asterion Forlonge (FR) 10** gr g by Coastal Path (GB)—Belle Du Brizais (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 388V (468) 690<sup>2</sup>
- As The Lad Says 5** b g by Sandmason (GB)—Innova (ex-Miss Katy Brown) 995 1118
- Aston Value 2** b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Abbakova (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1965<sup>3</sup> 2119<sup>3</sup>**
- Astral Beat 5** ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Beat The Stars (ex-Lee Smyth) **117 404 1221 1465**
- Astrophysicist (GB) 6** b g by Showcasing (GB)—Thousandkissesdeep (ex-J.A. Nash) 42 183M<sup>5</sup> 360 599<sup>4</sup> **714 1440 1521**
- Ataboycharlie 6** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Dynaperformer (Edward Cawley) 182 460 700<sup>2</sup> 2644<sup>5</sup>
- Atacanter 7** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Country Life (Ross O'Sullivan) 52<sup>3</sup> 218<sup>5</sup> 424<sup>2</sup> 548 703 896<sup>3</sup> 2161<sup>4</sup> 2705
- Ata Rangi 3** ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Samite (USA) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **639<sup>4</sup> 767<sup>3</sup> 1155<sup>4</sup> 2235<sup>5</sup> (2319)**
- Atbay 5** ch g by Dandy Man—Light Sea (G.A. Kingston) **338<sup>4</sup> 432<sup>5</sup> 518<sup>4</sup> 668<sup>5</sup> 817<sup>2</sup> 1009 1205 2613**
- Ateenosix 3** br g by The Irish Rover—Egan's Rose (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **407<sup>5</sup> 536<sup>4</sup> 1392 1712<sup>3</sup> 2097<sup>2</sup> 2354 2419**
- Atheneum 3** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Valbonne (John Joseph Murphy) **1421<sup>3</sup>**
- Atimetodream 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Burn And Turn (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 252 636
- A Tipp For Gold 5** b g by Westerner (GB)—A Tipp For Rosie (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 263<sup>4</sup> 357<sup>2</sup> 1701<sup>4</sup> (2091) 2368<sup>3</sup> 2653
- Atlantic City (GB) 3** ch f by Ulysses—Roulette (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **2393<sup>4</sup> 2619<sup>5</sup>**
- Atlantic Coast 3** b c by Kodiak (GB)—Liwa Palace (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **505 955 1272<sup>2</sup> 1605V 1987 (2233E)**
- Atlanticexpress 5** b f by Milan (GB)—Last Century (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 267<sup>5</sup>
- Atlantic Island 5** b c by Red Jazz (USA)—Queen of The Land (ex-Luke Comer) **233 440**
- Atlas 11** b g by Acclamation (GB)—Sheer Bliss (ex-T.G. McCourt) **79 120 203 518 590 1505**
- Atom Ant 4** b g by Milan (GB)—Supreme Beneficial (N. Stokes -R) 2595
- Atomic Queen 5** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Atomic Winner (ex-Peter Fahey) 1955
- Attaho (FR) 4** b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Idaho Falls (FR) (Martin Brassil) 708
- At The Wings 4** b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Assidua (Norman Lee) 1447<sup>5</sup> 1560 1775<sup>2</sup> 1979<sup>5</sup>
- Attitash 9** b g by Mahler (GB)—Indian Legend (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 652<sup>2</sup> 1059C 1177<sup>5</sup> 1186 1361 1511

**Attrazione 4** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Maoineas (ex-Daniel William O'Sullivan) **433 1380**

**Auburn Avenue 3** ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Bint Malyana (ex-Chris Timmons) **798<sup>3</sup> 957 1006<sup>4</sup> 2298<sup>4</sup> 2373<sup>3</sup>**

**Audscar (GB) 4** b f by Churchill—Bonfire Heart (GB) (John C. McConnell) **1594 1708 1923 2030**

**Au Fleuron (FR) 7** b g by Crillon (FR)—La Pelodette (FR) (D.M. Christie) **828 941**

**Augusta George 6** gr g by Malinas (GER)—Just Another Penny (W J Bryson) **769 1059<sup>5</sup> 1180<sup>2</sup> 1185 1360 (1695) 1928 2287<sup>2</sup> 2484**

**Auguste Lumiere 3** b g by Dawn Approach—Luminaria (ex-J. S. Bolger) **1557 1621 1812**

**Auguste Rodin 4** br c by Deep Impact (JPN)—Rhododendron (A.P.O'Brien) **471Z 962<sup>2</sup> (1237L) 1553M<sup>5</sup> 1984<sup>2</sup> 2657L**

**Au Lait 3** b f by Fast Company—Cappuccino (ex-W. McCreery) **663 763**

**Aultown Keppols 6** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Keppols Queen (ex-Peter Fahey) **1442 1607**

**Aurea Fortuna 5** ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Battle Over (FR) (A.J.Martin) **381 488 727 931 1626 2117<sup>5</sup> 2275<sup>4</sup>**

**Aurora Gray Lady 5** gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Fu Yuan (FR) (ex-Paul John Gilligan) **754**

**Aurora Nova 5** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Novat (ex-Andrew McNamara) **620 844<sup>3</sup>dh 883 1009<sup>2</sup> (1168) 1219<sup>4</sup> 1342 1747 1826**

**Aurora Vega 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Quevega (FR) (W.P. Mullins) **183<sup>4</sup> 685<sup>3</sup> (1607) 2451**

**Aussie Warrior 5** b g by Australia (GB)—Twilight Sky (GB) (ex-Thomas R. Hughes -R) **839 1027 1301<sup>2</sup> 1365<sup>2</sup> 1555 1599 1815**

**Authenticate (GB) 3** b f by Siyouni (FR)—Truth (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **537 2479 2523<sup>2</sup>**

**Authorized Art (FR) 9** b g by Authorized—Rock Art (ex-W.P. Mullins) **684<sup>3</sup> 1572**

**Autocrat 4** b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Crystal Diamond (GB) (R.Donohoe) **284 921<sup>5</sup> 1068 1259 1486 1684 1925 2029 2269<sup>5</sup> 2350<sup>5</sup> 2483<sup>4</sup> 2536 (2633)**

**Autumnal Breeze 4** b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Lake Nona (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **117 373**

**Autumn Philtre 8** b g by Kalanisi—Shirleyrockstar (Charlie Keegan) **1072**

**Autumn Winter 3** b c by Galileo—Quidura (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **503<sup>3</sup> 1237S (2267) 2378**

**Avalo 5** b g by Sageburg—Silca Wings (GB) (ex-Peter Fahey) **701 1532 1660**

**Avandra 4** b f by Getaway (GER)—Richards Claire (P.J. Rothwell) **519 591 1331<sup>5</sup> 2228 2549**

**Avant Nous (FR) 2** b f by Galiway (GB)—Lady Lay (FR) (P. Twomey) **2212<sup>5</sup>**

**Avatar Jet 3** b g by Belardo—Ava Star (ex-Mark Fahey) **654 1081<sup>4</sup> 1164 (1422) 1557 1778<sup>4</sup> 1939<sup>4</sup> 2005<sup>4</sup> 2049<sup>3</sup>**

**Avec Espoir (GB) 11** ch g by Flying Legend (USA)—Still Runs Deep (GB) (V. T. O'Brien) **927 (1289) 1635 (1840) 2117<sup>4</sup> 2317**

**Aviatrix 2** b f by Phoenix of Spain—Virtudes (David Marnane) **2277 2471<sup>2</sup> 2569<sup>2</sup> (2682)**

**Avondale 4** b g by Gleneagles—Tayara (GB) (ex-Barry Connell) **1114<sup>5</sup> 1397<sup>2</sup> 1673 (1768) (1962)**

**Awakening 3** b f by Teofilo—Duchesse (John M.Burke -R) **2134 2238**

**Awakino 4** b f by Let The Lion Roar (GB)—Twinkling (NZ) (Denis W. Cullen) **283 625 868<sup>5</sup> 1531 1772**

**A Wave Of The Sea 8** b g by Born To Sea—Je T'Adore (J.P.Broderick) **1687 1804 2600**

**Away To Milan 6** b g by Getaway (GER)—Gift From Milan (P.J. Rothwell) **2648<sup>3</sup>**

**Away To Sea (FR) 7** b g by Born To Sea—La Spezia (ex-Joseph G. Murphy) **617<sup>5</sup>**

**Awqaat 5** b f by Awtaad—Qareenah (USA) (John C. McConnell) **2326 2401**

**A Year Older 6** b g by Mamool—Legally Binding (Karl Thornton) **628 1111<sup>5</sup> 1799 2199 2382 2560**

**Ayiko (GB) 5** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Soraya Pearl (GB) (S.R.B. Crawford) **175 365F 381<sup>5</sup> 551<sup>3</sup>**

**Ayrton (FR) 5** b g by Toronado—Sans Retenue (FR) (ex-T.J. O'Mara) **68 264**

**Azada 3** b f by Siyouni (FR)—Azmiyna (ex-D. K. Weld) **963 1272<sup>3</sup> 2043<sup>5</sup> (2307)**

**Aztec Sun 3** b c by Lope de Vega—Azanara (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **643<sup>5</sup> 1485**

**B**

**Baalbec Beauty 6** b f by The Last Lion—Billie Eria (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **158 1204<sup>4</sup>dh 1548 1703 1967**

**Bababobo 5** b g by Australia (GB)—Sweet Temptation (ex-Miss Niamh Carol Hennessy -R) **369 1182 1673**

**Baba Sue 5** b g by Moohaajim—Teagan Angel (Ms.M.Dowdall Blake -R) **2373**

**Babber Sher 5** b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Enchanted Evening (ex-Patrick J.Flynn) **1059 1614**

**Babich 3** ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Sunoo (Gavin Cromwell) **830<sup>2</sup> 1063 1240<sup>5</sup> 2323<sup>2</sup> 2575<sup>4</sup>**

**Babouche (GB) 2** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Pavlosk (USA) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **(1158) (1480) (1679) 2134W<sup>4</sup>**

**Baby Chou 6** b f by Sholokhov—Angel Lopez (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **694<sup>4</sup> 939 1632**

**Babyface 3** b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Future Icon (GB) (Edward Lynam) **1220 1247<sup>5</sup> 1295 1465 1733 1813 2178 2345<sup>4</sup> 2477<sup>2</sup> 2566**

**Baby Kate 5** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Augusta Kate (GB) (W.P. Mullins) **548G**

**Bacchanalian (GB) 3** ch g by Siyouni (FR)—Unpretentious (GB) (Declan Queally) **644<sup>4</sup> 1145 2432<sup>4</sup>**

**Bacio 3** ch g by Gustav Klimt—Lady Ultra (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **163 306 337**

**Back Down Under 3** b f by Australia (GB)—Back On Top (ex-Padraig Roche) **740<sup>3</sup> 884<sup>4</sup> 945<sup>5</sup> (1255) 1483<sup>5</sup> 1735 2126**

**Backfromtheraces 5** b f by Yeats—Royal Jubilee (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) **8 26 2456<sup>2</sup>**

**Backinabit 5** b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Matinee Time (ex-J.P.Dempsey) **110 384**

**Backintheroom 7** b g by Shantou (USA)—Thegirlonthehill (ex-Paul Nolan) **126 252**

**Backmersackme 5** ch g by Getaway (GER)—Princess Dante (Emmet Mullins) **(478) 681 841 1126D<sup>4</sup> 1724 1901<sup>5</sup> 2134T<sup>4</sup> 2268<sup>4</sup> 2657G<sup>5</sup>**

**Backonthegoagain 6** gr g by Workforce (GB)—Derek's Choice (ex-Colin Bowe) **1181 1328 1660**

**Back O' The Net 8** b g by Nathaniel—Junia Tepzia (ex-Sabrina J. Harty) **1660 2101 2400**

**Back The West 9** b g by Mountain High—Glenda King (ex-I.Madden) **928**

**Backtonormal 6** b/r g by Milan (GB)—Inchiquin High (Gavin Cromwell) **111<sup>2</sup> 207<sup>3</sup> 315<sup>3</sup> (679) 2594<sup>5</sup>**

**Backupdeputy 2** gr g by Camacho (GB)—Parade (GB) (P.F.McEnery -R) **2026**

**Backwithyourown 4** gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Killahara Castle (John M.Burke -R) **1637 2203**

**Badda Bing 3** b g by Sioux Nation (USA)—Near Big (GER) (ex-Josh Halley) **497<sup>4</sup> 528<sup>5</sup> 1618 1778 2124<sup>2</sup>**

**Badda Bing (FR) 3** ch c by City Light (FR)—Pretty Panther (FR) (ex-Josh Halley) **(244)**

**Bad Desire (FR) 3** b/r c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Zalia (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **639<sup>3</sup> 781<sup>4</sup> 1064<sup>3</sup> 1083<sup>4</sup>**

**Bad Timing 2** b f by Mehmas—Maktabba (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **1941 2018 2047 2582 2680**

**Bahama Bear 3** b f by Kodi Bear—Bahama Spirit (Nigel Thomas Slevin) **2357<sup>5</sup> 2523<sup>5</sup>**

**Baila Conmigo 2** b g by Inns of Court—Mrs Robinson (GB) (ex-Adrian Murray) **2128 2305**

**Baile Locha Riach (FR) 4** ch g by Siyouni (FR)—Samba Brazil (GER) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **533**

**Balally Park 5** b g by Walk In The Park—Endless Moments (ex-Thomas Cooper) **333**

**Bal De Rio (FR) 11** b g by Vertigineux (FR)—Baldoranic (FR) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **146**

**Baldur's Gate 9** b g by Stowaway (GB)—Like A Miller (Miss Denise Marie O'Shea) **20<sup>2</sup> 126<sup>2</sup> 259 327<sup>2</sup> 424<sup>5</sup>**

**Balibel (FR) 2** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Balansiya (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **2211**

**Balinaboola Steel 12** b g by Craigsteel (GB)—Smithstown Lady (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **756 1015<sup>3</sup> 1113 1289<sup>5</sup> 1361 1759**

**Balkito (FR) 9** b g by Balko (FR)—Spiritus Hit (GB) (John F. O'Neill -R) **130 402<sup>4</sup> 1387 1601 1820**

**Balko D'ange (FR) 4** b g by Balko (FR)—Rue Cler (FR) (Philip Fenton) **308<sup>2</sup> 425<sup>4</sup> 677 2454<sup>2</sup> 2605<sup>2</sup>**

**Ballagh Star 6** b g by Ask (GB)—Lol Jk (Mrs. Y. Dunleavy) **1498 1650 1702<sup>4</sup> 1952<sup>4</sup> (2164) 2514**

**Ballerina Boxer 6** b f by Shirocco (GER)—One Can Cally (William Harvey) **294 318 491 553 725 896 1522<sup>4</sup> 1723 1852**

**Ballet Slippers 2** ch f by Dubawi—Magical (A.P.O'Brien) **1479<sup>3</sup> 1676<sup>2</sup> (1947C) 2318M<sup>5</sup>**

**Ballinahulla 3** b f by The Gurkha—Falling Rain (ex-Conor David Maxwell) **163 1060 1252 1767 1903 1940<sup>2</sup> 2010 2104 2180 2410 2527 2584<sup>5</sup>**

**Ballinearla Girl 5** b f by Vendangeur—Dubai City (Eoin Doyle) **724 890<sup>2</sup> 1334**

**Ballinlegane Lady 5** b f by Mahler (GB)—Kit Massini (Kieran Purcell) **2205 2623 2692**

**Ballinoe Blaze 4** b g by Affinisea—The Black Mouse (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) **799 2433 2529**

**Ballinrea 7** b g by Libertarian (GB)—Berniece (ex-Roger Joseph McGrath -R) **476 603 729**

**Ballintemple Lady 5** b f by Doyen—Kalita (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1367<sup>5</sup> 1598**

**Ballintogher 2** b/gr g by Gregorian—Mistime (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **2119 2344<sup>3</sup>**

**Ballintubber Boy 7** b g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Manhattan Babe (Nigel Twiston-Davies (in GB)) **1569**

**Ballinvasas Best 6** b f by Malinas (GER)—Ballinvasa (Stephen Ryan) **1382<sup>4</sup> 1517<sup>4</sup> 1799**

**Ballinvir Rose 8** b f by Valirann (FR)—Indesha (FR) (ex-Ms.M.Flynn) **1607**

**Ballyadam 9** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Grass Tips (Henry de Bromhead) **388N<sup>2</sup> 661U**

**Ballyadam Destiny (GB) 10** gr g by Martaline (GB)—New Destiny (FR) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **47 146<sup>5</sup>**

**Ballybaun Star 7** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Last Spark (ex-Thomas Gibney) **76**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Ballybawn Belter 6 b f** by Valirann (FR)—Milford Maggie (Liz Doyle) 172 1633<sup>5</sup> 1818 1976<sup>4</sup> 2448<sup>5</sup> 2703<sup>3</sup>
- Ballybow 5 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Avichi (Gordon Elliott) (2431) 2698
- Ballybrack Wood 6 br g** by Soldier of Fortune—Only Blend (Henry de Bromhead) 8<sup>5</sup> 630 855 1974<sup>4</sup> (2275) 2551<sup>2</sup>
- Ballybrittas 5 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Tchouina (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 1697<sup>5</sup> (2381)
- Ballyburn 6 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Old Moon (W.P. Mullins) (178) (388L) (699) (2644)
- Ballycairn 9 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Eurowinner (ex-Mrs Caroline McCaldin) 334 384 545 650
- Ballycallan King 7 br g** by Getaway (GER)—Rehearsed (Barry J. Fitzgerald) 43 149<sup>2</sup> 286<sup>4</sup> 331<sup>5</sup> (521) 686
- Ballycashin 7 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Midsummer Drama (Anthony Mullins) 56<sup>5</sup> 262<sup>5</sup> 324 700 (855) 1570 1817 2055<sup>4</sup> 2544<sup>3</sup>
- Ballycommon Chapel 6 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Maya Bay (R.Donohoe) 1033 1136 1299 1399<sup>2</sup> 1533<sup>4</sup> 1632 2198<sup>2</sup> 2243<sup>3</sup> 2550 2661
- Ballycoose 7 ch g** by Mahler (GB)—Highly Presentable (S.R.B. Crawford) (22N) 321B<sup>2</sup> 365L<sup>4</sup> 597R<sup>2</sup> 2646
- Ballydangan 7 b g** by Saddler Maker—She's Our Banker (ex-William Harvey) 87 1055 1404 1628<sup>3</sup> 1803 1872
- Ballyeden Close 6 b g** by Ol' Man River—Slaney Conflict (ex-Liz Doyle) 136 316 852
- Ballyglass Beauty 8 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Rathsallagh Gift (ex-Liam P Cusack) 546
- Ballygunner Castle 5 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Hear The Thunder (W.P. Mullins) 226<sup>3</sup> (576) (843) (2698)
- Ballyharney 6 gr g** by Vendangeur—Rose Victory (Adrian Murray) 2330<sup>3</sup>
- Ballykeel 8 b g** by Presenting (GB)—Captain Supreme (Gordon Elliott) 705 971 1129
- Ballymagreehan (GB) 2 b g** by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Performance Poet (GB) (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **2344 2403**
- Ballymoney 9 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Spin Along (ex-M.C. Grassick) 729
- Ballymores Dream 6 ch f** by Getaway (GER)—Shinahwil (J.Beamish -R) 21 256 1202
- Ballyneety Girl 2 ch f** by Phoenix of Spain—Conquete (FR) (Shane Crawley) **2304 2537 2680**
- Ballyphilip 6 b g** by Presenting (GB)—Nervous Breakdown (FR) (Mrs Caroline McCaldin) (729) 2563
- Ballysax Hank 5 ch g** by Eliot (GER)—Gothen Niece (Brendan W.Duke) 1118<sup>5</sup> 1448<sup>2</sup> (1614) 2057<sup>2</sup> 2330<sup>2</sup>
- Ballysax Lil' Mick 6 b g** by Prince of Lir—Well Hello (ex-Miss Katy Brown) **263L 299B 966E<sup>5</sup>**
- Ballysax Stew 3 b g** by Profitable—Iron Dove (Miss Katy Brown) 2642
- Ballywilliam Boy 9 b g** by Vita Venturi—Safety Recue (Michael Hourigan) 18 220 678 825 1042<sup>3</sup> 1304<sup>2</sup> 1384 1513<sup>2</sup> 1818<sup>2</sup> 2094<sup>3</sup> 2114<sup>2</sup>
- Balovale 4 b g** by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Miss Nomer (E. J. O'Grady) 44 308 549
- Baltic Bird (GB) 5 b g** by Frankel (GB)—Baltic Baroness (GER) (William Durkan) 678 (969) 1199<sup>4</sup> **1370<sup>4</sup> 1558<sup>2</sup> 1592 1851<sup>4</sup> 2336**
- Baltinglass Hill 7 b g** by Cable Bay—Dona Sola (P.J. Rothwell) 732<sup>5</sup> 937<sup>4</sup> (1130) 1446<sup>4</sup> 1662<sup>2</sup> 1927<sup>4</sup> 2093 2160<sup>4</sup> 2621
- Baltray Lady 2 b f** by Dragon Pulse—Though (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1584 1764<sup>2</sup> 1863<sup>4</sup> 1959 (2174)**
- Balum 7 b f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Coolmara (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 144<sup>3</sup> (269) 325<sup>3</sup>
- Balyan 3 b g** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Baladiya (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **946<sup>4</sup> 1155 1348<sup>5</sup>**
- Bamako 2 b g** by Sands of Mali (FR)—Kya One (FR) (A. Oliver) **435<sup>4</sup> 526 882 1222<sup>5</sup> 1641<sup>4</sup> 1743 2192**
- Banada Bridge 7 b f** by Shantou (USA)—Brookside (ex-Mrs Denise Foster) 316 725 970 1130 1358 1756<sup>2</sup>
- Banana Three 4 b g** by Dandy Man—Inca's Dawn (Ross O'Sullivan) **166 284<sup>5</sup> 411<sup>3</sup> 548H 1370<sup>5</sup> 1874<sup>3</sup> 2242<sup>2</sup> 2365<sup>4</sup> 2493 2577<sup>3</sup>**
- Banbridge 8 ch g** by Doyen—Old Carton Lass (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (58E) 388U (675) 2593<sup>4</sup>
- Bandeja Sands (GB) 2 b g** by Kodiak (GB)—Pink Sands (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **2128 2305**
- Bang Po 4 b g** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Bushieb (ex-Liam McAteer) **1317 1506 1828 1898<sup>5</sup> 1960 2321 2392**
- Banjaxed (GB) 7 b g** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Baby Bee Jay (GB) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 432E<sup>5</sup> 736 970<sup>3</sup> 1537<sup>2</sup> 2494<sup>5</sup>
- Banner Beauty 2 ch f** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Cadenza (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) 2212 2361<sup>4</sup>
- Banner Boy 4 b g** by Idaho—Dual Destination (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 1948
- Bannow Blaze 4 gr g** by Lucky Speed—Queeny (Jonathan Fogarty) 2626
- Banntown Girl 9 ch f** by Stowaway (GB)—Rinnce Moll (ex-Stephen Gerard Carey - R) 134<sup>3</sup>
- Banprionsa 6 b f** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Midnight Angel (GER) (Henry de Bromhead) 457 2701
- Bansha Belle 2 b f** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Lady Ravenna (Stephen Thorne) **2026 2476**
- Barbaha Queen 8 b f** by Yeats—Five of Spades (John Patrick Ryan) 23 561<sup>3</sup> 929<sup>2</sup> (1093) 1357<sup>5</sup>
- Barbapapa 5 ch g** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Eloge (GER) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1251<sup>2</sup> 1605S 1828J<sup>2</sup>**
- Bardenstown Lad (GB) 9 ch g** by Black Sam Bellamy—Pougatcheva (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 291 546<sup>4</sup> 653 758 (870) (1389) 1592
- Bard Of Avon 3 b c** by Galileo—Dawn Wall (AUS) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1811<sup>4</sup> 2032 (2346)**
- Barley Cove 3 b g** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Colomone Cross (ex-Edward Lynam) **663<sup>3</sup> 1081 1392<sup>4</sup> 1714**
- Barnacullia 7 b/br g** by Ocovango (GB)—For Lena (ex-Michael Mulvany) 565 **1574 1602 1753 1851<sup>5</sup>**
- Barna Endeavor 5 b g** by Sageburg—Barna Hall (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 7
- Barnahash Arch 6 b f** by Arcadio (GER)—Barnahash (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) 1142 1463 1878
- Barnahash Primrose 6 ch f** by Malinas (GER)—Barnahash Rose (Jonathan Sweeney) 183<sup>3</sup> 455
- Barnavara 2 b f** by Calyx (GB)—Alfea (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(716) 900<sup>4</sup> 1262<sup>4</sup> 1525<sup>3</sup> 1810<sup>3</sup> 2129<sup>3</sup>**
- Barney Van Winkle 9 b g** by Rip Van Winkle—Cape Jasmine (ex-John G. Carr) 1727 1830 2334 2579
- Barnhill Rose (GB) 6 b f** by Mayson (GB)—Gladsome (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **620<sup>5</sup> 753<sup>5</sup> 816<sup>2</sup> 908 1190<sup>2</sup> 1251 1567 1656 1846 2321 2474**
- Barnso (GB) 3 ch g** by Belardo—Hayed (GB) (Natalia Lupini) **903 (1004) 1228<sup>2</sup> 1529<sup>2</sup> 1779<sup>3</sup> 1986<sup>5</sup>**
- Baron Blake (FR) 3 b g** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Rapid Transaction (USA) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1457<sup>5</sup> 1696<sup>4</sup> 1972 2054
- Baron Noir 4 b g** by Vadamos (FR)—Scooping (ex-Daniel G. Murphy) 321<sup>3</sup> 425
- Barrakilla Vage 5 b g** by Vendangeur—Ballinvassa (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1040
- Barretstown 6 b g** by Red Jazz (USA)—Rousing Applause (USA) (Conor O'Dwyer) **167<sup>3</sup> 249 533 (919) 1552<sup>5</sup> 2148<sup>2</sup> (2526) 2686<sup>4</sup>**
- Barrier (FR) 4 ch f** by Australia (GB)—Pure Fantasy (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 59 133<sup>2</sup> 250<sup>3</sup> **395 (591) (768) 785<sup>5</sup> 975<sup>4</sup> 1257 1352 1574 1851<sup>3</sup>**
- Barrogstown Girl 4 b f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Andalucia Lady (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **613 748 (1351) 1439<sup>3</sup> (1923) 2045<sup>3</sup> 2377 (2401)**
- Baroness Park 4 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Bellaboosh (ex-Eric Larkin -R) 1630
- Barry Lyndon 6 ch g** by Imperial Monarch—Mna Na Heirean (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 382 457<sup>4</sup> 680 1125<sup>5</sup> 1569 (1855) 2336 2517<sup>3</sup> 2701
- Barryroe Madam (FR) 5 b f** by Kapparde (FR)—Avenue Murillo (FR) (Brian M. McMahon) 543 978 1699 2138 2437<sup>3</sup> 2639
- Barrys Rock 9 ch g** by Haatef (USA)—Fling (GB) (Anthony Mullins) **120 283 1102<sup>3</sup> 1172<sup>5</sup> 1380 2051**
- Barton Key 2 ch c** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Focus of Attention (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **776 943 1165 1310 1480 1595 2143<sup>3</sup>**
- Barton Snow 7 b g** by Snow Sky (GB)—Academy Rose (ex-William P Murphy) 213 335 1582 1859<sup>4</sup>
- Barzini 3 b c** by Awtaad—Passionforfashion (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **1749**
- Base Of Fire 5 b g** by Free Eagle—Fleur (GER) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 1118<sup>2</sup> 1500
- Basilah Bear 3 b f** by Kodi Bear—Fey (GB) (ex-David Marnane) **623 917 1297 1422 1671**
- Batman Girac (FR) 4 b g** by Bathyrhon (GER)—Mangenie (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 388J 481<sup>5</sup> 706
- Battle Cry 3 b/br c** by No Nay Never (USA)—I'll Have Another (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(505)**
- Battle It Out 6 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Beeverstown Girl (Conor O'Dwyer) 125<sup>4</sup> (295) 416<sup>4</sup> 695<sup>3</sup> 2435
- Battle Of Aizu 2 ch f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Spiga (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **1450 1959**
- Battle Of Mirbat 7 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Vicky Serenade (Michael J. McDonagh) 92 319<sup>2</sup> 486<sup>3</sup> 705 971 1585
- Battle Of Ridgeway 6 b g** by Califet (FR)—Scent With Love (Martin Hassett -R) 125<sup>2</sup> 271<sup>5</sup> 400 521<sup>4</sup> 737<sup>5</sup>
- Battleoverdoyen 11 b g** by Doyen—Battle Over (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 211 828 941<sup>3</sup> 1072<sup>5</sup> (1585) 2384
- Battle Roar 5 b g** by Let The Lion Roar (GB)—First Battle (Ciaran Murphy) 96 551 733 866 2412<sup>4</sup> 2544
- Bay Brook 3 b g** by Ribchester—Maramba (USA) (Paul Nolan) **2134 2432 2515<sup>4</sup> 2642**
- Bay Colony 2 ch f** by New Bay (GB)—Coco Rouge (J.A.Stack) **1254 1670<sup>4</sup> 1883<sup>5</sup>**
- Bay Of Sanibel (GER) 4 ch f** by Sea The Stars—Bay Of Islands (FR) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **660<sup>2</sup> (743) 966<sup>4</sup> 1808 2233F<sup>4</sup> 2453C**

- Bayonetta 6** b f by Leading Light—Me Julie (GB) (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 936<sup>5</sup> 1360D<sup>4</sup> 1760Z<sup>2</sup> 1872
- Bayou Belle 5** b f by Buratino—Firecrown (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) 42<sup>5</sup> 98<sup>3</sup> 1521<sup>2</sup> 1661<sup>2</sup> 1876<sup>2</sup> 2034<sup>3</sup> 2228<sup>4</sup> **2326** 2426<sup>3</sup>
- Bayrann 5** b g by Valirann (FR)—Scenic Bay (Timothy Doyle) 1805<sup>3</sup> 2060<sup>4</sup> 2188<sup>5</sup> 2547<sup>5</sup> 2576<sup>4</sup> 2690<sup>5</sup>
- Beachcomber (FR) 6** b g by Bathyrhon (GER)—Alpes du Sud (FR) (Jonjo & A.J. O'Neill (in GB)) 691
- Beacon Edge 10** b g by Doyen—Laurel Gift (Gordon Elliott) 215<sup>2</sup> 388N 548D 707<sup>2</sup> (967) 1329<sup>2</sup> 1592<sup>4</sup> 2452M<sup>5</sup> (2512P) 2708<sup>3</sup>
- Beacon Storm 7** b f by September Storm (GER)—Chances Orchard (ex-Daniel William O'Sullivan) 479 1028
- Beano Power 3** ch f by Dandy Man—Almond Brook (GB) (Edward Lynam) **741** 1017<sup>5</sup>
- Bear Tintreach 2** b f by Mehmas—Campion (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1464**<sup>5</sup>
- Bear Profit 5** b g by Profitable—Orikawa (FR) (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **615 745 1049**<sup>5</sup> (1214) **1282<sup>4</sup> 1489<sup>4</sup> 1795<sup>5</sup> 1971 2125<sup>2</sup> (2310) 2377<sup>3</sup>**
- Bearwithmenow 7** b/br g by Notnowcato (GB)—Dante Anna (J.P. Flavin) 735<sup>4</sup> 928 1366 1515<sup>2</sup> 1881 2164 2290 2514<sup>3</sup> 2573
- Bearwithus 2** b f by Kodi Bear—Thousandfold (USA) (ex-James M. Barrett) **1959**<sup>4</sup>
- Beatrix Power 3** b f by Slade Power—Gathering Power (ex-Edward Lynam) **740**<sup>4</sup> **944<sup>4</sup> 1079<sup>3</sup> 1219<sup>3</sup> 2406<sup>2</sup> 2535<sup>2</sup>**
- Beaufort Scale 5** b g by Sholokhov—Carrigeen Aspen (Gordon Elliott) 858<sup>4</sup> 995<sup>3</sup> 1328<sup>2</sup> (1536) 1785<sup>3</sup> 2086 2206 (2602J)
- Beauforts Storm 5** ch f by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Travel Treat (Timothy Doyle) **1217 1433<sup>5</sup> 1571 1925** 1973 2197 2434 2552<sup>2</sup> 2626<sup>2</sup> (2677)
- Beaumadier 4** b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Bird of Light (ex-Joe Conlon) **432 580 844**<sup>2</sup> **1148 1211**
- Beauparc 4** b f by Free Eagle—Secret Path (Gerard Keane) **1621<sup>3</sup> 1780 2351<sup>3</sup>**
- Beau's Candle 9** b g by Winged Love—Bubbly Lass (ex-Declan Queally) 269<sup>2</sup> 567 1176 1385
- Beautiful Beauty 4** b f by Workforce (GB)—I'm A Character (GB) (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 116
- Beautiful Chaos 6** b f by Tamayuz (GB)—Asiya (Ross O'Sullivan) **1468 1621 1828** **1962 2173<sup>2</sup> 2326 2409<sup>3</sup> 2559<sup>4</sup>**
- Beautiful Dawn 3** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Balakera (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(34) (231)dh**
- Beautiful Diamond (GB) 3** gr f by Twilight Son (GB)—Babylon Lane (GB) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **1474<sup>2</sup> 1992**
- Beauty Bella 4** b f by Buratino—Call This Cat (John C. McConnell) **(164) 395 780**<sup>4</sup> **876 1908 1999<sup>3</sup> 2279 2351 2527<sup>3</sup> 2618 2686**
- Beauty's Star 4** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Belle de Neige (ex-Peter Fahey) **1243**
- Beau Walking 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Beau Bridget (Mrs John Harrington) 142<sup>3</sup> 2444<sup>4</sup> 2548
- Bebbinberg 7** b g by Sageburg—Lead Kindly Light (Sean Byrne) 1118
- Becausedellasaidsa 4** b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Croi Na Feile (USA) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **37 1018 2044 2418**
- Beckley Love 5** br f by Fuisse (FR)—Ut Love (FR) (ex-John G. Hayes -R) 1463
- Beckman 2** b g by Beckford (GB)—Young Daisy Miller (ex-G.M.Lyons) **(1253)** **1527<sup>4</sup> 1670<sup>2</sup> 2193<sup>4</sup>**
- Bective Queen 4** ch f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Hayabusa (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1044
- Bedelia 4** b f by Profitable—Miss Latina (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 923 1056 **1229**
- Bedtime Story 2** b/gr f by Frankel (GB)—Mecca's Angel (A.P.O'Brien) **(1082)** **(1238G) (1525) (1810) 1991<sup>5</sup> 2233U<sup>5</sup>**
- Bee Bright 7** b f by Leading Light—Honeybrunch (ex-Timothy Doyle) 223 267 333
- Beechfield 6** br g by Sageburg—Moonlight Lady (Donal Commins -R) 236 472 1115 2331<sup>4</sup> 2679
- Beechroad Winnie 8** b f by Ask (GB)—Presenting Lucy (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1723<sup>2</sup> 1916<sup>2</sup> 2017<sup>4</sup>
- Beechwood 4** b f by Le Havre—Statuesque (GB) (P. Twomey) **641<sup>4</sup> 954 1421<sup>2</sup>** **1639<sup>2</sup> (1961)**
- Beefeater 5** b g by Getaway (GER)—Danielle's Journey (GB) (Eamon Courtney) 2434
- Beer With The Boys (GB) 9** b g by Nathaniel—Bathilde (H.D. McGuigan) 96 **1244**
- Beeswings 2** b f by Ribchester—Honeyguide (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **446 662** **874**
- Beeverstown Place 7** ch g by Mahler (GB)—Glebe Beauty (M.A.Cahill -R) 28<sup>4</sup> 150 524<sup>3</sup> 573<sup>2</sup>
- Be Fierce 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Summer Star (T.M. Walsh) 1532<sup>3</sup> (2271) 2544
- Beggars Rock 5** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Try Trix (Declan Queally) 15 358 522 839 1036 1872<sup>2</sup> 2187<sup>5</sup> 2437 2610<sup>4</sup> 2661
- Begleys Forge 3** ch g by Tagula—Muffin (UAE) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1970** **2166 2350 2475**
- Behind The Scenes 4** ch f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Doors To Manual (USA) (James Tate (in GB)) **2538**
- Behomebyhalfpast 3** gr f by Highland Reel—Zaziya (ex-John James Feane) **201** **740 884 1018 1232 2568 2681**
- Bel Espoir 2** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Hope Lake (James M. Barcoe) **2463**
- Belfrina 3** b f by Zoffany—Partita (GB) (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **(2134)**
- Belgoprince (FR) 7** ch g by Prince Gibraltar (FR)—Zongoraora (FR) (A.J.Martin) **513** 1139<sup>2</sup> **1276L** 1662<sup>3</sup> **1938 2073** 2602T
- Belhaven 5** ch f by Belardo—Park Haven (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(713) 1085** **1808<sup>2</sup> 1961<sup>4</sup> 2308 2511**
- Believe In Science 5** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Cleofila (J. S. Bolger) **440<sup>4</sup> 1209<sup>5</sup>** **1352<sup>2</sup> 1530<sup>3</sup> 2410**
- Believeth 2** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Treeline (GB) (J.A.Stack) **1675**
- Believing 4** b f by Mehmas—Misfortunate (George Boughey (in GB)) **(1474) 1992<sup>2</sup>**
- Bella Be Good 7** b/br f by Masterofthehorse—Belle Noverre (Edward Cawley) 1132 1522<sup>2</sup> 1857 2249<sup>3</sup> 2293 2518
- Bella Bliss 7** b f by Getaway (GER)—Izabelle Amie (ex-John C. McConnell) 324 386<sup>5</sup> 574<sup>3</sup> 661M<sup>4</sup> 930<sup>2</sup> 1125 1276R<sup>2</sup> 1444<sup>2</sup> 1569<sup>4</sup> 1692<sup>5</sup> 1947E<sup>2</sup> 2142<sup>2</sup> 2317
- Bella Boyne 2** b f by River Boyne—Stained Glass (GB) (John C. McConnell) **1704** **2537 2631**
- Bellachamps 6** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Princess Susan (ex-Denis Ahern -R) 559 994
- Bella Colombia 3** b f by The Last Lion—Daanaat (ex-W. McCreery) **777 1077** **1508<sup>4</sup> 1681<sup>4</sup> 1766<sup>4</sup> 1847<sup>3</sup> 1907 2049 2177<sup>4</sup> 2236<sup>3</sup> 2390<sup>4</sup> 2525**
- Bella Isabella 2** b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Carla Bianca (ex-D. K. Weld) **2361**
- Bella Kumari (GB) 2** b f by Churchill—Pixie Perfect (GB) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **2099** **2461**
- Bella Mistiko 3** b f by Invincible Army—Van de Cappelle (ex-Barry J. Fitzgerald) **392 613 709<sup>2</sup> 1007 1547 2178**
- Bellaphina 4** b f by James Garfield—Seraphina (ex-John Andrew Kinsella) **1373** **1504 1705<sup>3</sup> 1899<sup>4</sup> (2064) 2195 2302<sup>4</sup>**
- Bella Union 8** b g by Mahler (GB)—Missusan (John C. McConnell) 1916
- Belle Fourche 5** b f by Brazen Beau (AUS)—Adhere (AUS) (ex-Anthony McCann) **74**
- Belle Le Grand (GB) 5** b f by Universal—Saaboog (GB) (ex-Yvonne Latta) 1761<sup>4</sup> (2247)
- Belle Of Annandale 5** ch f by Australia (GB)—Fountain Of Honour (Adrian Keatley (in GB)) 176
- Belle Pearl (GB) 3** b f by Blue Point—Belle Dauphine (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **1807**
- Belleplaine 4** b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Gift Dancer (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **37 66<sup>5</sup> 164<sup>4</sup>**
- Belles Feuilles (FR) 4** b f by Churchill—Budget (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **509 646** **766 910 1378 1597 2377 2469**
- Belle The Lioness 7** ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Belle of The Moor (Henry de Bromhead) 9<sup>2</sup> 176 565<sup>5</sup>
- Belle The Tigress 4** gr f by Jukebox Jury—Ballycorrigan (Henry de Bromhead) 2597<sup>5</sup>
- Belle Yeux 2** b f by Kodi Bear—Faseeha (David Marnane) **1339 1526 1669**
- Bellezza 3** b f by Siyouni (FR)—Terrific (ex-G.M.Lyons) **657<sup>5</sup> 886<sup>2</sup> 1250<sup>2</sup> 1549<sup>3</sup>** **1990 (2120)**
- Bellick (GB) 9** b g by Mayson (GB)—Jane Jubilee (ex-John C. McConnell) **764** **1204 1374 1505**
- Belloccio (FR) 6** gr g by Belardo—Three Cards (GB) (W.P. Mullins) (922) **(1237G)** **2386G 2706<sup>5</sup>**
- Belmont Jet 6** b g by Jet Away (GB)—Miss Foaley (ex-E.Sheehy) 2105
- Below Deck 4** b f by Second Thought—Cookie Crumbles (ex-Luke Comer) **71<sup>3</sup>** **117<sup>2</sup> 229 336 404<sup>5</sup> 590 792 883 988 1211<sup>2</sup> 1374**
- Beltown Lake 6** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Dorabelle (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1448<sup>5</sup> 1582
- Be My Hero 9** b g by Aizavoski—Bonjour Bella (ex-Gordon Elliott) 42 649 1132
- Benavente (GB) 6** b g by Twilight Son (GB)—Galapagar (USA) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **183V<sup>4</sup> (299F) 471K<sup>3</sup> 548Y<sup>2</sup> 947 1274 1379 1508<sup>5</sup> 2629**
- Ben Hur 2** b g by Coulsty—Harmonic Note (GB) (Noel Meade) **1935<sup>4</sup> 2127**
- Benji Bee 3** b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Rosalind Franklin (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1807 2124 2319**
- Benjis Benefit 6** b g by Westerner (GB)—Donna's Benefit (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 110<sup>4</sup> 649<sup>2</sup> (725) 925<sup>5</sup> **1217<sup>2</sup> 1314<sup>4</sup> 1433 1770**
- Benkei 14** b g by Galileo—Bywayofthestars (GB) (ex-H.Rogers) 85 216 545 927 1122
- Benny Silver 6** gr g by Mastercraftsman—Red Allie (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1177<sup>3</sup>
- Benny The Duke 7** b g by Libertarian (GB)—Highland Breeze (ex-R.P.Cody) 787 1042 1200<sup>5</sup> 1359
- Ben Purple 4** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Follow My Leader (John Patrick Ryan) 270 1629 2529

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Ben Thomson** 8 b g by Famous Name (GB)—Essaira Jewel (ex-John C. McConnell) 1176
- Bents Hollow** 7 b/br f by Soldier of Fortune—Blume (Eamon Courtney) 601
- Benvoy** 3 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Mont Etoile (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **512 814 1101<sup>3</sup> 1470**
- Ben Vrackie (GB)** 9 b g by Frankel (GB)—Kinnaird (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 1399 1610 1880 2017
- Benz** 6 b g by Rock of Gibraltar—Sretaw (ex-R. K. Watson) **68 263B 770<sup>5</sup> 1335 1665**
- Benzine (GB)** 5 b g by Almanzor (FR)—Holberg Suite (GB) (J. Morrison) 598 731 **865 919 1949 2093**
- Bergamasco** 3 b g by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Passified Lady (USA) (ex-Jack W. Davison) **(122) (305) 510L<sup>5</sup>**
- Berlina** 4 ch f by Mastercraftsman—Cassioni (ex-John C. McConnell) **81 167**
- Bernard Shaw (USA)** 2 b c by Into Mischief (USA)—Princess Haya (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1260<sup>4</sup> (1713) 1981<sup>3</sup> 2193<sup>3</sup>**
- Bernie's Legacy (FR)** 5 b g by Alianthus (GER)—Eau Et Sable (FR) (Paul Nolan) 344 456
- Berto Ramirez (GB)** 2 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Inpromptu (David Marnane) **1210 1556 1777<sup>2</sup> 1935 2423 2665<sup>5</sup>**
- Besiege** 2 ch c by Arizona—Dianthus (ex-Josh Halley) **435<sup>3</sup> 526<sup>5</sup> 997<sup>5</sup> 1075<sup>5</sup> 1253**
- Bessie Abbott** 2 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Supreme Spirit (ex-Michael Mulvany) (1584)
- Bestaline (FR)** 5 gr f by Martaline (GB)—Best Day (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 56<sup>3</sup> 189<sup>3</sup> 252<sup>3</sup> 324 544 671
- Best Law** 3 b g by Aclaim—Caledonian Belle (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1214 1345<sup>3</sup> (1426) 1581 (1750) 1828 (2045)**
- Betrayed (GB)** 6 b f by Lethal Force—Omaha Gold (ex-Leanne Breen) **117**
- Betsen (GB)** 3 b g by Invincible Spirit—Martini Magic (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **448<sup>2</sup> 586<sup>4</sup> 656<sup>2</sup> 899 1407<sup>3</sup> 1667<sup>4</sup> (1934) 2130 2190<sup>4</sup>**
- Better Choice** 4 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Instant Memories (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 28 991
- Better Days Ahead** 6 b g by Milan (GB)—Bonnie And Bright (Gordon Elliott) 82<sup>2</sup> (388AF) 681<sup>3</sup> (2602)
- Better Times Ahead** 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Byerley Babe (Robert Tyner) 255 486<sup>2</sup> 705<sup>2</sup>
- Bettiesee** 3 b f by Gustav Klimt—Tessiesee (ex-Leanne Breen) **301**
- Betty Dutton** 6 b f by Frozen Fire (GER)—Miss Nomer (E. J. O'Grady) 98 867 1014<sup>4</sup> 1183<sup>2</sup> 1327 1613<sup>5</sup> **1724 2110 2240<sup>4</sup> 2335<sup>5</sup> 2409**
- Betula (GB)** 3 ch f by Lope de Vega—Galileo Gal (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1018<sup>2</sup> 1193<sup>3</sup>**
- Between Friends** 4 b f by Milan (GB)—The Organist (ex-E. Bolger) 1948 2227<sup>2</sup>
- Beyond Dreams** 2 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Zouzou (AUS) (D. K. Weld) **2003<sup>3</sup>**
- Beyond Your Dreams** 3 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—It's My Pleasure (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **34 163 709 1542 1642 1894 (2072) 2239<sup>2</sup> 2515<sup>2</sup> 2596<sup>2</sup>**
- Bhean Saibhne** 3 b f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Island Odyssey (GB) (Aidan Anthony Howard) **1345 1903<sup>4</sup> 2261 2410 2515<sup>5</sup> 2575**
- Bialystok** 6 b g by Zoffany—Deauville Shower (ex-W.P. Mullins) 182 388AA 597S<sup>2</sup> 673 **1265 1586<sup>5</sup> 1986 2132**
- Biddynora** 4 b f by Shantou (USA)—Bathilde (FR) (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 2380 2500
- Bid For Chester** 3 b g by Ribchester—Dance Bid (GB) (ex-Michael Mulvany) **429<sup>2</sup> (578) 656 903<sup>3</sup> 1603 1861 2144<sup>5</sup> 2302<sup>3</sup> 2396<sup>3</sup> 2407<sup>4</sup>**
- Bid Up** 3 ch g by Ribchester—Elm Grove (Ross O'Sullivan) **1594 1811 2054<sup>5</sup> 2204 2432**
- Big Baby Bull** 8 ch g by Tagula—Grotta Del Fauno (John Patrick Hayes -R) **1261 1680 1864 2147 2567<sup>4</sup>**
- Bigbraveboy** 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Miss Island (ex-Daniel G. Murphy) 476<sup>3</sup>
- Big Challenge** 10 ch g by Sea The Stars—Something Mon (USA) (ex-R.Donohoe) **81<sup>5</sup> 712 880<sup>3</sup>**
- Big Chou** 5 b g by Youmzain—Angel Lopez (Noel Meade) (2244) 2368 2589<sup>4</sup> (2700)
- Bigcitylights (GB)** 5 ch g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Centasia (GB) (ex-Emmet Mullins) 942 1118
- Big Debates (FR)** 11 ch g by Sholokhov—Morbidezza (GER) (Robert Tyner) 137<sup>5</sup> 252 637<sup>5</sup> 1122 1337 2093 2382 2503<sup>4</sup>
- Big Dee** 5 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Yashila (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 693
- Big Dispute** 5 br g by French Navy (GB)—Katies Crown (Con McSweeney -R) 299<sup>5</sup> 843
- Big Dream** 6 b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Piccola Sissi (ex-Anthony McCann) **22R<sup>4</sup> 120<sup>4</sup> (263R) 365A 510A<sup>4</sup> 715E<sup>2</sup> 905A**
- Biggerthanbigtime** 4 b g by Camacho (GB)—Breedj (ex-Padraig Roche) 140<sup>5</sup> **1258 1621 2135<sup>4</sup>**
- Big Girl Betty** 6 b f by Getaway (GER)—Butterfly Betty (Mark Michael McNiff) 729<sup>4</sup> (940) 1072
- Big Gossey** 7 gr g by Gutaifan—Toy Show (Charles O'Brien) **390 515<sup>5</sup> 588<sup>4</sup> 665 953 1271 (1473) 1677<sup>4</sup> 1887<sup>5</sup> 1992 2130<sup>2</sup> 2300<sup>3</sup> (2506)**
- Bigira (FR)** 5 b f by Birchwood—Zarkatala (ex-Mark Fahey) 571<sup>4</sup> 867<sup>3</sup> 990<sup>5</sup> 1138<sup>4</sup> 1355 (1519) 1702<sup>5</sup> 1872<sup>4</sup> 2012<sup>4</sup> 2161<sup>3</sup> 2275
- Big Island** 7 b g by Canford Cliffs—Misty Lane (W.J.Lanigan) 297 **1902 2005 2237 2392**
- Big Leg Up** 10 b g by Windsor Knot—Catch Play (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 652
- Big Lez** 4 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Pepelina (Seamus Fahey) 2490<sup>5</sup>
- Big Reggie (GB)** 8 b g by Norse Dancer—Leroy's Sister (FR) (ex-J.G.Cosgrave) 1660 1871<sup>5</sup>
- Big Smoke** 6 b g by Mourayan—Cocktail Hour (ex-Luke Comer) **617 850**
- Big Stage** 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Ceann Phoil Cailin (Gordon Elliott) 138<sup>5</sup> 265<sup>3</sup> 398<sup>2</sup> 551<sup>2</sup> 769<sup>2</sup> (936) 2094 2489<sup>3</sup> 2602 2695<sup>3</sup>
- Bigz Belief** 7 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Manaka (FR) (ex-Matthew J. Smith) 254<sup>5</sup> 417 851<sup>4</sup> 937<sup>5</sup> 1174 **1299 1321<sup>3</sup> 1441<sup>3</sup> 1530 1625 1896<sup>4</sup>**
- Billable Grant** 7 b g by Watar—Coleta (ex-C.A.McBratney) 99 939 1176 1415 1520
- Billaway** 12 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Taipans Girl (ex-W.P. Mullins) 211<sup>2</sup> 388AD<sup>5</sup> 697 941
- Bill Baxter** 8 gr g by Milan (GB)—Blossom Rose (Warren Greatrex (in GB)) 684
- Billboa (GB)** 4 b g by Brazen Beau (AUS)—Sugar Free (GER) (ex-W.P.Browne) **(242) (366) 661AA**
- Billericay Dickie** 5 ch g by New Bay (GB)—Ebeyina (W.P. Mullins) (142) 597W<sup>5</sup> 700 1592 1871<sup>3</sup> 2095 2641<sup>3</sup>
- Billie Be Quick** 2 b f by Belardo—Vibe Queen (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **655<sup>4</sup> 1218<sup>2</sup> 1340 1742 1933<sup>5</sup> 2020<sup>4</sup> (2143)**
- Billie Frechette** 3 gr f by Zoffany—Satwa Ruby (FR) (Noel Meade) **426 540 666 783 1345<sup>4</sup> 1426<sup>5</sup> 1545<sup>5</sup> 2326<sup>2</sup> 2410 2491<sup>4</sup> 2596<sup>4</sup>**
- Bill Silvers (GB)** 4 gr g by Farhh (GB)—Faughill (William Durkan) **1565 1957**
- Billy Lee Swagger** 5 b g by Laverock—Greenane (P.J. Rothwell) 115<sup>2</sup> 382<sup>2</sup> 671<sup>4</sup> 2648<sup>2</sup>
- Binge Worthy** 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Carrigeen Lonicera (Gordon Elliott) 105<sup>4</sup> 415<sup>3</sup> 680 (2648)
- Binneas** 3 b f by Parish Hall—Sister Angelina (USA) (J. S. Bolger) **2007**
- Bint Al Dandy** 3 b f by Dandy Man—Summarise (GER) (ex-Mark Fahey) **622<sup>2</sup>**
- Bint Majestic Roi** 2 ch f by Ghaiyyath—Shaqwar (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **1375 2154<sup>4</sup> 2461**
- Bioluminescence** 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Molly Round (Gavin Cromwell) (141) (352) 458
- Birchdale** 10 br g by Jeremy (USA)—Onewayortheother (E. Bolger) 181 319<sup>3</sup> 688 805
- Birdie Or Bust** 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Bint Valkyrie (Henry de Bromhead) 388X<sup>3</sup> 2594<sup>4</sup>
- Birdie Time (GB)** 2 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Good Hope (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2127 2361 2463<sup>4</sup>**
- Birdman** 3 b g by Free Eagle—Carol (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(643) (886) 1237J<sup>3</sup> 1779**
- Birdsandthebees** 7 b f by Walk In The Park—A Country Girl (Padraig Roche) 1117<sup>5</sup> 2210<sup>5</sup> (2417) 2689<sup>5</sup>
- Birmingham Alabama** 5 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Become Legend (E. D. Delany) 1123<sup>5</sup> 1334<sup>2</sup> (1517)
- Bishbashbosh** 5 br f by Malinas (GER)—Presentbreeze (H. Smyth) 1173 1769<sup>5</sup> 1868<sup>3</sup> 2288
- Bite That** 8 b g by Milan (GB)—Knotted Midge (Patrick J.Flynn) 110 599 853 1090 1611 1760<sup>4</sup> 1880 2210<sup>2</sup> 2417<sup>2</sup> 2533<sup>2</sup> 2663<sup>2</sup>
- Bitofajokelike** 4 b g by Malinas (GER)—Dorkas (GB) (E. McNamara) 784
- Bizarre Dreams** 3 b f by Oasis Dream (GB)—Mathool (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **504 747<sup>5</sup> 1066<sup>4</sup> 1308 1349<sup>4</sup> 1894<sup>3</sup> (1921) 2045 2310 2390**
- Black Bamboo** 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Andreas Pride (John Joseph Murphy) 172 388N 548R 679<sup>3</sup> 1459<sup>2</sup>
- Blackberry Jack** 7 ch g by Sir Percy (GB)—Ms Grande Corniche (GB) (Denis Leahy) **835 1003 1238 1282<sup>5</sup> 1709**
- Blackcastle Storm (GB)** 7 bl g by Showcasing (GB)—How High The Sky (Matthew J. Smith) 921 1041 **1212<sup>4</sup> 1258<sup>2</sup> (1317) 1567 1658 1910 2295 2351**
- Black Fern** 4 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Nolans Legacy (Padraig Butler) 2554<sup>5</sup>
- Black Forza (USA)** 2 b/br c by Complexity (USA)—Harlee Honey (USA) (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **1260<sup>5</sup> (1369) (1605J) 1895X<sup>4</sup> 2134X<sup>4</sup>**
- Black Heather** 5 br g by Lauro (GER)—Grainne Delight (ex-David Harry Kelly) 418 562 1059<sup>3</sup> (1500) 2118<sup>3</sup>
- Blackjack Boy** 8 b g by Presenting (GB)—Jigs'n Reels (James M. Barcoe) 493
- Blackjack Magic (GB)** 9 b g by Black Sam Bellamy—One Wild Night (GB) (Anthony Honeyball (in GB)) 705
- Blackpool** 3 b c by Galileo—Legatissimo (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **889<sup>3</sup> (1216) 1529<sup>3</sup>**
- Blacksmiths Forge** 4 b f by Kalanisi—Gowiththeflo (ex-Gerard Keane) (1419) 1769<sup>3</sup> 2137<sup>4</sup> 2291
- Black Soul** 5 b g by Elvstroem (AUS)—Zariyana (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) **1238 1299 1673<sup>4</sup> 1896 2173<sup>4</sup> 2269 2410<sup>2</sup> 2576**
- Blackstone Cliff** 8 b g by Canford Cliffs—D'Addario (ex-Gerard Keane) **67 167 990 1130 1186<sup>5</sup> 1412 1632<sup>5</sup> 1756 2295**

- Black Storm 3** br g by Ten Sovereigns—Active Approach (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1970<sup>2</sup> (2194) 2540 2629**
- Bladon 3** b g by Churchill—Duchess Andorra (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **850<sup>4</sup> 1455 1605**
- Blairmayne 11** b g by Zebedee (GB)—Amended (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **495 794**
- Blame Thechampaigne 3** b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Al Sultana (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **1081 1220 1318 1543**
- Blanc De Noir 4** b g by Showcasing (GB)—Blanc de Chine (J.P. Murtagh) **885<sup>5</sup> 947 1080<sup>5</sup> 1105<sup>4</sup> 1346 1409 1503 1746 1898 (2067) (2420) 2570 2666**
- Blast Of Koeman 13** ch g by Shantou (USA)—Erintante (ex-Peter Maher) 492 688 702
- Blathnaid 3** ch f by Belardo—Limber Up (ex-Cian Hughes -R) **2007 2238**
- Blaze The Way 6** b g by Getaway (GER)—Enniscoffey (Ms Margaret Mullins) (335) 459 2292<sup>3</sup> 2547<sup>3</sup> 2599
- Blazing Khal 8** b g by Kalanisi—Blazing Sonnet (ex-C.Byrnes) 215
- Bleak Midwinter 3** b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Philonikia (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **577 778**
- Blenheim Belle 5** b f by Churchill—Adja (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 56 1093 1327 1650<sup>5</sup> 1880<sup>4</sup> 2142
- Blenheim Lake (GB) 4** b g by Churchill—Clear Water (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1560
- Bless Me 3** ch f by Unfortunately—Bellacoola (GER) (ex-John Andrew Kinsella) **577 1060 1232 1811**
- Blue D'enfer (FR) 6** gr g by Turgeon (USA)—Quesotho Royale (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 100<sup>3</sup> (321A) 386 661E<sup>3</sup> 2494<sup>4</sup>
- Bleu De Vassy (FR) 5** b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Blue Girl Star (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (562) (2292) (2591)
- Bleu Lagune 4** b f by Getaway (GER)—The Tabster (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 905C 1126Q 1360A
- Blizzard Of Oz 6** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Definite Jt (W.P. Mullins) 207<sup>5</sup> (315) 679<sup>4</sup>
- Blondina 2** ch f by Dawn Approach—Cirin Toinne (J. S. Bolger) **1254 1823 1904<sup>5</sup>**
- Blood Destiny (FR) 5** ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—High Blood (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 53<sup>2</sup> (312) 462<sup>3</sup> 687
- Bloomhill 7** b g by Gamut—Doonbeg (Thomas Cleary) 108 197 276 346 492
- Bloom Vega 3** b f by Lope de Vega—Bloomfield (J.P. Murtagh) **582<sup>2</sup> 918<sup>5</sup> 2398<sup>5</sup> 2512 2586<sup>3</sup>**
- Blossom De Mai (FR) 7** b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Childermas (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 29 324<sup>3</sup> 600
- Blossomfort Glen 4** ch f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Lady de La Vega (FR) (ex-Gary McGill -R) 1419 1598
- Blue And All Alone 4** br f by Second Thought—Made In Design (ex-Luke Comer) **1348**
- Blue Balle (GB) 3** gr c by Zoustar (AUS)—Blue Crest (FR) (ex-W. Ross -R) **1079**
- Blue Bangor 2** b g by Kessaar—Laodicea (John M.Harney) **2395**
- Bluebelardo 2** ch f by Belardo—Blue Paraiba (ex-M.C. Grassick) **1742 1824<sup>4</sup> 1995**
- Bluedrum 3** b f by Blue Point—Drumfad Bay (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **720 1107<sup>3</sup> 1377<sup>2</sup> 1760M<sup>4</sup>**
- Blue Electra 4** b f by Harzand—Miss Blueeyes (ex-Sabrina J. Harty) 1306 **2398**
- Blue Eyed Girl (GB) 4** b f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Atomic Tangerine (GB) (Patrick Eugene Turley -R) 790 2565
- Blue In The West 7** b g by Westerner (GB)—Blue Supreme (Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 2504 2607
- Blue Mosque 4** b f by Berkshire—Lobinstown Girl (Noel Meade) (555) (2500) 2599<sup>5</sup>
- Blue Pearl Bay 7** b f by Valirann (FR)—She'sournightmare (William J. McLernon -R) 610
- Blue Poppy 3** gr f by Blue Point—Sorelle Delle Rose (ex-D. K. Weld) **1007 1278 1795 2101**
- Blue Reed (FR) 5** b g by Brave Mansonnien (FR)—Carambole (FR) (Cian Collins) 1332<sup>5</sup> 1510 1626 1953 2184 2518 2610
- Blues Emperor 5** ch g by Gleneagles—Bean Uasal (J.P. Murtagh) **432H 948<sup>5</sup> 1274 1379 1565<sup>5</sup> 1887 1987 (2280) 2540**
- Blue Soul 3** b f by Blue Point—Brooklyn's Rose (ex-G.M.Lyons) **122 231<sup>3</sup> 306<sup>5</sup> 408<sup>2</sup> 623 1006 1088<sup>5</sup> 1258 (1297) 1411<sup>4</sup> 1621 1847<sup>2</sup> 1910<sup>3</sup> 2320<sup>3</sup> 2462 (2540)**
- Bluestocking (GB) 4** b f by Camelot (GB)—Emulous (GB) (Ralph Beckett (in GB)) (1264)
- Blue Wood 8** b g by Requinto—Talkin Kate (Kevin Michael Smith) **281<sup>3</sup> 438 (1224) 1547 1714<sup>3</sup> 1846 1967<sup>3</sup> 2042<sup>2</sup> 2067<sup>3</sup> 2349 2419**
- Boadicea Belle 5** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Belle Des Airs (Matthew J. Smith) **(539) 816<sup>4</sup> 950 1148 (1154) 1223<sup>4</sup> 1656 1714**
- Bobbi Gin Tree 5** b f by Kingstom Hill (GB)—Bambootcha (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1173 1354<sup>2</sup> 1661<sup>4</sup> 1877 2037
- Bobbi Rosa (GB) 2** gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Fan Dance (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **389 1732<sup>2</sup> 1848<sup>2</sup> 1947K<sup>3</sup> 2421<sup>2</sup> 2476<sup>3</sup>**
- Bobbsilver 6** b f by Malinas (GER)—Silver Skirt (Paul John Gilligan) 1498
- Bobby K 9** br g by Dabirsim—Shanjia (GER) (ex-Michael William O'Meara) **669 1280 1715 1971 2069**
- Bobbysingindablues 4** b g by Affinisea—Role Model (FR) (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 1353<sup>3</sup> 1554 1649
- Bob Cigar 6** b g by Westerner (GB)—French Promise (ex-Gordon Elliott) 143
- Bob Olinger 9** b g by Sholokhov—Zenaide (Henry de Bromhead) (22E) 180<sup>2</sup> 548D<sup>2</sup> 2592<sup>2</sup>
- Bocelli's Voice 8** b g by Mahler (GB)—Made Of Diamonds (GB) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 3<sup>5</sup> 268 329<sup>4</sup> (635) 1201<sup>3</sup> 1511<sup>2</sup> 1954 2494
- Bodhi Bear 2** b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Wild Child (J.A.Stack) **2023<sup>3</sup> 2306<sup>2</sup> (2403)**
- Bodhisattva 7** ch g by Leading Light—Honey Blond (John C. McConnell) 486<sup>4</sup> 651<sup>3</sup> 688 1514 2650
- Bodybuilder (GER) 6** b g by Nutan—Bahamian Applause (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 922 1414<sup>4</sup> 1532 1917<sup>4</sup> 2187
- Bofa 3** b c by Gleneagles—Convocate (USA) (ex-John James Feane) **917 1426 1717**
- Boherna Vista 2** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Dingle View (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **2047<sup>5</sup> 2304 2471**
- Boher Road 5** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Shahzeena (Jarlath P.Fahey) 178 480 **(661) (835) 1237E 2132**
- Bois De Clamart (FR) 10** b g by Khalkevi—Bourbonnaise (FR) (ex-Liz Doyle) 288
- Bold Approach 8** b g by Dawn Approach—Excuse Me (USA) (J. S. Bolger) **411 881<sup>3</sup> 966 1084<sup>2</sup> 1170<sup>3</sup> 1257 1432<sup>2</sup> 1673 1896 2075<sup>4</sup> 2348**
- Bold Brook 6** ch g by Dylan Thomas—Clamit Brook (Miss Denise Marie O'Shea) 647 922<sup>4</sup> 1068
- Bold Discovery (USA) 4** b g by Bolt d'Oro (USA)—Caribbean Babe (USA) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(810) 1237F 1453 1982**
- Bold Fury 5** b g by Califet (FR)—Lady Denisa (GB) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 729<sup>3</sup>
- Boldog (FR) 6** gr g by Authorized—Belga Wood (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (8) 260<sup>5</sup> 1953 2673<sup>2</sup>
- Bold Optimist 4** b g by Gleneagles—Katy Spirit (ex-Daniel McLoughlin) **792<sup>5</sup> 1080 (1160) 1221 1271<sup>5</sup> 1541<sup>4</sup> (1678) 1828C 1989**
- Bold Passion 5** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Sarah Ann (Peter Fahey) 2534<sup>2</sup> 2690<sup>4</sup>
- Bolero 9** b f by Power (GB)—Nancy Spain (ex-H.Rogers) **1312**
- Bolo Neighs 2** b g by Coulsty—Onomatomania (USA) (Ralph Beckett (in GB)) **(2120)**
- Bolster (GB) 4** b c by Invincible Spirit—Quilting (USA) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **1263<sup>4</sup>**
- Bombay Glory 7** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Backinthere (ex-M.C. Grassick) 65
- Bomberg (FR) 3** b c by Siyouni (FR)—Pelligrina (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(1347) 2079 2221**
- Bona Verba 2** ch f by Dawn Approach—Verbosity (J. S. Bolger) **1823**
- Bonbon 3** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Under Offer (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **578 777**
- Bondi Boy Blue 6** b g by Hallowed Crown (AUS)—Tomyros (Ms Margaret Mullins) 449 522 558 647 1029 1385 1730<sup>5</sup> 2164<sup>3</sup> 2573
- Bonnebosq (FR) 4** b g by Castle Du Berlais (FR)—Bernieres (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 730 973<sup>5</sup> 1202 1330<sup>4</sup> 1560<sup>2</sup> 1775<sup>3</sup> 2196
- Bonnie Kellie 7** b f by Shantou (USA)—Chic Milan (ex-S. Curling) 58<sup>2</sup> 185<sup>5</sup> 347 573 930<sup>3</sup>
- Bonny Dazzler (FR) 11** ch f by Bonbon Rose (FR)—Califea (FR) (ex-Thomas Corish) 670 2271
- Bonny Power 4** b f by Twilight Son (GB)—Russian Heroine (GB) (ex-Edward Lynam) **117<sup>3</sup> 336 404<sup>4</sup>**
- Boogie Inthejungle (GB) 2** ch f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—My Only One (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **2255<sup>4</sup>**
- Book Early 5** br f by Doyen—Duffys Benifit (ex-Philip Fenton) 897
- Bookem Danno 7** ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Toberlownagh Lady (ex-John C. McConnell) 1591
- Booklight 2** ch f by Earthlight—La Superba (ex-Natalia Lupini) **943<sup>4</sup> 1210 2264<sup>3</sup>**
- Boola Boola 7** b g by Invincible Spirit—We Can Say It Now (AUS) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 42 **205 303**
- Boola Times 3** b g by Awtaad—Miss Topsy Turvy (David Kenneth Budds) **1425 2268<sup>5</sup> 2512 2642**
- Boom Boom Boom (GB) 7** ch g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Futureland (GB) (ex-C.Byrnes) **119 367 785 1185<sup>4</sup> (1496) 1645<sup>2</sup> 1852**
- Boomerang Bill 5** b g by Awtaad—Charlotte Rua (Ross O'Sullivan) **121 281 1412<sup>5</sup> 1751 2148<sup>4</sup> 2326 2526 2567<sup>5</sup>**
- Boomslang (GB) 7** b g by Schiaparelli (GER)—Poisonous (FR) (Rebecca Menzies (in GB)) (2289)
- Boothen Boy 7** b g by Getaway (GER)—Celtic Cailin (ex-Cian Collins) 556
- Booyea 4** ch g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Newgate Lodge (Thomas Gibney) **(1169) (1274) 1565 1887 1987<sup>5</sup> 2509**
- Born Braver 6** b g by Court Cave—Born Noble (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 131<sup>2</sup> 311<sup>2</sup> (551) (726) 1579<sup>5</sup>
- Born Bright 5** b f by Kalanisi—Born Noble (Ms Claire O'Connell) 479 942<sup>4</sup> 1405 1651 2089 (2291) 2501<sup>4</sup> 2622<sup>3</sup>

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Born By The Sea 10** b g by Born To Sea—Avida Star (Paul John Gilligan) 1129 1201<sup>4</sup> **1433** 1585
- Born In Purple (FR) 5** b f by Born To Sea—Speed Song (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1689<sup>2</sup> 1868 (2090)
- Born Invincible 8** ch f by Born To Sea—Indaba (ex-S.M.Duffy) **1617**
- Borora River 5** b f by Golden Lariat (USA)—Ballyalea Queen (Noel Meade) 213 456
- Boskill Borden 5** b g by Battle of Marengo—Aweebounce (ex-P.G. Fahey) 855 1174<sup>5</sup> 1335<sup>4</sup> 1498<sup>3</sup> 1816 1974
- Boskill Carmel 3** b f by Mastercraftsman—Sistercarmel (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **613** **767** **1023** **1903** **2261**
- Boskill Marie 4** b f by Cracksman (GB)—Marie Toulouse (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **35**
- Bossing It 4** b f by Order of St George—Is Herself About (David M.O'Brien) 2664
- Bossofthebrownies 5** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Gorgeousreach (M.F.Morris) 63<sup>3</sup> 190<sup>3</sup> 2692<sup>2</sup>
- Bossofthebus 5** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Lochannagh (Terence O'Brien) 15 186 294 524 2428
- Boss Robin 8** b g by Mahler (GB)—How Is Things (John F. Gleeson) 24<sup>5</sup> 95<sup>5</sup> (330) (450) 697
- Boston Beach 5** b g by Rajj—Naxos Beach (Gordon Elliott) 1682<sup>4</sup> 1799 2105<sup>3</sup>
- Boston Bobby 5** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Annees d'Or (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 990 1138<sup>2</sup> 1400
- Boston Bongo 5** ch g by Shantou (USA)—Margarita (GER) (Barry J. Fitzgerald) 41 89 106 139 360 520<sup>2</sup> 2636
- Boston Gent (GB) 4** b g by Cityscape (GB)—Elegant Annie (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1720
- Boston Jury 4** gr g by Jukebox Jury—Ambria (GER) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1623 1757<sup>4</sup> (1870) 2036
- Boston Rajj 6** ch g by Rajj—Letitia Rea (Gordon Elliott) 1582 1771<sup>3</sup> 2105<sup>5</sup> 2292<sup>5</sup> 2609<sup>3</sup>
- Boston Rover 5** b g by Rajj—Noble Taty (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 2205<sup>5</sup> 2427 2492<sup>4</sup> 2624<sup>2</sup>
- Botanic Ridge 7** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Flowerpicker (ex-Arthur Goulding -R) 800
- Bottler'ssecret 4** b g by Dragon Pulse—Himiko (Gavin Cromwell) (293) (481) 706<sup>2</sup> 2452N<sup>3</sup> 2699<sup>5</sup>
- Bounty 2** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Rosdhu Queen (A.P.O'Brien) **2119<sup>2</sup>** **(2305)** **2452R<sup>3</sup>**
- Boutella (GB) 2** b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Dancer Cross (GB) (David Marnane) **1046** **1158** **1369** **1743** **1937<sup>4</sup>** **2192**
- Bowsonfire (FR) 4** b g by Gemix (FR)—Amulet (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 1134
- Bowgate Street 5** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Morning Babe (M. Flannery) 1117 1646<sup>4</sup> 1770 2139<sup>2</sup> 2249<sup>2</sup> (2426) 2550
- Bowmore 6** br g by Vadamos (FR)—Theola (Henry de Bromhead) 686 (1285) 1461<sup>3</sup> 2141 **2671**
- Bowt greatness 8** br g by Westerner (GB)—Miss Baden (Ben Pauling (in GB)) 703
- Boxcar Molly 5** b f by Urban Poet (USA)—Lady Beneficial (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 109 605<sup>5</sup> 1069 1130 1358 1533
- Boxing Great 4** ch c by Midi (GB)—Arabian Bride (ex-Luke Comer) **1284<sup>2</sup>** **1396<sup>4</sup>**
- Boxing Hero 6** b g by The Gurkha—Interim Payment (USA) (ex-Luke Comer) **617** **745**
- Boxing Star 3** b c by Second Thought—Reem Star (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **1099**
- Boyne Princess 4** b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Tepeleni (GB) (ex-T.G.McCourt) **1109** **1320**
- Boyne Valley 2** b f by Churchill—Always Special (ex-Michael Mulvany) **584<sup>5</sup>** **776** **907<sup>3</sup>** **1277<sup>3</sup>**
- Brackloon Bay 3** b f by The Gurkha—Shallow Lake (USA) (Shane Ryder -R) **2044** **2265** **2572**
- Bradsell (GB) 4** b c by Tasleet (GB)—Russian Punch (GB) (Archie Watson (in GB)) (1992)
- Brains 8** b g by Dandy Man—Pure Jazz (R.Donohoe) **32** **159<sup>2</sup>** **204** **279** **341<sup>2</sup>** **516<sup>3</sup>** (818) 1153<sup>3</sup> 1274 1566 1703 **2666**
- Brampton Belle (GB) 8** b f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Miss Poli (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 291<sup>2</sup>
- Branding (GB) 3** b g by Advertise (GB)—Garden Row (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **496** (741) 914<sup>5</sup> 1293<sup>5</sup>
- Brandon Creek (GB) 2** ch g by Earthlight—Adore (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1882** **2041**
- Brandt 6** b g by Affinisea—Bean Ki Moon (Cian Collins) (1627) 1787 2162 2485<sup>5</sup>
- Brandy Love 8** b f by Jet Away (GB)—Bambootcha (ex-W.P. Mullins) 22<sup>2</sup> 636
- Brave Adam 6** b g by Brave Mansonnien (FR)—Genifique (FR) (Thomas Cooper) 55 316 546 607 1818 1930 (2232) 2514
- Brave Crogha (FR) 5** gr g by Brave Mansonnien (FR)—Ashkiyra (FR) (I.Madden) 1500 (1582) 1821<sup>3</sup> 2318<sup>5</sup>
- Brave Endeavour 7** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Lisacul Lady (ex-Miss M.Harding) 1068
- Brave Fortune 5** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Rachel's Star (P.M.J.Doyle) 331<sup>3</sup> 604<sup>2</sup> 869 2083<sup>3</sup> (2528) 2700<sup>3</sup>
- Brave Soldier 4** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Belle of The Moor (ex-M.O.Quigley) 806 2498<sup>4</sup>
- Brave Thought 4** b f by Second Thought—Cocktail Hour (ex-Luke Comer) **80<sup>4</sup>** **303** **440<sup>3</sup>** **533** **880** **1397**
- Brave Troop 5** br g by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Valanisi (C.Byrnes) **583** **818** **(1242)** **1577** (2679)
- Brazil 6** b g by Galileo—Dialafara (FR) (Padraig Roche) 182 388N 1402 **1586** 2159 2252
- Breagagh 6** b g by Slade Power—Coumlara (S. Michael Millar) 3 **76** 99<sup>3</sup> 725<sup>5</sup> 893<sup>2</sup>dh **1866** 2286<sup>2</sup> 2295<sup>4</sup> **2409** 2487
- Breaking Silence 5** b f by Doyen—Mount Corkish Girl (John C. McConnell) 2516<sup>4</sup> 2597 2698
- Breakintheclouds 5** ch g by Excelebration—Sadowa Destination (GB) (ex-Patrick Downey) 42 2107 2293
- Break The Boundary 5** b g by French Navy (GB)—Queen Matilda (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 477<sup>2</sup> 628<sup>3</sup> 1011<sup>5</sup> 1137<sup>2</sup>
- Breathe Again 3** b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Another Story (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **278** **658** **812** **1348<sup>3</sup>** **1483** **1847<sup>5</sup>**
- Breath Of Wind 4** b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—The Flaming Matron (Maike Magnussen) 1142 1914 2227 2498
- Breezy Zoff 5** b f by Zoffany—First Breeze (USA) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **395** **510** **669** **908<sup>2</sup>** **1049<sup>3</sup>** **1309** **1846<sup>4</sup>** **1960<sup>5</sup>** **2167** **(2322)** **2402**
- Bremen 3** b c by Galileo—Sea Siren (AUS) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **(645)** **811<sup>5</sup>**
- Brennus Lescrbaa (FR) 5** b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Anoaita Lescrbaa (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 557
- Brentford Hope (GB) 7** b c by Camelot (GB)—Miss Raven (Harry Derham (in GB)) 673<sup>2</sup>
- Brewel Hill 8** b g by Sageburg—Sophie Rose (ex-Peter McCreery) **1147<sup>2</sup>** **1258** **(1489)** **1739** **1910**
- Brewin'upastorm 11** b g by Milan (GB)—Daraheen Diamond (Olly Murphy (in GB)) (483)
- Brianna Lily 7** b f by Shirocco (GER)—Galilee Star (James M. Barcoe) 552 1518 1852<sup>5</sup> 2273<sup>3</sup>
- Brides Hill 7** b f by Dylan Thomas—Wedding Cake (Gavin Cromwell) (138B) (696)
- Brideswell Lad 8** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Cloth Fair (ex-Seamus Neville) 92 (319) 684<sup>5</sup> (805) 2015
- Bride Tree (GB) 4** b f by Garswood (GB)—Maybride (GB) (ex-Sarah Dawson) **539** **877** **1715<sup>3</sup>** **2010**
- Bridezilla 2** b f by Kodi Bear—Gamba (Andrew Slattery) **2264<sup>4</sup>** **2631<sup>5</sup>**
- Bridgehead 5** b g by Belardo—Creese (GB) (Noel Meade) 976<sup>4</sup> **1243<sup>3</sup>** (1332) **1456**
- Bridge Of Dawn 5** b g by Dawn Approach—Luminaria (ex-J. S. Bolger) **1902**
- Bridge The Gap 3** ch f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Interlacing (GB) (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **586** **747** **861** **1671<sup>4</sup>** **1895** **1958<sup>4</sup>** **2042** **2101** **2418**
- Bridie's Beau 5** b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Jessber's Dream (Gavin Cromwell) 2434 2547 2698
- Brigadier Kakuru 2** b g by Camacho (GB)—Izba (Daniel James Murphy) **2150** **2305<sup>5</sup>** **2569<sup>4</sup>**
- Bright Angel 2** b c by Dark Angel—Witnessed (GB) (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **1188**
- Bright Dick 4** b c by Dick Whittington—Luminize (ex-Luke Comer) **157** **(498)** **539<sup>5</sup>** **877** **1110** **1235** **1380<sup>3</sup>**
- Brighterdaysahead (FR) 5** b f by Kapgarde (FR)—Matnie (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (214) 388X<sup>2</sup> (548S) (2487) (2647)
- Brightest Star 2** b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Ultrasonic (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2304**
- Bright Image 5** b g by Fulbright (GB)—Mirror Image (GB) (C.P.Donoghue) **396<sup>5</sup>**
- Bright Legend 4** b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Alexiade (Denis Gerard Hogan) 59<sup>5</sup> 206<sup>2</sup> 388J 1554 **1957** 2092<sup>3</sup> **2399<sup>4</sup>** 2602T
- Bright Lightening (GB) 3** b f by Territories—Flashing Colour (GER) (J.A.Stack) **448** **528** **2535**
- Bright N Shine 4** b g by Fulbright (GB)—Cahirleske (Terence O'Brien) **1397** **1581** **1755** **(1939)** **2045<sup>2</sup>** **2283<sup>4</sup>** **2536<sup>3</sup>**
- Bright Start (USA) 7** b g by Medaglia d'Oro (USA)—Blue Petrel (USA) (S.M.Duffy) **234** **367<sup>5</sup>** **433** **510** **1050** **1149** **1209** **1299** **1768** **1928** **2584<sup>4</sup>**
- Bright Stripes 3** ch c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Dutch Rose (ex-A. Oliver) **505** **(718)** **955** **1152<sup>3</sup>** **1453<sup>3</sup>** **1654** **1744<sup>5</sup>** **1982** **2102** **2374<sup>5</sup>**
- Brigid's Cloak (GB) 2** b f by Havana Grey (GB)—Freckles (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **913** **1046** **1246** **1641** **1763** **2192<sup>4</sup>**
- Brilliant 3** ch f by Geneagles—Plying (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(393)**
- Brilliant Light (GB) 7** b g by Sea The Stars—Flame Of Gibraltar (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1591 1755<sup>2</sup> (1895U) 2114<sup>3</sup> 2369
- Brilliant Question 7** gr f by Gutaifan—Brosnan (ex-K.A. Heffernan -R) (150) 251<sup>4</sup> 571 **865<sup>5</sup>** 977 1069
- Bringsty (GB) 6** b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Postale (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) 771 936 1114 **1939** 2033

- Bring Us Paradise (GB) 8 b g** by Zoffany—Paradise Way (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **1084**
- Britzka 6 b g** by Zoffany—Albarouche (GB) (ex-Shane Nolan) 857 1361
- Broadchurch 2 b g** by Churchill—Centreofattention (AUS) (Joseph G. Murphy) **2505**
- Broad Daylight 4 ch g** by Dawn Approach—Pianota (USA) (ex-J. S. Bolger) **395 510 513**
- Broadstone (GB) 2 ch g** by New Bay (GB)—Tilly Frankl (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1806**
- Broderick 4 br g** by Affinisea—Highland Breeze (ex-Declan Queally) 357<sup>4</sup> 677
- Brog Ahaon 10 b g** by Stowaway (GB)—Kimouna (FR) (Moses McCabe) 2621
- Brogue (GB) 8 b g** by Frankel (GB)—Bracing Breeze (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **1798<sup>2</sup>**
- Brogue Man River 6 b g** by Ol' Man River—Devils Pride (Norman Lee) 60 225<sup>5</sup> 1854 1929 2139
- Broken Ice 8 b g** by Born To Sea—Ice Box (John C. McConnell) 595<sup>5</sup> 935<sup>3</sup> 1135<sup>2</sup> 1361<sup>5</sup> 1537 1635<sup>4</sup> 1774<sup>2</sup> 2430
- Bronn 7 b g** by Notnowcato (GB)—Cluain Easa (Thomas Gibney) 12<sup>4</sup> 113 364 2532<sup>5</sup>
- Bronson In Blue 11 b g** by Fracas—Then Came Bronson (Paul Mulligan) 1974 2245
- Brookie Cookie 4 ch f** by Ribchester—Alexander Youth (ex-Richard John O'Brien) **58A 158 590**
- Brooklyn Bridge (FR) 7 gr g** by Kendargent (FR)—Trois Lunes (FR) (ex-Sarah Joanna Connell -R) 263 335
- Broomfield Bijou 6 b f** by Walk In The Park—Aure Antique (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 176 691 (1509) 2088 2337<sup>3</sup> 2574<sup>2</sup> 2703
- Broomfield Gale 6 b f** by Malinas (GER)—Sea Off The Gales (ex-Robert Murphy -R) 592 786 1037<sup>3</sup> 1187<sup>5</sup> 1509 1727 1839 2183<sup>5</sup> 2380
- Broomfield Hall 9 b f** by Jeremy (USA)—Molly's Case (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 92
- Brosay (GB) 2 b g** by Tasleet (GB)—Hattytown (GB) (ex-Diego Dias) **389<sup>5</sup> 526<sup>3</sup> (715K) 984<sup>3</sup> 1237P 1620**
- Broski 2 b c** by Profitable—Spanish Fly (ex-A. Oliver) **1450<sup>2</sup>**
- Brosna Green 2 b f** by Shaman—Cool Tarifa (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2145 2537<sup>4</sup>**
- Brosna Town 3 b g** by Awtaad—Jamm (D. K. Weld) **846<sup>4</sup> (1171) 1559 1779**
- Browned Off 3 b f** by New Approach—Jadhwah (GB) (Paul W. Flynn) **2681**
- Brown Monday (FR) 7 b g** by Spanish Moon (USA)—Loi Martiale (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 694 929<sup>4</sup> 1126B 1288 1512
- Brownstone 8 b g** by Yeats—Shuil Away (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 144 (600) 966K<sup>4</sup> 1140<sup>5</sup> 1174<sup>4</sup> 1361<sup>4</sup>
- Brucejack 7 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Greenhall Rambler (P.A.Fahy) 52<sup>4</sup> 329<sup>2</sup> 416<sup>5</sup> 595<sup>4</sup> 703<sup>3</sup> 2544<sup>2</sup> 2705<sup>5</sup>
- Bruce Lightning 3 b g** by Lightning Spear (GB)—Lady Greta (Patrick Martin) **31<sup>4</sup> (247) 337 917 1392 2098 2258 2404**
- Brucio (GB) 6 b f** by Authorized—Lupa Montana (USA) (S.R.B. Crawford) (58B) (176) 321K 548Q 814D<sup>3</sup> 2493
- Bruno From Mars 5 b g** by Ol' Man River—Emma Jane (Sarah Dawson) 286 357 412 449
- Bua Boy 9 b g** by Doyen—High Priestess (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 895<sup>5</sup> 1089<sup>3</sup> 1292<sup>2</sup> 1687<sup>5</sup>
- Buachailbocht (GB) 6 b g** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Luci di Mezzanotte (GB) (T.M. Walsh) 11<sup>3</sup> (64) (262) 457<sup>2</sup> 2574
- Bubbling 2 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Lumiere Noire (FR) (A.P.O'Brien) **1375<sup>4</sup> (1563) 1980<sup>3</sup> (2134S)**
- Bucaneer's Spirit 3 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Anne Bonney (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **1256 1391<sup>2</sup> 1671<sup>2</sup> (1739) 1864<sup>3</sup> (2049) 2280<sup>4</sup>**
- Bucanero Fuerte (GB) 3 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Frída La Blonde (FR) (ex-Adrian Murray) (902) **1947J 1992 2386H**
- Buckaway Freddie 4 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Bay Pearl (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 212<sup>2</sup> 321 2658
- Buck Barrow (GB) 2 b c** by Without Parole (GB)—Lisiere (ex-Mark Fahey) **1471 1539 1652 1936<sup>5</sup> 2022 2174 2387<sup>5</sup>**
- Buckhead Betty 3 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Day Away (Ross O'Sullivan) **1427<sup>5</sup> 1487 1921<sup>5</sup> 2176 2390<sup>5</sup>dh 2686**
- Buck Rogers 9 b g** by Dubai Destination (USA)—Fair Ina (David Harry Kelly) 2452<sup>4</sup>
- Bucky Larson 9 b g** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Jessie Jane (ex-R.Donohoe) **121 245<sup>5</sup> 281<sup>2</sup> 338 499**
- Buddy Batt 3 ch g** by Dragon Pulse—Nora Batt (D.J. Bunyan) **885 1077<sup>4</sup> 1849**
- Buddy One 7 b g** by Sans Frontieres—May's Magic (Paul John Gilligan) 388V<sup>4</sup> 548U<sup>2</sup> 690<sup>4</sup> (2251) 2458<sup>3</sup> 2602Q<sup>4</sup>
- Buddy's Choice 4 b g** by Valirann (FR)—Hobson's Choice (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1059 1697
- Building Bridges (GB) 8 br g** by New Approach—City On Sea (Gary McGill -R) 183S (1322) 1592 (2134M) **2269<sup>3</sup>**
- Built By Ballymore 6 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Morning Supreme (Martin Brassil) (143) 388N 453 2640
- Built By Rossies 5 b f** by Walk In The Park—Raise The Issue (ex-Thomas Gibney) 924 1123<sup>4</sup> 1328 2245
- Bukhill 6 b g** by Hillstar (GB)—Mrs Bukay (ex-Peter Fahey) **1171 1237 1441 1718 1834**
- Bundle Of Interest 2 b f** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Security Interest (USA) (ex-W. McCreery) **1742 2389 2472**
- Bungle Inthedesert 5 b g** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Dubai Pearl (John C. McConnell) **77<sup>3</sup> 123 245 406<sup>2</sup> (437) 498 538 1147 1380 2391 2524**
- Bunting (FR) 4 b g** by Bathyrhon (GER)—That's Crazy (W.P. Mullins) 170<sup>4</sup> 388Z 706 **836<sup>3</sup>**
- Burn The Bridges 3 ch g** by Dandy Man—Melabelle (FR) (Jack W. Davison) **162 396**
- Burren Breeze 4 b g** by Casamento—Ardfionn (ex-Brian M. McMahon) 397 837
- Burren Orchard 3 gr g** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Femme Argent (ex-John F. O'Neill -R) 1457 1696
- Burren Song 6 b g** by Battle of Marengo—Chifney Rush (Ciaran Murphy) 867 **1078 1555 2215<sup>2</sup> 2282<sup>4</sup> 2483 2577 2684<sup>5</sup>**
- Burren View 5 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Bord de Loire (FR) (ex-Thomas S. Costello -R) 1328
- Burrows Drive (FR) 4 b g** by Authorized—La Vie De Boitron (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 677<sup>3</sup>
- Burru 6 b g** by Notnowcato (GB)—Palm Sur (ex-Bernard Martin Crowley -R) 49 220 1336<sup>3</sup> 1665<sup>3</sup> 1815<sup>3</sup> 1949 (2504) 2589<sup>2</sup>
- Burvea 4 ch f** by Buratino—Monivea (ex-D.Broad) **68 140<sup>3</sup> 563<sup>2</sup> 1491 (1630) 1838<sup>4</sup>**
- Bushmans Pass 8 b g** by Virtual (GB)—Moanbaun Lady (Oliver McKiernan) (104) 255<sup>3</sup> (416)
- Busselton (FR) 7 b g** by Mastercraftsman—Blessed Luck (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 181 388F **1170 (1574) 1753 2087 2602R**
- Busy Being Busy 4 b g** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Bonny Hall (Neil McKnight -R) 2678<sup>3</sup>
- Butch Cassidy 4 b g** by Walk In The Park—Fair Ina (Henry de Bromhead) (569) (2643)
- Butcher Hollow 5 b g** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Kiltiernan Lilly (Thomas Cooper) 136<sup>3</sup> 449<sup>3</sup>
- Butchers Bill (GB) 4 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Miss Bailly (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 463
- Butter Fingers 3 gr g** by Tough As Nails—Annagh Haven (Ross O'Sullivan) **391 503 618 752 847<sup>5</sup> (1300) (1643) 1867**
- Butterfly Bush 3 b f** by Kessaar—Singer (GB) (Stephen McConville -R) **34<sup>3</sup> 122 508 906<sup>4</sup> 1006 1168 1220 1488 1762 2613**
- Butterfly Garden 5 b f** by Awtaad—Brown Butterfly (GB) (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **283 1468<sup>5</sup> (1751) 1866**
- Butterfly Wings (USA) 2 b f** by Justify (USA)—Butterflies (A.P.O'Brien) **1452<sup>4</sup> 1760J<sup>3</sup>**
- Buttermere Ridge 3 ch g** by Profitable—Buttermere (USA) (ex-W. McCreery) (611) **1194<sup>4</sup> 1421<sup>4</sup> 1573 1899**
- Buttoned Up 6 b f** by Doyen—Daytona Lily (Peter Fahey) 542 592 724 1610 1858 2457 2625
- Buttons 3 b f** by Kingman (GB)—Wonder of Wonders (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **506<sup>3</sup> 809<sup>2</sup> 963<sup>4</sup>**
- Butty O'Brien 8 b f** by Mustameet (USA)—Starry Lady (ex-Patrick Magee -R) 43<sup>5</sup> (85) 214<sup>4</sup>
- But What 6 b g** by Affinisea—Lady Aoife (Andrew Slattery) (2547)
- But What About Me 6 b f** by Ocovango (GB)—Generous Sara (ex-Norman Lee) 26 107 224 734 979 1139 1774 1952 2139
- Byker 5 b g** by Le Havre—Bridge Of Peace (GB) (C.Byrnes) 49<sup>5</sup> **660 835 2329<sup>3</sup>**
- Bynx 6 b f** by Vadamos (FR)—Volcanic Lady (Martin Hassett -R) (9) 115 **1751 1866 2094 2269**
- Bythesametoken 10 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Moscow Mo Chuisle (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 39 548F 972<sup>3</sup> 1286<sup>4</sup> 1599<sup>4</sup> 1789<sup>3</sup>
- By Your Side (GB) 5 b g** by Lope De Vega—Indiscrete (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 182 388AA 454 802 **1163 (1752) 1927**
- Byzantine Empress (GB) 3 b f** by Washington DC—Fantacise (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **917<sup>3</sup> 1081 1233<sup>2</sup> 1411G<sup>3</sup> (1695P) 2064<sup>2</sup>**
- C**
- Caballo Fatastico 3 b c** by Tale of Two Cities—Galileo's Way (ex-Luke Comer) **1396**
- Cabra Lady 5 ch f** by Getaway (GER)—Knocklayde Rose (ex-S. McParlan -R) 1187<sup>3</sup> (1553K) (1760U) 2134L<sup>2</sup>
- Cadatharla 6 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—There Is No Point (C.A.Murphy) 6<sup>4</sup> 326<sup>4</sup> 461 705<sup>5</sup> 2646
- Cadeau Belle (FR) 4 b f** by Harry Angel—Special Gift (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **393**
- Cadogan (GB) 2 b c** by Farhh (GB)—Wadjet (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **951<sup>2</sup> 2363<sup>5</sup>**
- Cadoudal Saint (FR) 6 gr g** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Shanon Du Berlais (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 398<sup>5</sup> 841<sup>4</sup>
- Caernarfon (GB) 4 b f** by Cityscape (GB)—Royal Ffanci (GB) (Jack Channon (in GB)) **1484<sup>3</sup>**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Caesar Rock 8 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Supreme Von Pres (M.F.Morris) 758<sup>5</sup> 933<sup>4</sup> 1094<sup>4</sup> 1402<sup>2</sup> 1562<sup>4</sup> 1786<sup>5</sup> 2208<sup>3</sup> 2385<sup>2</sup> 2620
- Cafe Con Leche 8 b/br g** by Camacho (GB)—Cafe Lassere (USA) (C.Byrnes) **1238 1581 1925 2075 2269<sup>4</sup> 2409<sup>2</sup> 2468<sup>2</sup> 2590**
- Cafe Del Mar 8 ch f** by Sholokhov—Dazzling Susie (David J Phelan -R) 1663<sup>4</sup> 1816<sup>2</sup> 1881<sup>2</sup> 1929 2187<sup>3</sup> 2339 2550<sup>4</sup> 2688<sup>5</sup>
- Cage Rattler 4 ch g** by National Defense (GB)—Misscomplacent (GB) (ex-John Andrew Kinsella) **123 437 517<sup>2</sup> 590 (764) 834 998**
- Cahirdown Boy 9 b/br g** by Yeats—Lucy's Legend (E. McNamara) 1978<sup>2</sup> (2109) 2385<sup>5</sup> 2675<sup>5</sup>
- Caillin Aibrean 5 ch f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Rapid Replay (ex-Peter Fahey) 755 1053 1196 1611 1857<sup>3</sup> 2198
- Caillin Deas 6 b f** by Pour Moi—Mount Aora (James Andrew Fahey) 1805<sup>2</sup> 1955<sup>3</sup> 2203 2372<sup>3</sup> 2431<sup>4</sup>
- Cairndhu 4 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Craggy View (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 905G<sup>2</sup>
- Cairo 4 b c** by Quality Road (USA)—Cuff (Alice Haynes (in GB)) **263X<sup>2</sup> 471Y 1085<sup>2</sup>**
- Cala Bonita 2 b f** by Inns of Court—Aalia (Matthew J. Smith) **2023 2255 2505**
- Cala Di Volpe (FR) 9 b g** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Codrina (FR) (ex-R. K. Watson) 102
- Calahill 9 b g** by Califet (FR)—Haltons Hill (Cian Collins) 1175<sup>5</sup> 1276S<sup>3</sup> (1835) 2013
- Cala Margarida 2 b f** by Earthlight—Dream Craft (T.G.McCourt) **1254 1369 2099<sup>5</sup> 2353**
- Calamint 4 b f** by Camacho (GB)—Sas (Adrian Murray) **(668) 908<sup>3</sup>**
- Calcifer 2 b c** by Magna Grecia—Palinodie (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **1222dh 2264<sup>5</sup> 2388<sup>4</sup>**
- Cali Case (GB) 2 b g** by Showcasing (GB)—South Bay (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) 2344
- Calicave Bay 4 b g** by Califet (FR)—Secret Cave (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 1688
- Calico (FR) 5 b f** by Spanish Moon (USA)—Taffetas (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 696<sup>5</sup> 2200<sup>4</sup> 2316<sup>2</sup> 2488 2590
- California Dreamer (GB) 2 b f** by Mehmas—Penelopa (GB) (ex-Adrian Murray) **534<sup>2</sup> 900<sup>3</sup> 1237Z<sup>5</sup> 1262<sup>2</sup> 1480<sup>3</sup> 2129<sup>4</sup> 2318M**
- Caliyza (FR) 4 b f** by Le Havre—Calayana (FR) (John C. McConnell) **1947H<sup>5</sup>**
- Call Back Tuesday (GB) 4 ch g** by Fast Company—Okba (USA) (ex-Anthony McCann) 44
- Call Henry (GB) 3 b g** by Territories—Contentment (GB) (W. Ross -R) **1097 1166 1588 2396 2404**
- Call Me Captain 2 b g** by Calyx (GB)—Grey Waters (ex-Natalia Lupini) **(2024)**
- Callmedusty 6 b g** by Imperial Monarch—Scaroon Star (Cian Collins) 2457 2604<sup>4</sup>
- Call Me Lyreen 8 b g** by Court Cave—Mooneys Valley (ex-Gordon Elliott) 182 465<sup>3</sup> 673
- Call The Tune 10 b g** by Gold Well (GB)—Galshan (ex-Barry Connell) 2336
- Call Your Bluff (GB) 4 b g** by Telescope—Squeeze Me (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2292
- Calmafterthestorm 4 b f** by Estidhkaar—Saxon Princess (John C. McConnell) **156 227 436 (1229) 1441**
- Calrissiana (GB) 2 b f** by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Calyxa (GB) (Noel Meade) **1969 2040<sup>5</sup> 2358<sup>3</sup> 2632**
- Calypso Bluebird 5 b f** by Pour Moi—Cruise Night (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 592
- Calzagli 4 b g** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Daliana (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **391 580 748 998<sup>5</sup> (2261) 2401<sup>3</sup>**
- Camachero 3 b g** by Camacho (GB)—Where We Left Off (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) **1248<sup>4</sup> 1712 2124<sup>4</sup> 2256<sup>5</sup> 2465 2683**
- Caman Eileen 5 b f** by Gutaifan—Talon Bleu (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1363<sup>2</sup> 1623<sup>4</sup> 1973 2427<sup>3</sup> 2659
- Camberwell 4 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Castlekelly Girl (John C. McConnell) (2710R)
- Cambridge 3 b c** by Dubawi—Amerique (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **597J<sup>4</sup> 905H<sup>4</sup> 1238L<sup>2</sup>**
- Cameletta Vega 5 b f** by Camelot (GB)—Quevega (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (1598) 2203 2603<sup>4</sup>
- Camelot Alexander 3 b f** by Camelot (GB)—Remember Alexander (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(614) 713 1062<sup>5</sup> 2220 2325**
- Camevere 2 b f** by Camelot (GB)—Dark Crusader (D. K. Weld) **2631<sup>4</sup>**
- Camille Pissarro 2 br c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Entreat (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **(655) 952<sup>2</sup> 1237B 1480<sup>2</sup> 1828U 1995M<sup>2</sup> (2233V)**
- Caminito Del Rey 6 b g** by Califet (FR)—Betsy Grey (ex-C.A.McBratney) 1118
- Camino Mission 6 ch g** by Ajaya (GB)—Carpet Lady (ex-Seamus Fahey) 106 194 294 400 520 866 **1002**
- Camino Rock (GB) 7 b g** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Cresswell Ruby (M.F.Morris) 924 1328 1536 (1918) 2086 2648
- Campari Soda 3 b f** by Showcasing (GB)—Mad About You (ex-D. K. Weld) **613<sup>3</sup> 944 1151 1739<sup>5</sup> 1794<sup>3</sup> 1909 2044 2401**
- Canal End 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Aladiyna (Peter Fahey) 172 707 2435<sup>5</sup> 2594
- Cancelled 3 b f** by Almanzor (FR)—Ingot of Gold (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **918<sup>2</sup> 1109<sup>2</sup> 1208<sup>4</sup> 1350<sup>2</sup> 1549 (1708) 1900<sup>5</sup> 2079**
- Can Daddy Dance 6 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Kadalville (FR) (ex-J.C.Hurley -R) 478
- Candleford 6 b g** by Kingman (GB)—Dorcas Lane (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) **(954)**
- Candleford Green 2 ch f** by Sea The Stars—Dorcas Lane (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) **2361<sup>2</sup>**
- Cannes Do 5 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Tea Chest (ex-Philip M. Byrne) **1215<sup>5</sup> 1506<sup>2</sup> (1898) 2148 2261**
- Cant Catch Camacho 4 b g** by Camacho (GB)—La Reine Mambo (USA) (ex-Mary Ellen Doyle) 59
- Cantico 5 b g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—All You Need (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (219) 388R 693
- Canto Della Terra 2 b f** by Kodiak (GB)—Smart Bounty (GB) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1096<sup>2</sup> 1546<sup>2</sup> 1995<sup>5</sup>**
- Canuduitnow 5 b f** by Conduit—Creation (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1448
- Caomhnes Pet 7 b f** by Sageburg—Lucy Murphy (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 98<sup>4</sup> 151 1138 1400<sup>3</sup>
- Cap Bernat 11 b g** by Arakan (USA)—Our Honey (Robin McNeilly -R) 1180<sup>4</sup> 1419<sup>2</sup>
- Cap Du Nord (FR) 11 br g** by Voix Du Nord (FR)—Qualite Controlee (FR) (Christian Williams (in GB)) 1585
- Cape Bridgewater 4 b g** by Australia (GB)—Itqaan (USA) (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **75<sup>3</sup> 166 343 591 647 852 1051 1335 1530**
- Capellina (GB) 3 ch f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Holley Shiftwell (GB) (R. K. Watson) 2491
- Capitano Bridge 9 b g** by Stowaway (GB)—Black Lassie (ex-Conor O'Dwyer) 84 298 401
- Capodanno (FR) 8 ch g** by Manduro (GER)—Day Gets Up (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (138F) 388U<sup>4</sup> 683 2657H
- Cappacurry Croi 6 b f** by Requito—Breakmeheart (ex-L.Young) 1534
- Cappacurry Ealu 6 b f** by Getaway (GER)—Keyaza (L.Young) 365 398<sup>4</sup> 466<sup>3</sup> 563 (1067) 1195<sup>2</sup>
- Cappucino 5 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Alliss (Liz Doyle) 8<sup>3</sup> 223 (2060) (2334) 2709
- Cap Saint Martin (FR) 2 b c** by Persian King—Cap Verite (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1435<sup>3</sup> 1761B<sup>5</sup> (2342)**
- Captain Ciano 2 br c** by Invincible Army—My Kathleen (Jack W. Davison) **1222**
- Captain Cody 6 b g** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Fromthecloudsabov (W.P. Mullins) (111) 207<sup>2</sup> 315<sup>4</sup> (459) 691 2641<sup>4</sup>
- Captain Gallagher (GB) 2 b c** by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Vitta's Touch (USA) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **526 776**
- Captain Guinness 9 b g** by Arakan (USA)—Presenting d'Azy (Henry de Bromhead) 179<sup>3</sup> (388P) 675<sup>2</sup> 2593
- Captain Hanley 4 b g** by Camelot (GB)—Energia Fox (BRZ) (ex-R.P.Cody) **2585**
- Captain Harry 2 ch c** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Warm Welcome (GB) (Andrew Balding (in GB)) **2123**
- Captain Jake 7 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Macs Goose (GB) (ex-Mrs Lorna Fowler) 322 1697
- Captain Jimmy 11 b g** by Gold Well (GB)—Foreign Estates (Patrick G.Kelly) 57<sup>3</sup> 145 353 (567) 734
- Captain John Barry 4 b g** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Myopic (GB) (ex-Gillian Scott) **518**
- Captain Porridge 4 b g** by Doyen—Sweet Cherry (E. D. Delany) 2492 2576
- Captains Nephew 7 ch g** by Mahler (GB)—Drumbug (P.J. Rothwell) 100<sup>2</sup> 271 (461) 695 971
- Captured 7 ch g** by Intense Focus (USA)—Luminize (ex-Luke Comer) **517<sup>5</sup> 668<sup>4</sup> 753**
- Capulet (USA) 3 b c** by Justify (USA)—Wedding Vow (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **510L<sup>3</sup> (814F)**
- Caracci Queen 5 b/br f** by Sandmason (GB)—Caracciella (ex-S.M O'Donoghue -R) 1367
- Caradoc 9 b g** by Camelot (GB)—Applause (ex-E. McNamara) **835<sup>5</sup> 1051 1238<sup>4</sup> 1352**
- Cardinal Zin 3 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Clíodhna (ex-W. McCreery) **623<sup>2</sup> 667<sup>3</sup> 875 1063**
- Card Shark 3 b c** by Dark Angel—Three Hearts (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **33**
- Caremuchmore 7 b f** by Malinas (GER)—Serra Nova (ex-Daniel G. Murphy) 466 2550
- Carla Ridge 2 b f** by New Bay (GB)—Almira Wells (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **1675 (2018)**
- Carlas Big Jim 6 gr g** by Moohaajim—Etta Place (GB) (L.J.Archdeacon -R) 29<sup>2</sup> 150<sup>2</sup> (239) (346) 400 521<sup>5</sup> 2093<sup>4</sup> 2414
- Carla's Pet 5 b f** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Peaderkearnepub (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1067 1195<sup>5</sup>
- Carlo Bianconi (FR) 4 b g** by Galiway (GB)—Rex Begonia (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **156<sup>2</sup> 617 848<sup>3</sup> D 1163<sup>3</sup> 1276 1492**
- Carlton Gardens (GB) 5 ch g** by Sea The Stars—Raskutani (GB) (ex-Anthony Mullins) **1999 2350**
- Carmina Burana 2 b f** by Acclamation (GB)—Contestant (GB) (ex-Jack W. Davison) **1669 1823**

- Carnat 5 b g** by Highland Reel—Vadazing (FR) (ex-Martin Brassil) 1623  
**Carnet De Stage 9 b g** by Scorpion—Comeragh Girl (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 14  
**Carnfunnock 7 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Simply Erin (S.R.B. Crawford) 263K 597M 727<sup>4</sup> 1510<sup>2</sup> 1760V<sup>5</sup>  
**Carnivore 2 ch g** by Shaman—Passaggio (GB) (Josh Halley) **1188 2423**  
**Carolina Jetstream (GB) 2 b f** by Pinatubo—Queen of The Stars (GB) (Adrian Murray) **2212<sup>3</sup> 2472<sup>4</sup> (2631)**  
**Carrickfinn (GB) 5 b/gr g** by Gutaifan—Kekova (GB) (Shane Gallagher -R) **1940 2030**  
**Carricktriss 5 b g** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Candle Massini (Eoin Doyle) 2427 2637  
**Carried With Love 3 gr f** by Camelot (GB)—Kotkikova (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1737 1811 2146<sup>3</sup> 2236 2468<sup>3</sup>** 2575  
**Carrigans Grove 3 b f** by Churchill—Queen Grace (Patrick J.Flynn) **1765 1906 1970 2477<sup>5</sup> 2685**  
**Carrig Carol 7 b f** by Shantou (USA)—Carrig Millie (Peter Croke -R) 310 602 734 2117 2661  
**Carrigmoornaspruce 4 ch f** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Carrigmoorna Holly (Declan Queally) 2111<sup>2</sup> (2558)  
**Carrignarede 2 b c** by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Accolade (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2278<sup>2</sup>**  
**Carrig Padraig 5 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Millerina (Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 708 1059  
**Carrig Rock 9 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Carrig Millie (ex-Peter Croke -R) 594 787  
**Carrig Sam 8 ch g** by Shantou (USA)—Carrig Millie (ex-Peter Croke -R) 288  
**Carrig Wells 9 b f** by Mores Wells (GB)—Suspended (ex-Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 330<sup>4</sup> (475) 603  
**Carrolls Cottage 8 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Strokestown Queen (ex-Philip Fenton) 87 252 346 596 1093 1289  
**Carslake (GB) 5 b g** by Tamayuz (GB)—Hazy Dancer (GB) (C.Byrnes) **533** 605 1149 1197 1512 1978  
**Carsons Dreamboat 5 ch f** by My Dream Boat—Hester Flemen (ex-Gordon Elliott) 83  
**Carte D'or 2 gr f** by Kessaar—Carte Blanche (John M.Harney) **2361**  
**Casa Manolo 4 b g** by Casamento—Beauty Star (ex-L.J.Archdeacon -R) 806 2498  
**Casa No Mento (GB) 6 b f** by Casamento—Red Hibiscus (GB) (Nigel Twiston-Davies (in GB)) (692)  
**Casanova (GB) 8 b g** by Frankel (GB)—Karen's Caper (USA) (Adrian McGuinness) **394<sup>4</sup> 579<sup>3</sup> 948<sup>4</sup> 1274 1379<sup>4</sup> 1565 1577 1603 1829 1887 1957<sup>5</sup> (2071) 2156 2220 2352<sup>5</sup> 2509**  
**Casapulla 3 b g** by Magna Grecia—Palmetto Bay (GB) (ex-P.Cluskey) **643 748**  
**Cascade Hall 5 b g** by Court Cave—Bacchonthebottle (ex-Damian Murphy -R) 1609 2381<sup>2</sup>  
**Casey West 8 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Casey Accord (P.J. Rothwell) (24) 670 872  
**Cash Back (FR) 12 b g** by Linda's Lad (GB)—Holding (FR) (ex-John C. McConnell) 317 702 1199 1592  
**Cash Chase 4 br f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—The Sweetest Thing (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 790  
**Cashdale Lad 4 b g** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Owega Dale (Gordon Elliott) (2546)  
**Cashdale Lass 2 b f** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Owega Dale (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **2505**  
**Cash Me 2 b f** by Prince of Lir—Always Cash (FR) (M.G.Quinn) **2665**  
**Cash Or Crypto 4 b g** by Fascinating Rock—Ajaadat (GB) (David Marnane) **794 2581**  
**Cash The Cheque 6 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Blessingindisguise (Brendan Maurice Walsh) (755) 1301<sup>5</sup> 1497<sup>4</sup> 2185<sup>5</sup> 2335<sup>3</sup> 2499  
**Casino Loutraki 4 b c** by Midi (GB)—Try Moon (ex-Luke Comer) **1284**  
**Castanets 3 b f** by Gleneagles—Like A Dame (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1278<sup>2</sup> 1478<sup>4</sup> 1906<sup>3</sup> 2044<sup>2</sup> (2235)**  
**Cast A Spell 6 b f** by Mastercraftsman—Blackwitch Woman (T.Hogan) 466<sup>2</sup> 692 786<sup>2</sup> 1012<sup>3</sup> 1284<sup>5</sup> 1492<sup>3</sup> 1571<sup>3</sup> 1902<sup>2</sup> 1963<sup>4</sup> (2240) **2325<sup>3</sup> 2348** 2501<sup>3</sup> (2597) 2706  
**Castle Field Boy 8 b g** by Scorpion—Dicera (Patrick T. Foley) 47<sup>2</sup> 172 2695  
**Castleheath 3 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Ekagra (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **658 (846) 1559 1828 2239 2525<sup>5</sup> 2587<sup>4</sup>**  
**Castlehill Boy 9 b g** by Mustameet (USA)—County Classic (GB) (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 854  
**Castlenagree 7 b g** by Conduit—Pertinent Point (D.M. Christie) 1832  
**Catchabird 6 b f** by Getaway (GER)—Fern Bird (Sarah Joanna Connell -R) 2635<sup>4</sup>  
**Catch The Beast 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Catchmenow (Edward Cawley) 84 359<sup>5</sup> 469<sup>5</sup>  
**Catchyoulater 5 b g** by Califet (FR)—Catchmenow (ex-Edward Cawley) 108 358 551  
**Catch Yourself On (USA) 5 b g** by Noble Mission (GB)—Conference Call (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) 1582  
**Catena Zapata 6 b g** by Vadamos (FR)—Pretty Priceless (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 139<sup>2</sup> 480 686
- Cathedral Peak (GB) 3 b f** by Camelot (GB)—Silvery Mist (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **965 1347 1737 2390<sup>5</sup>dh**  
**Cathedral Rocks 5 b f** by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Split Decision (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 21<sup>3</sup> 256 647 786  
**Catherine Chroi 6 b f** by Camacho (GB)—Heart of Oak (GB) (Ms Claire O'Connell) **2418<sup>2</sup> 2507 2666**  
**Cathryns Ruby 7 b f** by Mahler (GB)—French Theatre (GB) (ex-Ray Hackett) 1607<sup>3</sup> 1769 2113  
**Cathy West 6 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Sharon (GB) (Patrick J. F. Hassett) 1010<sup>5</sup> 1196 1361  
**Cato's Revenge 7 b g** by Notnowcato (GB)—Pidgeon Bay (P.J. Rothwell) 18<sup>3</sup> 298 453 707 969  
**Catwalk Couture 4 b f** by Tamayuz (GB)—Ameliorate (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **121**  
**Caught U Looking 3 b f** by Harzand—Wild Mix (GB) (ex-Noel Meade) **657<sup>4</sup> 1059H<sup>5</sup> 1475<sup>5</sup> 1744<sup>3</sup> 1990<sup>4</sup> 2043<sup>3</sup> (2308)**  
**Caulaincourt 4 b g** by Dark Angel—Tamarisk (GER) (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 59 133 **302**  
**Cause For Comment (FR) 4 b g** by Cokoriko (FR)—Pink Hat (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1560<sup>5</sup>  
**Cavalry Master 10 gr g** by Milan (GB)—Magie de Toulouse (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 255<sup>2</sup> 320 486 637<sup>2</sup> 805  
**Cave Court 7 b g** by Court Cave—Ben Roseler (Noel C. Kelly) 382 480 568 (1495) 1569 2134G  
**Cayd Boy (FR) 9 b g** by No Risk At All (FR)—La Collancelle (FR) (Liz Doyle) 132<sup>2</sup> 347  
**Cayo Pirata 3 ch g** by Ribchester—Eleganter (ex-Adrian Murray) **1266 1393 1455**  
**Ceallach 5 ch g** by Lope de Vega—Alvee (M. Halford & T. Collins) **813 1078**  
**Ceandana 7 b g** by Leading Light—Lady Artemis (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 939<sup>2</sup> (1024) (1387) 1686<sup>2</sup> (2160) 2452F  
**Cecil Chubb 4 b g** by Fast Company—Quad's Melody (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **280**  
**Cedarmount 6 br g** by Presenting (GB)—Shannon Theatre (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 358  
**Celebrating Ethel 5 b f** by Gleneagles—Deter (GB) (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **78**  
**Celestial Reign 3 b c** by Zoffany—Sarawati (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **846<sup>2</sup> 1155 1947**  
**Celestial Diamond 10 b f** by Rock of Gibraltar—Typecast (W.J.Lanigan) 1878 2604  
**Celtic Chieftain 2 b c** by No Nay Never (USA)—Southern Belle (ex-A.P.O'Brien) (1104) **1237P 1294 1480 1540<sup>4</sup> 1884**  
**Celtic Crossing 4 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Youcantcallherthat (ex-Darren Collins) 868 974 1554 2139<sup>5</sup> 2331  
**Celtic Druid 3 b g** by Churchill—Lady Aoy (T.G.McCourt) **1653 1712 1906 2051 2176 2391**  
**Celtic Harmony 5 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Celtic Cailin (ex-Denis Paul Murphy -R) 701  
**Celtic Motif 2 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Art Institute (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1676<sup>3</sup> 1822<sup>D</sup> 2123<sup>3</sup> 2397<sup>D</sup> 4**  
**Celtic Revival 5 ch g** by Sea The Stars—Miss Elizabeth (ex-Edward Lynam) **30<sup>5</sup> 284<sup>3</sup> 411<sup>2</sup> 501<sup>3</sup>**  
**Centurion Steel 9 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Novacella (FR) (ex-Declan Queally) 376 609 1036<sup>3</sup> 1179<sup>3</sup> 1954 2184  
**Ceol Draiochta 3 b g** by Teofilo—Cre Na Coille (E.Buckley -R) 1696<sup>2</sup> 1783 1972<sup>5</sup> 2432 2704  
**Cerberus (GB) 8 ch g** by Iffraaj (GB)—Miss You Too (GB) (ex-John G. Hayes -R) 9<sup>5</sup> 94 401<sup>5</sup> 556<sup>4</sup> **1149 1352 1387**  
**Cercene 2 ch f** by Australia (GB)—Tschierschen (Joseph G. Murphy) **1546<sup>3</sup> (2023) 2397**  
**Ceroc 6 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Skeries (E. J. O'Grady) 457 825<sup>2</sup> 1042 1337 1459<sup>3</sup> 1633 1786<sup>3</sup> 1930<sup>3</sup> 2012<sup>3</sup>  
**Certified Freak 3 ch f** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Shirley (E.Sheehy) **2124 2170**  
**Cerulean Bay 3 b g** by New Bay (GB)—Kathy Sun (David O'Meara (in GB)) **1987**  
**C'est Quelqu'un (FR) 7 bl g** by Buck's Boum (FR)—Sangrilla (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 595 770 2117  
**C'est Rien 7 b f** by Walk In The Park—C'Est La Mode (Thomas Mullins) 62 197 289 559 853 1661 (2013) 2162 2293<sup>4</sup> 2533 2663  
**C'est Ta Chance (FR) 5 b g** by Elm Park (GB)—Kadiana (W.P. Mullins) 88<sup>2</sup> 388R 597X<sup>4</sup>  
**Chainofconsequence 7 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Nadwell (Michael J. McDonagh) 23<sup>3</sup> 125 240 376 492 757 934<sup>3</sup> 1093<sup>5</sup> (1179) 1289 2504 2689  
**Chally Chute 6 ch g** by Fast Company—Edith Somerville (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **1283 1586<sup>2</sup> 1814<sup>5</sup> 2132 2399<sup>5</sup> 2511**  
**Champagne Admiral 6 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Megan's Bay (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 143<sup>5</sup> 459<sup>5</sup>  
**Champagne Dawn 7 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Morning Calm (GB) (T.J. O'Mara) (1609) 1785 2015

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Champagne Kid 5** b/br g by Vadamos (FR)—Treachle Noir (P. E. Collins -R) 562<sup>2</sup> 858<sup>5</sup> (2089)
- Champagne Mahler 6** b g by Mahler (GB)—Chlolo Supreme (Henry de Bromhead) (110) 297<sup>4</sup> 421 607<sup>3</sup> 2459
- Champagne Mal 5** br g by Malinas (GER)—Valsugana (ex-David Harry Kelly) 1614 2060
- Champagne Platinum 10** gr g by Stowaway (GB)—Saffron Holly (ex-E. Bolger) (115) 259 401 1133
- Champagne Rebel 9** b g by Aizavoski—Archdale Ambush (ex-Sean Aherne) 524<sup>4</sup>
- Champagne Saloon 8** b g by Westerner (GB)—Exitnell (GB) (ex-Sean Aherne) 491 839<sup>5</sup> 926 1041
- Champagne Vacation 9** ch g by Getaway (GER)—Rachel's Choice (ex-Sean Aherne) 1013<sup>5</sup>
- Champagne Venture 5** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Fly Town (ex-D.Broad) 88<sup>4</sup>
- Champella 6** ch f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Dibella (Ross O'Sullivan) 324 678 925<sup>3</sup> 1133<sup>2</sup> 1384<sup>4</sup> (1570) 1817<sup>4</sup> (2114) 2367<sup>5</sup> 2652<sup>5</sup>
- Champion Green 6** b g by The Gurkha—Back On Top (ex-Padraig Roche) 137 209
- Chance Another One 5** b g by Laverock—Presenting Lazarus (ex-S.M.Duffy) 83 331 412 549 893
- Chanceawetmorning 4** b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Jim's Article (Noel C. Kelly) 730<sup>3</sup> 1560 1790 2134A<sup>3</sup>
- Chancer Dancer 7** b f by Getaway (GER)—Sandrinechoix (FR) (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 725 1194E 1691 2134N<sup>4</sup> 2243 2286
- Chancer Jack 4** b f by Order of St George—Inlander (ex-Desmond Kenneally -R) 1067<sup>4</sup> 1458 1637
- Chance The Robin 7** b g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Snoopy Milan (ex-John C. McConnell) 325<sup>4</sup> 379<sup>2</sup> 401
- Chancey Approach 5** b f by Dawn Approach—Mecca's Missus (ex-Muredach Kelly) **36 121**
- Chantez 2** b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Lady Lara (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1375<sup>2</sup> (1776) (1980)**
- Chantilly 3** b c by Galileo—Bridal Dance (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(508) 905M<sup>3</sup> 1237S 1411M 1586 1985 2179<sup>3</sup>**
- Chantry House 10** br g by Yeats—The Last Bank (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 691<sup>5</sup>
- Chapeau De Soleil 6** br g by Soldier of Fortune—On Line Tara (W.P. Mullins) 40 (415) (707)
- Chapel Street 9** b g by Scorpion—Suzababe (Richard Hennessy -R) 2331
- Chapter Thirty 4** gr f by Jukebox Jury—Subbys Daughter (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 790 2090 2227<sup>4</sup> 2380
- Charanda 2** b f by Ardad—Koharu (GB) (Adrian Murray) **435<sup>2</sup> 1713<sup>4</sup> 1822 1883 2473 2627<sup>4</sup> 2682**
- Charles Atlas 3** b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Sweetest Taboo (ex-W. McCreery) **741<sup>3</sup> 1017 1295**
- Charlie Brow'n (FR) 4** b g by Myboycharlie—Langue De Viperie (FR) (T.J. O'Mara) **123<sup>4</sup> 227<sup>4</sup> 280 1567 1960 2069<sup>4</sup> 2466 2570**
- Charlie Bucket 5** ch g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Here's Jenny (E. McNamara) 89<sup>5</sup> 628 800 2108
- Charlie Darling (FR) 4** ch g by Ultra—Femme Kyoto (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **624 745<sup>3</sup> 880 1322<sup>5</sup> 1441 (1754) 1866 1938<sup>2</sup> 2269 2348<sup>5</sup> 2410<sup>3</sup>**
- Charlie Luciano 5** b g by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Viennese Whirl (GB) (Noel Meade) 736 895 **(1102) 1229<sup>4</sup> 1285<sup>5</sup> 1389<sup>3</sup> 1754 1931<sup>3</sup> 2208<sup>2</sup> 2494 2600**
- Charlie's Dilemma 5** b g by Valirann (FR)—Kells Lady (John C. McConnell) 1181<sup>2</sup> 1416<sup>4</sup> 1649<sup>3</sup> 1917<sup>2</sup> 2244<sup>2</sup> 2528<sup>3</sup> 2692
- Charlies Girl 4** b f by Order of St George—Pearl Heart (S. Slevin -R) 2643
- Charlies Pride 5** b g by Conduit—Fire And Sparks (GB) (ex-Paul Power) 855
- Charli Sands 4** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Lady Canford (ex-James M. Barcoe) **392 669 753 1110 1381 2326**
- Charlisse 5** gr f by Camacho (GB)—Karlisse (ex-Denis W. Cullen) **165 307 945<sup>2</sup> 1261 1680<sup>4</sup>**
- Charming Fortune 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Belle River (Gavin Cromwell) 736 1200
- Charming Lady 4** b f by Charm Spirit—Milady (GB) (ex-T.G.McCourt) **885 1047 1311 1409 1551 1703 2067 2178**
- Charming Star 4** b g by Sea The Stars—Baino Hope (FR) (ex-T.G.McCourt) 133<sup>4</sup> (308) 513 661 1417<sup>3</sup> 1574 1800
- Chart Topper (FR) 5** b g by Walk In The Park—Pink Hat (W.P. Mullins) 708<sup>5</sup> 1118<sup>3</sup> 1360<sup>3</sup> (1830)
- Chartwell's Lady (GB) 3** b f by Churchill—Rachel Zane (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 2327<sup>5</sup> 2515 2642
- Chasing Chances 6** b g by Califet (FR)—Chasing Shadows (E.Sheehy) 2202 2579
- Chateau Elan 7** b g by Mustameet (USA)—Woodvilla Last (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 694 1196
- Chatterbox 5** ch f by Fast Company—Kiss Goodnight (John Joseph Murphy) 148 235 838 1041 **1441<sup>2</sup> 1446<sup>2</sup> 1581 2426 2550<sup>5</sup>**
- Chatting Bubbles 2** ch f by Churchill—Tinkerbells Effect (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2537**
- Chavajod (GB) 6** gr g by Toronado—Deire Na Sli (D P Coakley -R) **(79) 204<sup>4</sup> 279<sup>5</sup> 409<sup>3</sup> 813<sup>5</sup> 1087 1430<sup>2</sup> 1566 1780 1971 2480**
- Chavez 8** b g by Yeats—Rock The Baby (W.P. Mullins) 48<sup>5</sup> 181 388Y
- Chazzesmee 6** b g by Excelebration—Elope (GER) (J.A.Stack) **(394) 432H<sup>5</sup> 948 1263**
- Cheeky Wink 3** b f by Masar—Smiling Blue Eyes (SAF) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **(616) 809<sup>5</sup> 960 1108<sup>4</sup> 2324<sup>2</sup>**
- Cheerful Chap 7** b g by Pour Moi—Via Aurelia (P.J. Rothwell) 400<sup>2</sup> (550) (565) 1025<sup>3</sup>
- Cheers Again (GB) 5** b g by Mukhadram (GB)—Mawheba (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **779<sup>3</sup> 948<sup>3</sup> 1274**
- Chef's Kiss 4** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Perles of Men (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 942<sup>3</sup> 2658
- Chemdawg 5** ch f by Australia (GB)—Sannkala (FR) (Oliver McKiernan) **(821) 1170 1257 1590**
- Chemical Energy 8** ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Meadstown Miss (Gordon Elliott) 1572<sup>5</sup> 2087 2384<sup>3</sup> 2601
- Chemistry 3** gr c by Kingman (GB)—Highest Ever (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(582) (1779) 1986<sup>2</sup> 2309**
- Cherokee Run 4** b c by Midi (GB)—Tiffany'sgirl (ex-Luke Comer) **165**
- Cherry Bloom 5** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Loveliness (ex-Gillian Scott) **373**
- Cherry Blossom 3** b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Canada Water (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **506 (777)**
- Cherry Pink 4** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Esmaggie (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **36<sup>5</sup> 433<sup>5</sup> 529 816<sup>3</sup> 908 982 1715 (1846) 1909<sup>2</sup> (1998) 2042 2321 2379 2474<sup>4</sup> 2614**
- Cher Why Not 12** ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Chermesina (ex-Timothy Doyle) 4<sup>2</sup> 268<sup>4</sup> 346 842
- Chessalla 3** b f by Kessaar—Chellalla (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1427<sup>4</sup> 1619 1919 2239<sup>5</sup>**
- Chesterbaylad 3** b g by Ribchester—Sea The Sun (GER) (Ms Helen P.Markham -R) 1867<sup>5</sup> 2204 2327<sup>4</sup>
- Chester Nimitz 2** ch g by Profitable—Pinewoods Lily (Noel Meade) **2255<sup>2</sup> 2471<sup>3</sup> Chestnutter 5** ch f by Anjaal (GB)—Sapporo (John C. McConnell) **876 1019 1153 1211 1315<sup>2</sup> 1391<sup>3</sup> 1543 1656 1845 1999<sup>4</sup> 2063 2168 2474 2613**
- Chet's Fancy 3** b c by Night of Thunder—Lethal Promise (ex-D. K. Weld) **1781 2070 2470<sup>4</sup>**
- Chicago Critic (GB) 3** ch g by Night of Thunder—Criticism (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **427<sup>3</sup> 505 (903) 1238J<sup>3</sup> 1605C 2221<sup>4</sup>**
- Chicago Fireball 3** b g by Acclamation (GB)—Shady Sham (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **497<sup>3</sup> (748) (1213) 1344<sup>3</sup> 1681<sup>2</sup> 1887 2126<sup>2</sup>**
- Chicago Storm (GB) 5** b g by Dabirsim (FR)—Hoh My Darling (GB) (Chris Timmons) **303 395<sup>5</sup> 432<sup>3</sup> 587 1613 (1827) 2125 2237<sup>4</sup> 2310 2507 2598**
- Chica Guerrero 2** b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Elusive Gold (Mark Fahey) **1563 1675 1763 2040 (2387)**
- Chica Linda 4** b f by Highland Reel—Deter (GB) (ex-James Andrew Fahey) **80 118 647 1630 1751 2148**
- Chica Power 6** b f by Slade Power—Chica Roca (USA) (A.J.Martin) **32<sup>5</sup> 78<sup>4</sup> 158<sup>5</sup> 243 406 1391 1486 1999<sup>5</sup> 2354<sup>5</sup> 2418 2541<sup>4</sup> 2614**
- Chick Flick 3** gr f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Katch Me Katie (GB) (ex-Josh Halley) **426<sup>5</sup> 540 666 1001 1559**
- Chief Consul (GB) 6** b g by Proconsul (GB)—Ovilia (ex-Terence O'Brien) 1494
- Chief Little Rock 3** b c by Galileo—Amicus (AUS) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **661B<sup>3</sup> (964) 1238E**
- Chief Of State 3** b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Nuala Tagula (ex-J.F. Levins) **2406**
- Chief O'Hara 4** ch g by Doyen—Folly Dat (John C. McConnell) 873<sup>5</sup> 1276J 1536 2244 2429
- Chiefs Kingdom 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—John's Eliza (ex-Paul Nolan) 187<sup>3</sup> 635<sup>4</sup> 933<sup>5</sup>
- Chigorin 6** br g by Shantou (USA)—Dollar d'Estruval (Henry de Bromhead) 388AB
- Chilean (GB) 9** b g by Ifraaj (GB)—Childa (ex-Luke Comer) **1002**
- Chillbilly 2** b g by Dragon Pulse—Upper School (GB) (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **1096**
- Chimeric 7** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Malea (ex-J.F. Levins) **120 834 1191 1439<sup>2</sup> 1709<sup>5</sup> 1794 2262 2392**
- Chinois 3** b f by Dark Angel—Summer Daydream (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **304<sup>5</sup> 339 906**
- Chinx Of Light 8** gr g by Shantou (USA)—Sparkling Sword (GB) (John C. McConnell) 183S 1947F
- Chiracahua 7** b g by Camelot (GB)—Dowager (GB) (ex-Paul Nolan) **1432 1558**
- Choccalho (GB) 2** b f by Kingman (GB)—Samba Inc (ARG) (D. K. Weld) **1904<sup>4</sup> 2537<sup>3</sup>**
- Choose Your Answer 5** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—A Day In May (Robert Tyner) 2637
- Chopsticks 4** b g by Zoffany—Lady Clinch (S.M.Duffy) **66 123 205 338 440<sup>2</sup> 624 1157<sup>4</sup> 1226<sup>4</sup> 1658<sup>3</sup> 1717 2475<sup>3</sup>**
- Chosen Diamond 8** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Clooney Eile (Edward Cawley) 85 310<sup>2</sup> 356 457<sup>5</sup>

- Chosen Shant 8** b/br f by Shantou (USA)—Ratheniska (Noel Meade) 28 42<sup>4</sup> 289<sup>4</sup> 361<sup>2</sup> 491<sup>2</sup> 554<sup>3</sup> 892<sup>4</sup> 1130<sup>4</sup>
- Chosen Thyme 7** ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Vics Star (ex-Philip Fenton) 63<sup>4</sup> 188<sup>4</sup> 1124<sup>3</sup> 1401
- Chosen Witness 7** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Whatareyousaying (W.P. Mullins) 83<sup>4</sup> (331) 469<sup>4</sup> (597V) 691
- Chou Chou 3** ch g by Belardo—Miss Dutee (GB) (Eamonn O'Connell) **431 619<sup>5</sup> 763<sup>4</sup> 917 1020<sup>3</sup> 1241 1315<sup>4</sup> 1368<sup>4</sup> 1434<sup>4</sup> 2265 2391<sup>5</sup>**
- Chrisaldy (FR) 9** b g by Muhtathir (GB)—Chamoss World (FR) (ex-Denis W. Cullen) 970<sup>5</sup>
- Chriselli 2** gr f by Camacho (GB)—Karlisse (Denis W. Cullen) **2344 2580**
- Chuck Bass 4** ch g by Altruistic—Flemensfirth Lady (ex-P.A.Fahy) 2091 2247
- Chummie 6** b f by Equiano (FR)—Cassandane (T.M. Walsh) **157 538<sup>3</sup> 1998**
- Churchfield Sunset 4** b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Old Moon (Emmet Mullins) (790) 1134<sup>2</sup> (2603)
- Churchill Gale 2** b f by Churchill—Syrena (ex-T.G.McCourt) **1082 1210<sup>5</sup> 1450 1595 1886**
- Church Lane 9** b f by Malinas (GER)—Simply Divine (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 1664 1840 1952
- Church Mountain 6** b g by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Whateelseaboutyou (Denis Gerard Hogan) **818 950 1087 1212 1430 1618<sup>4</sup> 1794 1909 1967<sup>4</sup> 2009<sup>2</sup> 2100<sup>4</sup> 2265 (2281) (2351) 2483**
- Churchmouse 5** gr f by Little Ozzy—Under Your Thumb (ex-Luke Comer) **164 248<sup>5</sup> 436 768 1157 1313**
- Churchroad Prince 6** b g by Mahler (GB)—Bettys Delight (Jonathan Sweeney) 63<sup>2</sup> 471<sup>3</sup> 701<sup>5</sup> (968)
- Churchstone Rover 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Kilnockin Lady (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) 841<sup>3</sup>
- Churchstonewarrior 9** br g by Mahler (GB)—Western Approaches (GB) (ex-Cian Collins) 485 691 1725<sup>3</sup> 2087<sup>4</sup> 2601
- Churchtown Girl 10** b f by Arcadio (GER)—Ideal Song (ex-R.J. Tumilty -R) 542
- Churchwarden 4** b g by Parish Hall—Sparanai (USA) (John C. McConnell) 22F<sup>2</sup> 183Q<sup>5</sup> 293<sup>4</sup> 1231<sup>5</sup> 1331<sup>3</sup> 1383<sup>2</sup> 1590 (1915)
- Chutzpal 5** b g by Markaz—Bridgets Fable (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1103<sup>4</sup> (1441) (1857) (1876) 2229<sup>3</sup> 2602T**
- Ciankyle 13** b g by Mountain High—Northstar Express (ex-P.Cluskey) 602 773<sup>5</sup> 1032
- Ciantov 3** ch g by Profitable—Hallowed Park (ex-Andrew McNamara) **337 371 539**
- Ciao Adios 5** b f by The Gurkha—Couragetocontinue (Adrian Murray) **68 865 1067<sup>3</sup> 1382 1493<sup>4</sup>**
- Cicero Grimes 6** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Victorine (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 330
- Cill Mocheallóg 3** b g by Phoenix of Spain—Excel Yourself (ex-P. Twomey) **407<sup>3</sup> (747) 1544<sup>3</sup>**
- Cinammon Coco 2** ch g by Persian King—Hoorreya (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2505**
- Circles 5** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Circle (Anthony McCann) **(22X) 95B 263V<sup>2</sup> 365B<sup>4</sup> 529 905A 1126E<sup>5</sup> 2613<sup>5</sup>**
- Circus Act 5** b f by Buratino—Daring Damsel (ex-J.A. Nash) 43<sup>2</sup> **228 324<sup>4</sup> 413<sup>3</sup> 712 891<sup>5</sup> 1184 1498<sup>4</sup> 1645 1833**
- Cirque Royal (GB) 8** b g by Cape Cross—Botanique (ex-Gerald Stephen Quinn) 1553J 1760Y
- Citizen Dan 7** ch g by Leading Light—Nonie Owen (ex-John C. McConnell) 83 769
- City Limits (GB) 10** ch g by Nathaniel—Wait It Out (USA) (ex-J.A. Nash) 361 1181
- City Of Troy (USA) 3** b c by Justify (USA)—Together Forever (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **715M (1059M) (1360J) (1828F) 2512S**
- City Pass 2** ch g by Arizona—Duchess Diva (Kieran P. Cotter) **1965 2119 2344**
- Claddagh Princess 7** b f by Doyen—Misty Native (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 733
- Clahada Rosie 5** ch f by Notnowcato (GB)—Rosefield (ex-R.Donohoe) 277 1666 1805
- Clandara 6** b g by Valirann (FR)—Feale Dancer (Liz Doyle) 629 926
- Clap Of Thunder 4** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Side Saddle (Nigel Twiston-Davies (in GB)) 463<sup>2</sup>
- Clarabell (GB) 2** b f by Acclaim—Shohrah (Adrian Sexton) **1904 2040 2128 2255 2616**
- Clarendon House (GB) 6** b g by Mehmas—Walaaa (Robert Cowell (in GB)) **(1161)**
- Clarens 7** br g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Better Be Mine (J.P. Flavin) 9 550<sup>5</sup> 802 1042<sup>5</sup> 2224<sup>5</sup> (2590)
- Clarinbridge 5** b f by Buratino—Asking Price (USA) (Leanne Breen) **158<sup>4</sup> 229<sup>4</sup> 373<sup>5</sup> 1148<sup>2</sup> 1224<sup>3</sup> 1451 1548 1826 2067 2178<sup>3</sup> 2355 2685<sup>4</sup>**
- Clarita 3** b f by Calyx (GB)—Condensed (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **663 795 1618 1888 2069<sup>2</sup> 2217 2480 (2666)**
- Clashawley Mist 2** b f by Dandy Man—Shirley (ex-David Harry Kelly) **985**
- Clasina (GB) 3** b f by Oasis Dream (GB)—Gavota (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **537 1063**
- Classical Creek (GB) 4** b g by Walk In The Park—American Creek (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (2497)
- Classical Symphony (GB) 2** b c by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Bay Filly Rolla (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **2344**
- Classic Getaway 8** br g by Getaway (GER)—Classic Magic (W.P. Mullins) 12<sup>2</sup> 181 385<sup>3</sup> 548N
- Classy Cc 4** b f by Doyen—Even Though (Martin Brassil) 843<sup>5</sup>
- Claude Du Val (FR) 6** b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Hygrove Welshlady (ex-Barry Connell) 213<sup>3</sup>
- Clean Energy 3** ch c by Dawn Approach—Duaisbhanna (J. S. Bolger) **1085**
- Clear Quartz 7** gr g by Slade Power—Crystal Snowflake (ex-Mark Fahey) **395 516 (1567) 1596<sup>4</sup> (1957) 2467<sup>4</sup> 2509**
- Clear The Clouds 6** b g by Vendangeur—Sleeping Diva (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 62 216<sup>3</sup> 318 (492) 635<sup>2</sup>
- Cleatus Poolaw (GB) 6** b g by Clovis du Berlais (FR)—Farewellatmidnight (GB) (Gordon Elliott) (136) 298<sup>2</sup> 388T 680<sup>4</sup> 2641
- Clementines Dream 2** ch f by Churchill—Portrayal (USA) (ex-M.C. Grassick) **2128 2342**
- Cleopatra's Needle 6** ch f by Helmet (AUS)—Philae (USA) (ex-H.Rogers) **(745) 878<sup>2</sup> 910<sup>3</sup> 1156<sup>5</sup> 1214 1494 1624 1856<sup>5</sup> 2002 (2295) 2527 2598**
- Clever And Classy 2** b f by Profitable—Sunset Beauty (J. S. Bolger) **655 791 997 2257**
- Clever And Cute 3** b f by Belardo—Sunset Beauty (J. S. Bolger) **748<sup>2</sup> 1109<sup>5</sup> 1765<sup>2</sup> 2071**
- Clever Currency 7** ch g by Red Jazz (USA)—Saffey of Nowhere (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 209 318<sup>2</sup> **434 686 1135**
- Clever Impulse (USA) 3** b f by Astern (AUS) —Pick Of The Pack (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1206 1278**
- Clever Minded 5** b f by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Clever Mode (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 1598<sup>3</sup> 1955 2380
- Clever One 4** b g by Affinisea—Hurricane Rachel (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 432L 677
- Clifftop (GB) 8** b g by Canford Cliffs—Scallywag (ex-H.Rogers) 727<sup>3</sup> 871<sup>4</sup> 1094<sup>2</sup> 1633<sup>2</sup> (1719) 1931 **2181<sup>4</sup> 2262**
- Clodders Dream (GB) 6** gr g by Martaline (GB)—Theatre Girl (GB) (Gordon Elliott) (852) 1054<sup>3</sup> 1126Q<sup>2</sup> (1304)
- Clonhan Castle 4** b g by Berkshire—Sadies Grace (ex-Ian John McCarthy) 942
- Clonbury Bridge 8** br g by Presenting (GB)—Ballycloven Oscar (J.P.Dempsey) 85<sup>3</sup> (400) 671 1276N 1555<sup>2</sup> 1599 2085<sup>5</sup> 2416<sup>2</sup> 2602P
- Clonclough Lady 4** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Routes Choice (J.P.Dempsey) 489 551 2637
- Clongorey 4** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Ballygarret (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1630<sup>4</sup> 1830<sup>4</sup> 2333<sup>4</sup>
- Clonmacash (GB) 3** b g by Charming Thought (GB)—Orientate (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **1081 1166 1261 2396 2521 2581 2666**
- Clonmeen 9** ch g by Stowaway (GB)—Glencree Spirit (William P Murphy) 259<sup>3</sup> 416 703 2317<sup>5</sup> 2602W
- Clonmihil 4** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Cluain Deas (ex-E.Buckley -R) 286 350 2014
- Clonshire River 7** b g by Pour Moi—Aiyana (GB) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 222<sup>2</sup> 921 1114 **1217 1682<sup>2</sup> 1912<sup>2</sup> 2340 2557<sup>3</sup>**
- Clonainra 5** br f by Financial Reward—Ashes Summer (John C. McConnell) (1646) 2036<sup>3</sup> 2452G<sup>4</sup>
- Close Enough 8** b f by Yeats—Ara Blend (ex-B.J.Hallahan -R) 1723
- Cloud Cover 4** b f by Night Of Thunder—Hokkaido (GB) (James Tate (in GB)) **2538<sup>3</sup>**
- Clouds Collide 3** b f by Muhaarar (GB)—Cool Thunder (ex-A. Oliver) **577**
- Cloud Seeker (GB) 3** b g by Masar—Influent (ex-Andrew Slattery) **531<sup>3</sup> 614<sup>2</sup> 814 (1144) (1456) (1828H) (2311)**
- Cloudy Fountain 6** b f by Cloudings—Sher Fountin (W.J. Burke) 268<sup>5</sup> (379) 894<sup>2</sup> 1445 **1724 1951 2639**
- Cloudy Tuesday 9** b g by Cloudings—Hansel Monday (ex-Turlough O'Connor -R) 274 556 633<sup>4</sup> 756
- Cloughaneely Mor 4** b f by Camacho (GB)—Pim Street (USA) (E.Sheehy) **920 1050 2567**
- Cloughroe 6** b g by Sans Frontieres—Capparoe Cross (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 63 190<sup>5</sup> 605 789<sup>5</sup> 1139<sup>5</sup> 1198<sup>2</sup> 1366 1575 1686
- Clove Rock 3** b f by Fascinating Rock—Wolumla (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **747 906**
- Club Manager (GB) 4** b g by Nathaniel—Averami (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **76 250<sup>5</sup> 308<sup>5</sup> 381 (626) 686<sup>5</sup> 925<sup>4</sup> 1127<sup>4</sup> 2094<sup>2</sup> 2348<sup>4</sup> 2600**
- Clueless Hill 9** b g by Vocalised (USA)—Dancing Bandit (USA) (ex-Luke Comer) **67 880**
- Clyde The Glide 7** ch g by Presenting (GB)—Wicket Maiden (GB) (Patrick G.Kelly) 64 144 735 932 1113 1462 1627 1951
- Cnoc An Locha 4** b f by Milan (GB)—Reine des Pres (Tom Dreaper) 2597 2677
- Coachello (FR) 6** b g by Dunkerque (FR)—Rock Harmonie (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) **183P<sup>4</sup> 471T 665<sup>5</sup>**
- Coastal World (FR) 9** b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Fautine World (FR) (Noel C. Kelly) 1141 1361<sup>2</sup> (1702) 1869<sup>4</sup>
- Coastguard Lady 6** b f by Coastal Path (GB)—Cheftaine (FR) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 13 602 932 1093 1177 1404 1538 1835 2013 2210 2417

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Cobra Queen 5 b f** by Milan (GB)—Maxford Lady (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 456 891 (1327) 1692<sup>2</sup> (1975) 2368<sup>4</sup>
- Coco Hill 4 b f** by Anjaal (GB)—Clifton Dancer (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **281 396 742<sup>5</sup> 988 1106 1319 1543**
- Coco Kolada 6 br g** by Affinisea—Honey Away (ex-Karl Thornton) 3<sup>4</sup> (99) 183A
- Coco Lightning 7 b f** by Ask (GB)—Coco Moon (ex-Thomas P.O'Connor -R) 736 1095 1288 1538
- Coco Masterpiece (FR) 7 b g** by Authorized—Cocopalme (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (226) 487<sup>3</sup>
- Cocoplum 7 b f** by Nathaniel—Plum Sugar (ex-C.A.McBratney) 1178<sup>5</sup> 1518 1694
- Coeur D'or 8 b g** by Dubawi—Irresistible Jewel (ex-D. K. Weld) **949 1237M 1274 1565<sup>4</sup> 1887<sup>4</sup>**
- Coffeemeanscoffee 9 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Smart Starprincess (ex-Tom McGuinness -R) **620 1374 1846 2153**
- Coffeys Forge 8 b g** by Yeats—Blue Belais (Gordon Elliott) 1303 1401<sup>5</sup> 1536 1665 1816 2140 2437 2579 2604
- Coillte Aris 6 br f** by Soldier of Fortune—Brienna (ex-Stephen Gerard Carey -R) 28<sup>5</sup> 491<sup>4</sup> 553<sup>3</sup> (735) 1024
- Coillte M C G 4 b f** by Yeats—Print It On Lips (ex-Ms. Debbie Hartnett) 1067
- Cois Fharrige 4 b g** by Doyen—Sleeping Diva (FR) (ex-Norman Lee) 975 1353 1493 1702 1774 1952
- Coko Beach (FR) 9 gr g** by Cokoriko (FR)—Solana Beach (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (184) 688<sup>3</sup> 2318Z 2650<sup>5</sup>
- Cola Blaze 5 b f** by Malinas (GER)—Feile Nineteen (ex-Nigel Thomas Slevin) 183 1873<sup>4</sup>
- Colcannon 4 b g** by Berkshire—She's A Star (Noel Meade) 44<sup>3</sup> 270<sup>1</sup>D 380<sup>3</sup> 677<sup>2</sup> (2438)
- Coldcave 4 b f** by Court Cave—Coldamour (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 790
- Cold Cold Heart 5 b f** by Mourayan—Quick Glance (ex-Luke Comer) **35 120 168**
- Cold Hearted 2 b f** by Blue Point—Celestial Object (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **662<sup>3</sup> 959 1823 2304<sup>2</sup> 2512A**
- Collaborative 4 b g** by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Magen's Star (Oliver McKiernan) 59 128<sup>5</sup> **2346 2424**
- Collective Power 6 ch g** by Slade Power—Gathering Power (ex-Edward Lynam) **74<sup>5</sup> 198<sup>4</sup> (282) 405<sup>3</sup> 664 1160<sup>3</sup> 1261 1390 1503<sup>5</sup> 1616<sup>2</sup> 1680<sup>5</sup> 1861 1966<sup>5</sup> 2048<sup>5</sup>dh 2098<sup>2</sup> 2301 2407**
- Colleen Danu 5 b f** by Milan (GB)—Colleen Donnoige (Patrick T. Foley) 2202 (2550)
- College Causeway 6 b g** by Pour Moi—Still Small Voice (GB) (John C. McConnell) 383 596
- Colline Fleurie 6 b f** by Hillstar (GB)—Dereme (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 225 402
- Colonel Mustard (FR) 9 ch g** by Makfi (GB)—Waldblume (GER) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 263Q<sup>2</sup> 388G<sup>5</sup> 698<sup>3</sup> 2425<sup>2</sup> 2657D<sup>3</sup>
- Colonel Nelson 5 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Sary Flight (FR) (Ms Margaret Mullins) 708 2334<sup>4</sup> 2534<sup>4</sup>
- Colorado Charlie 4 b g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Cat's Paw (Josh Halley) 1622<sup>5</sup>
- Colourful Lil 6 br f** by Masterofthehorse—Bluebell Wedding (GB) (Gillian Scott) **2074 2240 2608 2691**
- Colugo 3 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Jawaaneb (USA) (ex-James M. Barrett) **1193<sup>5</sup> 1619 1844<sup>5</sup>**
- Comanche Brave 2 br c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Ishvana (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1675<sup>4</sup> (1965) 2193<sup>2</sup> 2362<sup>4</sup>**
- Combs 2 b g** by Dark Angel—Indigo Lady (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) **1524 2259<sup>5</sup>**
- Comein Comein 3 b g** by Prince of Lir—Heroique (ex-Diego Dias) **448 527 1017<sup>4</sup> (1220) 1319<sup>2</sup> 1485K 1733**
- Comeonarchie 7 b g** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Calimesa (F.G. Hand -R) 292<sup>4</sup> 1695 1853 2033<sup>4</sup> 2197 2579
- Come On The Lads 4 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—El Mirage (Gavin Cromwell) **37<sup>5</sup> 123<sup>5</sup> 509<sup>4</sup> 580<sup>5</sup> 722 813 (982) 1489<sup>3</sup> (1762) 2196 2365 2462 (2536)**
- Comeragh Diamond 5 b f** by Highland Reel—Syamantaka (ex-John Queally) 1755
- Comfort Line 7 gr g** by Alhebayeb—Begin The Beguine (Adrian McGuinness) **69 204 370 410<sup>5</sup> 498 539<sup>4</sup> 640<sup>5</sup> 669<sup>2</sup> 834 1049 1157<sup>3</sup> 1215<sup>4</sup> 1380 (1395) 1845 1946<sup>5</sup> 2028<sup>4</sup> 2101<sup>2</sup> (2481) 2541<sup>5</sup> 2567<sup>2</sup> 2633<sup>5</sup>**
- Comfort Zone 5 b g** by Churchill—Iveagh Gardens (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 454 707dh 1070 1333 1592<sup>3</sup> **1986 2132 (2309)**
- Comic Book (GB) 3 b f** by Frankel (GB)—Vagabonde (Mrs John Harrington) **812 (1320) 1695V<sup>4</sup> 1895Z<sup>5</sup> 2134R<sup>2</sup>**
- Coming Up Easy 6 b g** by Califet (FR)—Quaspia (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (522) 691
- Commanche Falls (GB) 7 br g** by Lethal Force—Joyeaux (GB) (Michael Dods (in GB)) **1270<sup>5</sup>**
- Commander Of Ten 7 b g** by Doyen—Some Sport (Aidan Fitzgerald) 670
- Committee Meeting 5 bl g** by Yeats—Recession Lass (P.J. Rothwell) 2578<sup>4</sup> 2676<sup>3</sup>
- Common Practice 5 b g** by Gleneagles—Gilded Reflection (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 182 802 (1510) **1707<sup>3</sup> 1879<sup>5</sup>**
- Como Park 5 b g** by Camelot (GB)—Homepage (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 490<sup>5</sup> 678<sup>4</sup> (1337) **1798<sup>3</sup> 2452M**
- Complete Fiction 7 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Purple Tigress (GB) (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **813 1003<sup>3</sup> 1163 1597 1780 (1828) 2071<sup>3</sup> 2220 2377 2509 2516<sup>2</sup>**
- Concluding Call 4 b f** by Holy Roman Emperor—Incoming Call (USA) (ex-W. McCreery) **580<sup>4</sup> (744) 1156 1274 1578<sup>5</sup> 1793**
- Condesa 8 br f** by Sholokhov—Five Star Present (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 138C<sup>2</sup> 432K 597T 1411Z
- Coney Rose 3 b f** by Due Diligence (USA)—Mothers Finest (Cian Hughes -R) **2298 2479**
- Confidential Gosip 5 ch f** by Soldier of Fortune—Rathvawn Belle (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 628<sup>4</sup> 679 1334<sup>3</sup> 1458<sup>5</sup> 1609<sup>5</sup>
- Conflated 10 b g** by Yeats—Saucy Present (Gordon Elliott) 173 388U<sup>3</sup> 548M<sup>2</sup> 683 2338 2512Q<sup>5</sup> 2602R
- Connemara Shore 4 b f** by Malinas (GER)—Present Flower (Robert Tyner) 345 464
- Connors Cross 7 gr g** by Carlotamix (FR)—Saoirse's Sister (Thomas Cooper) 2648
- Conron 10 b g** by Mastercraftsman—Numbers Game (GB) (ex-Martin Brassil) 635 1291<sup>4</sup> 1627 1930 2332
- Construct (GB) 9 b g** by Maxios (GB)—Airfield (GB) (John C. McConnell) **154 550 660 745 888 1103 1322 1866**
- Container Madness 5 b g** by Getaway (GER)—She Took A Tree (FR) (Martin Brassil) 923 1130 1854 2371<sup>4</sup> 2485<sup>4</sup> 2610
- Content 3 b f** by Galileo—Mecca's Angel (A.P.O'Brien) **814U 1238B 1264<sup>3</sup> 1475<sup>2</sup> (1828M) 2233Y 2386J 2512T**
- Continue (GB) 2 b f** by Frankel (GB)—Time Chaser (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1669<sup>3</sup> 2040<sup>2</sup>**
- Continuous (JPN) 4 b c** by Heart's Cry (JPN)—Fluff (A.P.O'Brien) **1238H<sup>5</sup> (1744) 1996E<sup>3</sup> 2233X 2386L**
- Contrapposto 10 b g** by Cacique—Interim Payment (USA) (ex-R.Donohoe) 473 599 840<sup>3</sup> 1034<sup>5</sup> 1139<sup>3</sup> (1326) 1446
- Conversant 9 gr g** by Zebedee (GB)—Tea Cup (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **396 517 711 1998 2404 2477 2628**
- Convincing 3 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Queen of Malta (John Joseph Murphy) **1436<sup>4</sup> 1712 2235<sup>3</sup>**
- Conyers Hill 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Moonlit Bay (GB) (Paul Nolan) 182 454<sup>2</sup> 673<sup>3</sup> 2459<sup>5</sup> 2640
- Cool Brise (GB) 4 ch f** by Kapgarde (FR)—Brise Vendeenne (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1775
- Coolcalmncollected (GB) 4 b g** by Ardad—Calm Attitude (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **32 74 160 404 517 590 1826<sup>5</sup> 2067 2153 2178 2258 2404**
- Cool Dan 3 b g** by Dandy Man—Coolfitch (ex-Leanne Breen) **301<sup>5</sup> 337<sup>3</sup> 371 443<sup>5</sup> 1617**
- Coole Arcade 10 b g** by Arcadio (GER)—Lady Ramona (Charles Coakley) 1726<sup>4</sup> 1788<sup>5</sup> 2109 2231<sup>4</sup> 2274<sup>2</sup> 2417<sup>4</sup> 2562 2689
- Coole Cherry 6 br f** by Mahler (GB)—Cherry Black (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1413<sup>5</sup> 1757<sup>3</sup> (1917) 2086<sup>2</sup> 2436
- Coole Cottage 5 b g** by Valirann (FR)—Rebel Diva (ex-David Kenneth Budds) 1802 2057 2296<sup>5</sup> 2457
- Coolnacritta 9 ch g** by Windsor Knot—Lady Chestnut (ex-G. Ahern) 840 1034
- Cool Park 5 gr f** by Walk In The Park—Boston du Belais (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 1878<sup>3</sup> 2272<sup>2</sup> (2559)
- Cool Summer 4 b f** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Princess Tiana (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) 1306<sup>4</sup> 1637 2226
- Cool Survivor 7 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Pale Face (ex-Gordon Elliott) 181<sup>4</sup> 388Y 485
- Cooltubrid Eva 5 b f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Pros 'n' Cons (Diarmuid P. Ryan -R) 141 542 2659
- Copacabana Sands 2 br f** by Sands of Mali (FR)—Buttonhole (GB) (ex-Diego Dias) **1238N<sup>5</sup> 1935<sup>5</sup> 2068 2306<sup>3</sup> 2397**
- Copie Conforme 3 b f** by Make Believe (GB)—Saytara (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **34<sup>4</sup>dh 278<sup>5</sup> 847<sup>3</sup> 1144 (1308) 1422<sup>2</sup> 1658 (1847) 2169<sup>2</sup> 2377**
- Copper Coast 6 ch f** by Sans Frontieres—A Better Excuse (ex-Sarah Joanna Connell -R) 272 596<sup>5</sup> 827<sup>5</sup> 927 1287 1404 1632
- Coppola 5 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Bayside Belle (P.M. Cloke -R) 856 1028 1607
- Coqolino (FR) 9 b g** by French Fifteen (FR)—Classic Angel (GER) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 132<sup>4</sup> 295<sup>5</sup> 423<sup>4</sup>
- Corach Rambler 10 b g** by Jeremy (USA)—Heart N Hope (Lucinda Russell (in GB)) 683
- Coral River 5 b g** by Ol' Man River—Coral Cascades (Thomas Mullins) 131<sup>5</sup> 494<sup>2</sup> 701<sup>2</sup> 2431<sup>2</sup>
- Corazon Blanco 2 ch f** by Phoenix of Spain—Mariana (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1674 1742 1935**
- Corballis Flyer 6 b g** by War Command (USA)—Ballyronan Girl (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **1204 1374**
- Corbally Cross 5 b g** by Malinas (GER)—Baile Boru (ex-Con McSweeney -R) 478

- Corbetts Cross 7** ch g by Gamut—Annagh Hill Lady (Emmet Mullins) 193 (388K) 548C<sup>3</sup> 2458<sup>2</sup>
- Corcovado 2** b c by Night of Thunder—Naafer (GB) (W.P.Browne) **2395<sup>3</sup>**
- Cordouan (FR) 6** b g by Shalaa—Piler Lann (FR) (ex-R.Donohoe) **1391<sup>1</sup> 1434<sup>5</sup> 1486<sup>5</sup> (1703) 1910 1999**
- Corkbeg 7** b g by Milan (GB)—Sher Fountin (ex-David Harry Kelly) 757 1024 1095<sup>5</sup> 1462<sup>5</sup> 1726 1977 2017 2371
- Corky 5** b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Pure Art (GB) (ex-Michael William O'Meara) **1051**
- Cornahilt Soldier 3** b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Seinellanima (Kevin Michael Smith) **619 1006 (1020) 1101<sup>5</sup> 1225 1557<sup>4</sup> 1573<sup>3</sup> 1778 1847 2049 2390**
- Cornamona Park 4** b f by Walk In The Park—Pharena (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 974 1173 1413 1729 1913
- Cornmarket 5** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Sauanna Belle (ex-M. Flannery) 399<sup>4</sup> 493
- Coruscate 3** ch f by Ol' Man River—Reflecting (ex-Thomas Cooper) **1145 1278 1427 1783 1903**
- Cosmic Blizzard 5** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Tara Belle (ex-S. Curling) 348 467 607 934<sup>2</sup> 1093 1366 1686
- Cosmic Lady 4** gr f by Mastercraftsman—Lady of The Lamp (ex-Peter Fahey) **1049 1214**
- Cosmic Rock 10** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Rockholm Girl (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 240 376 421<sup>5</sup> 473 573<sup>3</sup> 2115 2382 2609
- Cosmo Renfro 7** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Miss Halle (Shane Nolan) 145<sup>3</sup> 268<sup>2</sup> 346<sup>3</sup> 523<sup>2</sup> (573) 2544
- Cossack Chach 4** b g by Churchill—Infatuation (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 673 975<sup>2</sup> 1200 1786 (2159)
- Costanuci 7** b f by Doyen—Back In Town (ex-John Queally) 804<sup>4</sup> 1122<sup>5</sup> 1290 1509<sup>2</sup> 1569<sup>3</sup> 1758<sup>3</sup>
- Cottage Artist 11** b f by Portrait Gallery—Cottage Invader (V. T. O'Brien) 1132 1326<sup>4</sup> 1400 1699<sup>5</sup> 1858<sup>3</sup> 1978 2160 2253<sup>5</sup> 2533
- Cotteemcavennigoal 9** b g by Kalanisi—Brega Queen (ex-Shane Crawley) 787
- Cottesloe Sunshine 5** b f by Getaway (GER)—Cuditbelucky (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 286<sup>3</sup> 638 1123<sup>3</sup> 1334 2413 (2605)
- Cougar (JPN) 5** b/br g by Deep Impact (JPN)—Promise To Be True (Padraig Roche) **966 1333 1855 2201 2332 2560**
- Coulair 2** b c by Coulsty—Aiyana Rose (FR) (ex-Andrew McNamara) **1222<sup>4</sup>**
- Couldntmakeitup 4** b g by Court Cave—Sophie Rose (J.A. Nash) 1310 2318 2341<sup>5</sup> 2635
- Coul Dreamer 3** b g by Coulsty—Dream Belle (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **1708<sup>3</sup> 1844<sup>4</sup> 2007<sup>4</sup> 2323<sup>3</sup> 2424** (2575) 2704<sup>4</sup>
- Coulrophobia 5** ch g by Vendangeur—Dominetta Vitali (ex-N.Stokes -R) 8 27 223 402
- Coulstar 3** b f by Coulsty—Iamnoangel (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **73 153<sup>5</sup> 247<sup>3</sup> 371 496**
- Coulstys Way 2** b f by Coulsty—Undulant Way (GB) (ex-Patrick Magee -R) **943 1277<sup>4</sup> 1466<sup>5</sup> 2174<sup>4</sup> 2464**
- Coumeenoole 5** b g by Harzand—Madam Bovary (Paul Nolan) 2205<sup>3</sup> 2637<sup>4</sup>
- Coumshingau 5** b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Coumlara (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **444 794<sup>3</sup> (1047) 1275 1473**
- Counterculture (GB) 3** ch f by Sixties Icon (GB)—Silca Chiave (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **983<sup>2</sup> 1063 1206<sup>4</sup> 1478<sup>2</sup> (1765) 2221 2377<sup>5</sup>**
- Countess Of Tyrone 4** ch f by Australia (GB)—Affirmative (GB) (ex-P. Twomey) **641 749<sup>2</sup> (1021) 1371 2132**
- County Champs 5** ch g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Rossa Parks (Brian M. McMahon) 551 852 1137 1357 2249 2437 2520<sup>4</sup> 2694<sup>4</sup>
- County Mayo 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Aspiring (A.P.O'Brien) **1889<sup>4</sup> (2041) 2318T**
- Coup D'etat 5** ch g by Mahler (GB)—Exit Bob (P.O'Rourke -R) 631 858 2318<sup>2</sup> 2595
- Courageous Strike (GB) 3** ch g by National Defense (GB)—Mademoiselle Marie (FR) (ex-Adrian Murray) **1192<sup>3</sup> (1259) 1477 1559 1745<sup>2</sup>**
- Courting Vickie 10** b f by Court Cave—Vickate (ex-James M. Barcoe) 56 353
- Court Parade 3** gr g by Inns of Court—Parade (GB) (ex-P.F.McEnery -R) **1906 2235**
- Court Phoenix 3** b g by Inns of Court—Asking Price (USA) (J.G.Coogan) **2124<sup>3</sup> 2406<sup>4</sup> (2535)**
- Cousin Shay (GB) 5** b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Anastazia (GB) (Natalia Lupini) **(35) 202 438<sup>4</sup> 539<sup>2</sup> 1846 2028 (2668)**
- Cousin Zeleznik 10** b g by Arcadio (GER)—Rocella (GER) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 729 940<sup>4</sup> 1179 1515
- Coviglia 10** gr/ro g by Invincible Spirit—Bright Snow (USA) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **437**
- Cowardofthecounty 2** b c by Kodi Bear—Hawaajib (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(585) 1237B 1480 (1695T) 1993<sup>5</sup> 2233V**
- Cow Chico 3** ch c by Frankel (GB)—Foxtrot Liv (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **155<sup>2</sup> (304) 814**
- Cowper Hall 4** b g by Affinisea—Darcellyeann (ex-Liam Lennon) 1182 1353 1684
- Coyote Spirit 6** b g by Lucky Speed—Flemankor (F.G. Hand -R) 701
- Cozone (GB) 7** b g by Pour Moi—Bella Nouf (GB) (Matthew J. Smith) 969 1094 1337 1569 **1590** 2094 (2184) 2332 2414 2504<sup>3</sup> 2577<sup>2</sup> 2648 2701
- Crackles (FR) 2** b f by Cracksman (GB)—Eternity (TUN) (ex-Matthew J. Smith) **1563**
- Cracklinrose 7** b f by Yeats—Five of Spades (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1090<sup>5</sup> 1512
- Crack The Sky (GB) 5** br f by Nathaniel—Sandy Cay (USA) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (1682) 1856 2084<sup>3</sup>
- Cradle Of Love 2** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Compostela (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **534<sup>3</sup> 739<sup>3</sup> 1046<sup>2</sup> 1237Z 1262 1526 2255<sup>5</sup> 2472<sup>3</sup> 2537<sup>5</sup> 2580**
- Crafty Gael 5** b g by Mastercraftsman—Brazilian Samba (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 43
- Craic Eile 7** b g by Palavicini (USA)—Joyful Spirit (ex-David Kenneth Budds) 599 **920** 1034 1357<sup>2</sup> 1445<sup>2</sup> 1723 **1754** 1815<sup>2</sup> 1929<sup>3</sup> 2187
- Cramers Valley 5** br g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Derravaragh Lilly (P.J. Rothwell) 361<sup>5</sup> 605 979<sup>5</sup> 1176<sup>4</sup> 1520
- Crazy Warrior 4** ch c by Dick Whittington—Onda Chiara (ITY) (ex-Luke Comer) **436 617 850<sup>5</sup> 1149**
- Creative Dancer 7** b g by Camelot (GB)—Miletrian (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **712 1191 1244**
- Crecora Hills 5** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Whatwillwecallher (Robert Tyner) 55<sup>5</sup> 360 (553) 2644
- Credo 9** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Tasmani (FR) (Anthony Honeyball (in GB)) 703<sup>5</sup>
- Cregane Ned 10** ch g by Vinnie Roe—Mollydod (ex-Paul O'Flynn -R) 379<sup>4</sup>
- Creideamh 2** b f by Eqtdaar—Mandoria (GER) (Paul Gammell -R) **2264**
- Crescent Moon (FR) 4** b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Ulieska (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 555<sup>2</sup> 2658<sup>5</sup>
- Cresthill 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Fashion Target (Michael Flannery -R) 2014 2083 2330<sup>4</sup> 2504
- Crest Of The Moon 3** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Goldcrest (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **391 503 618<sup>4</sup> 917 1189**
- Crimlin Rose 6** b f by Pour Moi—Muy Bonita (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 213 309 838 1136
- Crispy Cat (GB) 4** b c by Ardad—Mara Grey (ex-Adrian Murray) **665 899<sup>5</sup>**
- Crystal Clere 6** b g by Harzand—Lady Catherine (GB) (ex-John J.Nallen -R) **340 502<sup>4</sup> 515<sup>4</sup> 646 1194<sup>2</sup> 1283<sup>2</sup> 1589<sup>4</sup> 1697<sup>4</sup> 1995V<sup>2</sup> 2376 2511**
- Cristiano Marealdo 6** b f by Doyen—Ma Douce (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 42 360 421
- Croke Park 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Toledana (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 40 (2513) (2707)
- Crooked Tannie 5** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Got Options (Cian Collins) 83 223<sup>2</sup> 316<sup>3</sup> 593<sup>3</sup> 823<sup>4</sup> 1332 1516 1660<sup>3</sup> 1855<sup>2</sup>
- Crossbar Getaway 4** b f by Getaway (GER)—Crossbar Lady (Seamus Fahey) 1598<sup>4</sup>
- Cross Border (GB) 4** b g by Expert Eye (GB)—Martha Watson (Gavin Cromwell) **(153) 300 495 723 987 1080 1295<sup>5</sup> 1341<sup>2</sup> 1543 1703 2419<sup>5</sup> 2628<sup>2</sup> 2685**
- Cross Court 8** b g by Court Cave—Baracka Box (John C. McConnell) 1633
- Crossglen 3** b g by Gleneagles—Don't Be (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) **2134 2235**
- Crossing The Bar 7** b g by Poet's Voice (GB)—Ship's Biscuit (GB) (Cian Collins) 2187<sup>2</sup> 2430<sup>4</sup> 2688<sup>2</sup>
- Crowsatedappleart 7** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Laura's Native (Michael Winters -R) 520 649 (932) 1288<sup>2</sup> 1538 1815 2210 (2371) 2417<sup>3</sup> 2533<sup>3</sup>
- Cruden (GB) 3** b g by Time Test (GB)—Amami (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **658<sup>3</sup> (864) 1559 1796 2082** (2312)
- Cruiscin Lan 4** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Brimful (Noel C. Kelly) **1751 1940 2686**
- Cruisin Susan 7** b f by Walk In The Park—Taleia (GER) (J.A.Berry) 11 1034 1386<sup>2</sup> (1664) (1723) 1877 1918 2185<sup>3</sup> 2452<sup>5</sup> 2520 2660
- Cruz Control (FR) 7** b g by Saint des Saints (FR)—En La Cruz (FR) (Tom Lacey (in GB)) 705<sup>4</sup>
- Crypto Crash (GB) 3** b g by Postponed—Blushes (FR) (David Marnane) **781 909 1064 1214 1299<sup>2</sup>**
- Crypto Force (GB) 4** b c by Time Test (GB)—Luna Mare (ex-Adrian Murray) **581 661AB 962<sup>3</sup> 1238H 1655<sup>4</sup> 1744<sup>4</sup>**
- Crystalaire (GB) 2** b f by Pinatubo—Crystal Path (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1369 1501 1675**
- Crystal Black 6** b g by Teofilo—She's Our Mark (GB) (Gerard Keane) **(579) (956) (1238C) (1655)**
- Crystal Caves (FR) 5** b f by Almanzor (FR)—Vivacity (GB) (ex-Thomas Gibney) **76<sup>5</sup> 228**
- Crystal Luna 3** b f by Ten Sovereigns—Rainbow Moonstone (Daniel James Murphy) **884 1159<sup>2</sup> 1318 2144 2406 2535<sup>3</sup> 2628<sup>5</sup>**
- Crystal's Heir 6** br f by Vadamos (FR)—Crystal Theatre (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **497 580 746 1110 1136 1215**
- Crystal Sunset 3** ch f by Bated Breath (GB)—Deira Surprise (GB) (ex-Edward Lynam) **537 2357**
- Cuban Confusion (GB) 3** b g by Havana Grey (GB)—Puzzled Look (GB) (ex-David Marnane) **915<sup>5</sup> 1451<sup>5</sup> 1557<sup>2</sup> 1712<sup>2</sup>**
- Cuban Grey (GB) 4** gr g by Havana Grey (GB)—Tout Va Bien (Patrick J. McKenna -R) **242 321H 336 742<sup>2</sup> 883<sup>3</sup> (988) 1106<sup>4</sup> 1221<sup>2</sup>**
- Cuban Tiger (GB) 3** b c by Havana Grey (GB)—Shirley's Kitten (USA) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **1987**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

**Cu Chulainn (GB) 6 b g** by Archipenko (USA)—Desert Berry (GB) (Laura Hourigan) **510 587 919 1003 1235**

**Cuckaloo Hill 2 gr f** by Phoenix of Spain—Orafinitis (Paul Nolan) **2154 2389 2537**

**Cuckoo Valley 5 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Native Hope (ex-W.P. Mullins) 858<sup>2</sup> 1419<sup>5</sup>

**Cullagh Pride 6 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Cyras Love (Seamus Fahey) 2115 2452

**Cullagh West 6 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Cyras Bach (Seamus Fahey) 2188 2635

**Cullenwaine 6 ch g** by Golden Lariat (USA)—Stability Treaty (P.J. Rothwell) 101 554 854<sup>5</sup> 1013<sup>2</sup> (1175) 1418<sup>5</sup> 1788 2013<sup>5</sup> 2162 2288 2514 2573<sup>5</sup>

**Cullig 5 b f** by Walk In The Park—Coonagh Cross (Patrick T. Foley) 138 604 2635

**Cumberland River 2 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Elshabakiya (ex-Gordon Elliott) **2342**

**Curious Bride 7 b f** by Excelebration—Padma (GB) (Eamonn O'Connell) **232 1149<sup>2</sup> 1244<sup>4</sup> (1352) 1659<sup>3</sup> (1925) 2029**

**Curley Rose (GB) 5 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Opening Ceremony (USA) (ex-J.Larkin) **249 529**

**Currawood 2 b c** by Acclamation (GB)—Mohassan (P. Twomey) **1260<sup>3</sup> 1471<sup>2</sup> 2019<sup>2</sup>**

**Current Option 8 b g** by Camelot (GB)—Coppertop (Adrian McGuinness) **394 579 779<sup>4</sup> 948 (1098) 1255<sup>5</sup> 1565 1603 1887 2126 2195<sup>5</sup> 2320 2480 2629<sup>3</sup>**

**Curroy Lady (GB) 2 b f** by Ulysses—Hillcrest Fire (Mark Michael McNiff) **2389**

**Currumbin 3 b g** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Melanippe (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **33<sup>3</sup> 155<sup>4</sup> 548Z<sup>5</sup> 833<sup>2</sup> 1276D<sup>5</sup> 1360G**

**Cursory Exam (GB) 6 b g** by Due Diligence (USA)—Woolfall Rose (GB) (ex-D.J. Bunyan & G. O'Leary) **67 118**

**Curvature 4 ch f** by Lope de Vega—Gravitee (FR) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1377 1578 1793<sup>4</sup> (2079) 2453E**

**Curzon Queen 4 b f** by Fast Company—Atlanteia (H. Smyth) **67 309 449 771 974 1186 1229 1412 1869**

**Custers Mistake 7 b g** by Zoffany—Nancy Spain (ex-R.J. Tumilty -R) 3 197 (650)

**Custom Taylor 5 ch g** by Malinas (GER)—Taylor (Declan Queally) 478<sup>2</sup> (873) 2433<sup>3</sup>

**Cuta Des As (FR) 7 b f** by It's Gino (GER)—Negresse De Cuta (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (267) 458 681

**Cutherloose 6 b f** by Urban Poet (USA)—Downtown Rosie (ex-James Andrew Fahey) 1622 1917 2057

**Cut The Rope (FR) 5 ch g** by Sea The Stars—Sea My Angel (FR) (Paul Nolan) 261<sup>2</sup> 449 617<sup>3</sup> 992 2656<sup>5</sup>

**Cutthewire (GB) 5 b g** by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Ishka Baha (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 2242<sup>3</sup> 2492

**Cyber Attack 4 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Online Alexander (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **69**

**Cyprus Springs 4 b c** by Second Thought—Sister Louise (ex-Luke Comer) **227 1396**

**Cyrus Field 4 ch g** by Soldier of Fortune—Glor Na Gaoithe (Cian Collins) 2546<sup>5</sup> 2676<sup>4</sup>

**D**

**Daamberdiplomat 4 ch g** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Poetical (J.P. Murtagh) **282<sup>3</sup> 471M<sup>4</sup> 1373<sup>5</sup> 1605U 1705 1987 2195 (2478) 2669<sup>3</sup>**

**Dabana 5 gr f** by Ifraaj (GB)—Dabulena (John C. McConnell) **660 745dh 1226<sup>2</sup> 1468 1551 2262 2355**

**Da Big Fella 10 b g** by Gold Well (GB)—Shuil Dara (Eamon Courtney) 101 602 2233<sup>3</sup> 2442<sup>5</sup> 2663

**Dabirsim Flyer (FR) 3 b g** by Dabirsim (FR)—Pennines (GB) (F.Birrane) **31**

**Daboya 3 gr f** by Gleneagles—Dabulena (ex-D. K. Weld) **616<sup>5</sup> 1193<sup>2</sup> 1350 1827<sup>4</sup> 2134 (2479)**

**Da Capo Glory 7 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Oscar Ladensa (ex-Padraig Butler) (18) 215<sup>3</sup> 388N 469 691

**Dacman 5 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Faanan Aldaar (ex-W.P. Mullins) 995

**Daddy Long Legs (FR) 5 ch g** by Almanzor (FR)—Private Eye (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 178 (661C) (673) 1302<sup>5</sup> 1580 (2223) 2487<sup>3</sup> 2647<sup>5</sup>

**Dads Lad 9 ch g** by Eliot (GER)—Little Jess (ex-W.P. Mullins) **836<sup>4</sup> 1052 1333 1558 1721<sup>5</sup>**

**Dafhney Blue 4 ch f** by Doyen—Ballincard Lady (ex-R.P.Rath) 2276<sup>5</sup> 2450

**Dagoda 6 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Firstclass (GER) (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **583<sup>4</sup> 664 1275<sup>4</sup> 1483 2126 2396dh 2507**

**Dahab 3 ch g** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Zman Awal (Denis Gerard Hogan) **1393 1653<sup>5</sup> 1947<sup>2</sup> 2134<sup>3</sup> 2432 2585<sup>4</sup> 2671**

**Dahlia Noir 2 br f** by Ten Sovereigns—Jumellea (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **874<sup>2</sup> 1254 1526<sup>3</sup> 1670<sup>5</sup>**

**Dahoma 2 b g** by Wooded—Dourdana (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2569**

**Daicheadacuig 9 b g** by Arcadio (GER)—Clohass Lane (GB) (ex-Brian Mortell) 1116 1361 1538

**Daily Present 7 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Another Present (Paul Nolan) (102) 388Y<sup>5</sup> 485 2705<sup>3</sup>

**Dairago (FR) 3 b c** by City Light (FR)—Polarized (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **530<sup>2</sup>**

**Dairy Force 5 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Golden Belief (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) 131 873<sup>4</sup> (1196) 1722<sup>5</sup>

**Dakota Blue (FR) 2 ch g** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Sea Goddess (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1296<sup>2</sup> 1471<sup>4</sup> 2423<sup>2</sup>**

**Dakota Chief 4 b g** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Yeah Baby (ex-Louise G. Lyons) 1131 1303 1414 1535 **1768**

**Dakota Girl 3 b f** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Way of Light (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **441<sup>5</sup> 798 1278**

**Daler 2 b c** by Dark Angel—Nabeyla (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1260 2041<sup>3</sup> 2423<sup>5</sup>**

**Dallas Star (FR) 3 b c** by Cloth Of Stars—Agathe Rare (ex-Adrian Murray) **(507) 1059M**

**Dalmatic 4 b g** by Australia (GB)—Kozy (W.J. O'Doherty -R) **37 250 799 1026 1131 1323 1683**

**Dalva's Boys 4 b g** by Farhh (GB)—Hayba (GB) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) **832<sup>3</sup> 915<sup>2</sup>**

**Dalvey (GB) 7 b g** by Dansili (GB)—Lilyfire (USA) (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 855 **1103**

**Daly Pursuit 7 br f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Daly (Patrick J. F. Hassett) 731 786 1013 1325 1534

**Dame Rapide 7 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—River Beau (ex-James M. Barrett) 857<sup>5</sup> **1078 1276 1446<sup>3</sup> 1856<sup>2</sup> 2056 2202<sup>4</sup> (2294) 2493<sup>4</sup> 2543<sup>2</sup> 2590**

**Dance Floor Drama 6 b f** by Geordieland (FR)—Sovereignoftheseas (GB) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 418 489 905C

**Dance For Chester 2 ch g** by Ribchester—Dance Bid (GB) (ex-Michael Mulvany) **1074 1316 1406 1860 1995**

**Dance Monkey (FR) 4 b g** by Desinvolve (FR)—Comme D'habitude (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 2497<sup>5</sup>

**Dance Night Andday 4 b f** by Buratino—Hejrah (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **(794) (945) 1275<sup>5</sup> 1504<sup>4</sup> 1734<sup>2</sup> 1825 (1987) 2213**

**Dancing After Dark 8 br f** by Mountain High—After Dark (J.G. Bennett -R) 2140 2426 (2610)

**Dancing Bay 2 b g** by New Bay (GB)—Bohemian Dance (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **1806 2259 2463<sup>5</sup>**

**Dancing City (FR) 7 ch g** by Feel Like Dancing (GB)—Solitaire City (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (169) 388AB<sup>3</sup> (681)

**Dancing Cloud 4 b g** by Mastercraftsman—Dream Approach (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) **1051**

**Dancing Dame 5 b f** by Decorated Knight (GB)—Dancing Soprano (Timothy Doyle) 1598 1955<sup>4</sup> 2111<sup>4</sup> 2453<sup>2</sup> 2603

**Dancing Jeremy 9 gr g** by Jeremy (USA)—Cosetta (James Andrew Fahey) 104<sup>3</sup> (271) 423<sup>2</sup> 671 **2110**

**Dancing Leaves 3 br f** by Le Havre—Althea Rose (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **34**

**Dancingondaceiling 5 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Takya Time (Gavin Cromwell) 478 (572)

**Dancing On My Own 10 b g** by Milan (GB)—Morning Supreme (Henry de Bromhead) 48 548F 1460<sup>2</sup> (1841) 2452E<sup>3</sup>

**Dancing Steve 3 b g** by Highland Reel—Helen of Albany (Adrian McGuinness) **864<sup>5</sup> 958 1023 1144 1225<sup>3</sup> 1345 1470 1738<sup>4</sup> (1894) 2069 2148 2281<sup>3</sup> 2527<sup>2</sup> 2587<sup>2</sup>**

**Dancing Tango 5 b f** by Camelot (GB)—Dream Approach (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **749<sup>4</sup> 1236<sup>2</sup> 1371<sup>2</sup> 1476<sup>5</sup> 1605X<sup>5</sup> 1736 2453C<sup>4</sup>**

**Dancing Teapot 2 b f** by Camelot (GB)—Lady Adelaide (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2537<sup>2</sup> 2631<sup>2</sup>**

**Dandy Khan 2 b f** by Dandy Man—Inchikhan (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1158 1246 1675 1763<sup>4</sup> 2131 2387<sup>4</sup>**

**Dandy Lichious 3 ch g** by Dandy Man—Ana Lichious (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **306<sup>2</sup> (337)**

**Dandy Magic 2 ch f** by Dandy Man—Magic Mirror (GB) (ex-Emmet Mullins) **1246<sup>4</sup> 1406<sup>3</sup> 1584 1995**

**Dandy Derriere (GB) 6 b g** by Dandy Man—Overheard (John Shane O'Toole -R) **2683**

**Dandyville 6 ch g** by Dandy Man—Lady Mandeville (ex-M.G.Quinn) **949 1097<sup>2</sup>**

**Danesoft Mayfly 7 b f** by Yeats—Debut (W.J.Lanigan) 57 273 596 1664 1951<sup>5</sup> 2230<sup>5</sup> 2428<sup>5</sup> (2661)

**Danielle D 5 br f** by Ocovango (GB)—Seagulls Dance (ex-T.Hogan) 1202

**Daniels Dream 3 b g** by Estidhkaar—Babacora (Thomas Mullins) **1653 1781 1901 2266**

**Danny By Boy 4 b g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Forever Young (Declan Queally) 2433 2658

**Danny The Fence 7 b g** by Walk In The Park—Baliya (Karl Thornton) 64 183B 289<sup>3</sup> 402<sup>5</sup> 548

**Danorm 6 b g** by Sageburg—Koral Bay (FR) (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1682 2033

**Dansanttothetune 6 b f** by Dansant (GB)—Nutmeg Tune (ex-David M.O'Brien) 65 226<sup>5</sup> 277<sup>3</sup> 328 610<sup>4</sup> 829<sup>4</sup> 1932

**Dans Lariat 6 ch g** by Golden Lariat (USA)—Moscovite (ex-Finarr Cowman -R) 1180 1448

**Dante's Lad 2 br/gr c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Bewitched (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1674<sup>3</sup> 1905<sup>3</sup> 2123**

**Danzoy Boy 3 b g** by Haatef (USA)—Nufooth (W.M.Roper) **1906 2298 2616**

**Daonethatgotaway (GB) 4 ch g** by Tamayuz (GB)—Dheyaa (Mark Fahey) **437<sup>2</sup> 499<sup>3</sup> 517<sup>3</sup> 714 834<sup>4</sup> (1049) 1157 1395<sup>2</sup> 1505 1714 2349 2542 2667<sup>2</sup>**

- Dapple Dawn (FR) 5** b f by Al Namix (FR)—Morning's Minion (FR) (ex-Thomas Corish) 1405
- Darcy's Friend 5** br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Strike Three (ex-S.M.Duffy) 106 358 456 558 991
- Darcys Song 8** b g by Doyen—Dainty Queen (V. T. O'Brien) 2334
- Dare To Dream (FR) 3** b f by Camelot (GB)—Debutante (FR) (Gavin Hernon (in FR)) 1475
- Daring Move 4** b g by Leading Light—Baile Nua (ex-Norman Lee) 1447
- Dark Ace 2** b c by Soldier's Call (GB)—Likewise (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **2023 2255 (2471) (2580)**
- Dark Blue Diamond 3** b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Luminent (John C. McConnell) **124 244 337 1088 1225 1545 1643<sup>4</sup> 1717 1921 2031**
- Darkdeserthighway 6** b f by Hallowed Crown (AUS)—Redstaroverchina (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1087<sup>5</sup> 1483 1551<sup>4</sup> 1782 2008<sup>3</sup> (2617)**
- Darkened 8** b g by Dark Angel—Dream Club (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) **68 118<sup>2</sup> 232<sup>4</sup> 303<sup>3</sup> (410) 532<sup>5</sup> 714 937 1102 1172 1361 2034 2148<sup>5</sup> 2350 2572**
- Dark Enigma (GB) 3** b f by Equiano (FR)—Generously Gifted (GB) (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **219A<sup>3</sup> 845<sup>3</sup> 1017<sup>2</sup>**
- Dark Image (GB) 6** b f by Awtaad—Cool Kitten (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 3 840 1069 (1132) 1365 1446 1613 2056 2115 2710H
- Dark Miss 5** gr f by Tale of Two Cities—Miss Forde (ex-Luke Comer) **624<sup>5</sup> 768**
- Dark Note (GB) 5** ch g by Night of Thunder—Rosa Grace (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 490<sup>2</sup> 678 989<sup>2</sup> 1285 1583 1721<sup>3</sup> **1827 1924<sup>3</sup> 2106 2224<sup>4</sup> 2493 2590 2672**
- Dark Oak 3** b f by El Kabair (USA)—Odyssey (Joseph G. Murphy) **808 1171<sup>3</sup> 1230<sup>2</sup> 1397 1748<sup>3</sup> (1963) 2082<sup>2</sup> 2267<sup>2</sup> 2394**
- Dark Street 6** b g by Estidhkaar—Crystalline Stream (FR) (ex-Luke Comer) **(67) 167<sup>2</sup> 249 (303) 410<sup>4</sup> 1172**
- Dark Treat 5** b f by Estidhkaar—Soviet Treat (ex-Timothy Doyle) **1193 1284 1428 1709 1923 2265 2391 2571 2667**
- Dark Viper (GB) 3** b/gr g by Dark Angel—Grande Bleue (Mrs John Harrington) **396<sup>2</sup> 431<sup>2</sup> 590 1081<sup>3</sup> 1189 1642<sup>2</sup> 1898<sup>2</sup> 2077 2166<sup>2</sup> 2349<sup>2</sup> 2469<sup>2</sup> 2507 2642**
- Dark Voyager 7** b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Je T'Adore (ex-Aidan Melia) 146<sup>4</sup> **302 1361 1519 2035<sup>4</sup> 2202 2409 2437**
- Dark Willow 4** b f by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Darknessintlight (ex-Mrs Mary Whelehan -R) **1945 2402**
- Dar Og 4** b f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Boreagh Lass (ex-Muredach Kelly) **1908**
- Dartan (GB) 7** gr g by Reliable Man (GB)—Desabina (GER) (Matthew J. Smith) 1575<sup>2</sup> 1592 **2132**
- D Art D Art (FR) 5** ch g by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Fleur Du Brizais (FR) (Thomas Cooper) (15) 97<sup>2</sup> 252<sup>4</sup> 480 671 **2110<sup>4</sup> (2336) 2600<sup>3</sup>**
- Dawn Escape 5** b f by Imperial Monarch—Comebackgirl (Liam Casey -R) 1123 1303 1633 2232<sup>5</sup> 2662<sup>4</sup>
- Dawn Noir 6** br g by Dawn Approach—Sabinillas (ex-Noel G. Hynds -R) **71 281**
- Dawn Rider 4** b f by Galileo—Roca Rojo (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(37)**
- Dawn Rising 7** b g by Galileo—Devoted To You (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **659 879<sup>5</sup> 1238M<sup>3</sup> 2132<sup>5</sup> 2318W (2510) 2592**
- Dawn Spirit 2** b f by Australia (GB)—Nocturnal Nemesis (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2358**
- Day's A Dawning 5** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Lady Perella (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 890
- Dazzling Angel (GB) 2** ch f by Harry Angel—Dazzling Rose (GB) (P. Twomey) **1546<sup>4</sup> 1710<sup>2</sup>**
- Dazzling Spirit 6** b f by Fulbright (GB)—Spiritville (ex-Mrs Denise Foster) **370 498 669 817 1000 1157 1322 1746 2009 2391**
- D B Cooper 5** ch g by Getaway (GER)—Swiss Bliss (ex-Gordon Elliott) 106
- Dc Diva (GB) 3** b f by Washington DC—Imaginary Diva (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **301**
- Deadheat (FR) 11** b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Eaton Lass (ex-S. McParlan -R) 104 1238V
- Deakin (FR) 4** ch g by Australia (GB)—Dealbata (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **956<sup>2</sup> 1238C 1283<sup>5</sup>**
- Deal Again 10** b g by Jeremy (USA)—Gerannjo (V. T. O'Brien) 1916 2164 2514
- Dear Daphne 4** b f by Tamayuz (GB)—Rebecca Rolfe (GB) (R. K. Watson) **1451 1864 1968<sup>3</sup> 2147 2420**
- Dear Orla 5** b f by Malinas (GER)—Dear Benefit (ex-Stephen Gerard Carey -R) 1362
- Dear Ryta 6** b f by Sholokhov—Dear Benefit (ex-Alexander Ott -R) 466 592 786 1043 1175<sup>3</sup>
- Deboras Dream 3** br c by Sioux Nation (USA)—Duljanah (Jennie Candlish (in GB)) **2586<sup>4</sup>**
- Decimation 9** b g by Milan (GB)—Babies Present (E. McNamara) 146<sup>2</sup> 252<sup>5</sup> 454 671 803<sup>5</sup> 1841<sup>4</sup> 2117<sup>2</sup> 2339
- Decker 2** b f by Inns of Court—Evening Dress (GB) (Noel Meade) **943**
- Declare 3** b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Princess Icicle (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **500<sup>3</sup> 782<sup>2</sup> 1109<sup>3</sup> 1350<sup>3</sup> 1455<sup>3</sup> 1782<sup>3</sup> 2062<sup>2</sup> 2307 (2523)**
- Decorated Elle 3** ch f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Elle Meme (GER) (ex-Daniel William O'Sullivan) **1737 1963 2238**
- Decorated Girl 3** br f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Party Pipit (Michael J. Browne -R) **1350**
- Decorated Princess 3** b f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Maroochydore (ex-Adrian Sexton) **392 500 2134 2256 2393**
- De Cuckoo 5** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Court Over (GB) (Miss Elizabeth Anne Lalor) 1955
- Dee Capo (FR) 5** b g by Maxios (GB)—Walkure (Gordon Elliott) (317) 459 707 2644<sup>4</sup>
- Deed Pole (GB) 4** b g by Poet's Word—Bright Girl (Cian Hughes -R) **1923 1999 2101<sup>5</sup> 2218 2482**
- Deepone (GB) 3** b c by Study of Man—Avyanna (P. Twomey) **507<sup>4</sup>**
- Deep Pockets 6** br g by Sageburg—Dizzy Rascal (GB) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 839
- Deep Sigh (FR) 6** b f by Muhaarar (GB)—Sospira (GB) (John C. McConnell) 381 627<sup>5</sup> 2115 2331
- Deep Vein 2** b c by Profitable—Tiger Mylk (Patrick Downey) **2423 2539 2665**
- Deerpark Hill 4** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Dubaicalie (ex-Sean Aherne) 569
- Dee's Getaway 4** b f by Getaway (GER)—Chiltern Hills (J.P.Dempsey) 555 1531 1591 1874 (2016) 2579
- Deetee (GB) 2** b c by Masar—Danyela (GB) (Natalia Lupini) **1882<sup>5</sup> 2127<sup>2</sup>**
- Definitely Darsi 9** b g by Darsi (FR)—Springfield Spirit (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1726<sup>5</sup>
- Definiteadare 10** b g by Court Cave—Rossadare (Charles Coakley) 827 935<sup>2</sup> 1095<sup>3</sup> 1289<sup>3</sup> 1462 1759 2233 2371 2514<sup>4</sup> 2562<sup>3</sup>
- Definite Plan 12** b g by Definite Article (GB)—Miss Kilkeel (ex-Gordon Elliott) 972 1126T 1514
- Deise Bella 6** b f by Westerner (GB)—Stowaways Dream (ex-David J Phelan -R) 610 897 1196<sup>4</sup> 1334 1382 1728 2016
- Deise Bhoys 5** b g by Alkaadhem (GB)—Suella (ex-Kieran Purcell) 377 558 598 1035<sup>3</sup> 1305 1520<sup>4</sup> 1802 2017
- De Janeiro 3** b f by Invincible Spirit—Rio Carnival (USA) (ex-D. K. Weld) **1099<sup>3</sup> 1248<sup>5</sup> 1392**
- Delacroix 2** b c by Dubawi—Tepin (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1524<sup>2</sup> (1674) 1981<sup>2</sup> (2318U) 2452S<sup>2</sup>**
- De La Cruz 2** gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Aniarnota (Chris Timmons) **2537**
- De Lady In Red 8** ch f by Jet Away (GB)—Inouette (ex-Barry Connell) 104<sup>4</sup> 417
- Del Girl 5** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Court Challenge (Shane Crawley) 106 361 725 1116<sup>2</sup> 1358
- Delias Pet 9** br f by Stowaway (GB)—Cellar Door (Timothy Doyle) 1610 1952 2187<sup>4</sup> 2437 (2519) (2549) 2579<sup>3</sup> 2624<sup>3</sup> 2693<sup>3</sup>
- Della Casa Lunga 6** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Longhouse Presents (GB) (Clive Boulbee-Brooks (in GB)) 691
- Del Posto (GB) 3** b g by Magna Grecia—Prosper (GB) (W.J.Lanigan) **863 1066 1300 1958 2281 2470**
- Delta Force (GB) 4** b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Dalkova (GB) (ex-C.Byrnes) 270<sup>4</sup> 321<sup>2</sup> 1194A<sup>4</sup> (1560)
- Delta (GB) 2** ch c by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Simple Verse (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1593 2127**
- Delta Melody 7** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Mills Melody (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 476<sup>4</sup> 1043 1291 1611 1787
- Delta Work (FR) 11** br g by Network (GER)—Robbe (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 215 2495<sup>5</sup>
- Demanding Gerry 5** b f by Masterofthehorse—Baro'gs Benefit (James Andrew Fahey) 1622 2137 2270 2519 2624 2694
- Democracy 3** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Ruby Tuesday (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **957 1169<sup>3</sup> 1344<sup>2</sup> 1507<sup>4</sup> 1792<sup>3</sup>**
- Denim And Diamonds 2** b f by Camelot (GB)—Lustrous (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2631**
- De Nordener 8** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Girl From de North (ex-S. Curling) 670<sup>5</sup> 694<sup>2</sup>
- De Novo (GB) 2** b f by Lope de Vega—Reset In Blue (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2612<sup>4</sup>**
- Dento Des Obeaux (FR) 11** gr g by Balko (FR)—Quenta Des Obeaux (FR) (Patrick Eugene Turley -R) 2563<sup>3</sup>
- Deons Diamond 5** ch f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Ballincard Lady (P.J. Rothwell) 2703<sup>4</sup>
- Deo Vero 2** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Moderah (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **716 (907) 1210<sup>2</sup>**
- Depalma 5** br g by Ocovango (GB)—Wind And Reign (C.A.Murphy) 456 604 868<sup>4</sup> 2250<sup>4</sup> 2457<sup>2</sup> 2648
- Department Of War 9** ch g by Declaration Of War (USA)—Danetime Out (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 1949
- Depeche Mo 6** b g by Masterofthehorse—Dani's Girl (ex-Eric Larkin -R) 399 596 893<sup>4</sup> 1013<sup>3</sup> 1325 1404 1631 1760<sup>5</sup>
- Deployed 10** b g by Mahler (GB)—Brook Style (ex-Gordon Elliott) 100<sup>5</sup> 192<sup>5</sup>
- Deramore Park 9** b f by Rajj—Hyde Hall (GB) (ex-Barry T. Murphy -R) 573
- Deravarra Rose 6** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Derravarra Bay (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 479<sup>5</sup>

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Derby De Thaix (FR) 11** b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Rica De Thaix (FR) (James Andrew Fahey) 60 1176 1401 1664<sup>2</sup> 1840 2139 2246<sup>2</sup> 2437 2520
- Derby Rock 5** b g by Milan (GB)—Supreme Breda (M.F.Morris) 2083<sup>5</sup> 2578 2676<sup>5</sup>
- Dereks Dream 6** ch f by Sir Prancealot—Taraba (ex-Adrian Murray) 1367 1536<sup>5</sup>
- Deressa 2** b f by Zarak (FR)—Deremah (USA) (ex-D. K. Weld) **1479 1822 1959<sup>5</sup> 2389<sup>4</sup>**
- Derida (GER) 5** gr f by Reliable Man (GB)—Damour (GER) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **641 1961 2132**
- Derridae 9** b f by Milan (GB)—Mandysue (Moses McCabe) 110
- Derry Lad 6** b g by Epaulette (AUS)—Romea (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **646 904<sup>3</sup> 1059G<sup>3</sup> 1586 1828S 1986 2073<sup>5</sup>**
- Derryville 4** b f by Affinisea—Akasha (S. Curling) 806<sup>2</sup> 2611<sup>2</sup>
- Dersalwayssometin 5** b g by Califet (FR)—Paddy's Rose (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1416
- Descendant (GB) 9** b g by Paco Boy—Eve (GB) (ex-Miss Katy Brown) **263T**
- Desert Cave 6** b g by Court Cave—Big Hill (Declan Queally) 264 316 358 598 991<sup>5</sup> (1198) 1569 1915<sup>3</sup> 2436 2700
- Desert Cyclone 2** b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Its A Given (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **984 1104 1310<sup>5</sup> 1539 2020**
- Desert Friend 8** ch g by Universal—Assabiyya (Mrs Denise Foster) **76** 209<sup>3</sup> 421 737 **1002 1110<sup>5</sup> (1244) 1456<sup>4</sup> 1581 1896 2075 2401**
- Desert Haven (GB) 4** b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Fantacise (GB) (Noel Meade) **(516) 904<sup>2</sup> 1098 1766 1899** 1948 2112 2365 2499
- Desert Heather 8** b f by Cloudings—Heather Feather (ex-Rodger Sweeney) 1835 2442<sup>2</sup> 2531
- Desert Ian 5** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Heather Feather (ex-Declan Queally) 2429
- Desertmore House 9** b g by Court Cave—Swinley Bottom (Martin Brassil) 135<sup>4</sup> 298<sup>3</sup> 2087 2338<sup>4</sup> 2653<sup>3</sup>
- Desert Of The Sea 3** b c by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Dame d'Honneur (ex-J.F. Levins) **2298 2465**
- Desert Power 3** gr g by Slade Power—Miss Power (ex-Edward Lynam) **884<sup>2</sup> 1159<sup>3</sup> 1407<sup>2</sup>**
- Desert Wind 9** b g by Worthadd—Matula (ex-Luke W. Comer -R) **1378**
- Designer Cailin 6** ch f by Strath Burn (GB)—Mharashic (Patrick Martin) **342 669<sup>4</sup> 753 1061 1552<sup>4</sup> 1717 2031 2104 2262<sup>3</sup> 2584 2686**
- Design Flaw (GB) 6** b f by Al Kazeem (GB)—Patterned (GB) (ex-G. Ahern) 475
- Des Moines 2** b c by Camelot (GB)—Nobilis (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **1956 2259<sup>4</sup>**
- Desmond Castle 2** ch g by Churchill—Gussy Goose (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1806 1905 1956<sup>4</sup> 2004 2131<sup>2</sup> 2364<sup>5</sup>**
- Desperado Genie 6** ch f by Conduit—Desperado Queen (Cian Collins) 46 96 489 567 994 1664
- Desperate Hero (GB) 4** gr/ro g by Captain Gerrard—El Che (GB) (Jack Channon (in GB)) **1992**
- Destivelle 5** b f by Vadamos (FR)—Alpine Jerry (Shane Ryder -R) 1699 1913<sup>2</sup> 2249 2607<sup>3</sup> 2691<sup>4</sup>
- De Temps En Temps 5** b g by Court Cave—Poppy Come Running (Gavin Cromwell) 2091<sup>2</sup>
- Deuteronomy 5** b g by Acclamation (GB)—Wild Whim (R.P.Burns) **620 908 1000 2157 2542**
- Devil's Angel (GB) 8** gr g by Dark Angel—Rocking The Boat (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1409 1616<sup>5</sup> 1888 1943 2067<sup>5</sup> 2420<sup>3</sup> 2524<sup>4</sup> 2628<sup>4</sup> 2683**
- Devine Genius (FR) 2** b c by Almanzor (FR)—Strawberry Lace (GB) (ex-Adrian Murray) **585 874 997<sup>3</sup> 1466**
- Dgalwaygallivantor 5** b g by Dansant (GB)—Moon Over Monaloo (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 62<sup>3</sup> 346<sup>2</sup> 544 635 (939) 2115<sup>3</sup>
- Diamond Appeal 4** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Alizee Javilex (FR) (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 942
- Diamond Approach 4** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Maria's Oscar (Mary Ellen Doyle) 2137 2611<sup>4</sup>
- Diamond Dollar 5** br g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Rare Dollar (C.Byrnes) 110 318 421 524 892
- Diamond Duke 5** ch g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Damefirth (Terence O'Brien) 593 788 1040 1444 2638
- Diamond Exchange 2** b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Snow Wind (Mrs John Harrington) **2123**
- Diamondfranticsoup 5** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Tropical Lilly (ex-Eoin Griffin) 294 344 422 598
- Diamond Jimmy 5** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Fierna (ex-Miss J.M.Lee -R) 1790 2083
- Diamond Nora 5** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Essaoira Jewel (Declan Queally) 294 345 (563) 989 (2606)
- Diamonds Diva 4** b f by Walk In The Park—Classic Theatre (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 1044 1839<sup>3</sup> 2137 2559
- Diamond Tipp 4** b/br f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Soundout (John C. McConnell) 1330<sup>5</sup> 1761<sup>2</sup> 1859<sup>2</sup> 2039<sup>2</sup>
- Dibayliss 2** b g by Invincible Army—Freedom Pass (USA) (Eoin Doyle) **1188 1316 2021**
- Diddy's Dancer 2** b f by Advertise (GB)—Kolkata (GB) (ex-W.P.Browne) **1941 2061**
- Did I Ask You That 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Ideal Song (W.P. Mullins) 2651<sup>3</sup>
- Diduhearabourichie 7** ch g by Ruler of The World—Chica Roca (USA) (ex-John M.Burke -R) 89
- Diegos Way 11** br g by Stowaway (GB)—Easter Duties (ex-Cian Collins) 87
- Diego Velazquez 3** b c by Frankel (GB)—Sweepstake (A.P.O'Brien) **814V<sup>4</sup> 1059Q 1238E (1453) (1982)**
- Diego Ventura 2** b c by Mehmas—Leoube (Hamad Al Jehani (in GB)) **(1501)**
- Diese Des Bieffes (FR) 11** gr g by Martaline (GB)—Chanel Du Berlais (FR) (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 1129
- Digby 9** b g by Toboug—Calissee (FR) (Dermod Anthony McLoughlin) 86<sup>4</sup> 705 2163<sup>3</sup> 2551<sup>4</sup>
- Dignam 2** b c by Sea The Moon (GER)—Bunraku (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1450<sup>3</sup> 1704<sup>2</sup> (1890) 2060G<sup>5</sup> 2306**
- Dinamine 6** ch g by Red Jazz (USA)—Pardoned (ex-John C. McConnell) **67<sup>3</sup> 81 168 714 865<sup>4</sup> 1182 1494**
- Dinner At Freddy's 4** b f by Affinisea—An Cailin Coole (ex-Philip Fenton) 466 519 632
- Dinoblue (FR) 7** ch f by Doctor Dino (FR)—Blue Aster (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 179<sup>2</sup> 388AE<sup>2</sup> 675<sup>3</sup>
- Dinoland (FR) 6** b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Acland Street (FR) (ex-John C. McConnell) 382 547 770<sup>2</sup> 928 1387<sup>2</sup> (1485D) 1625 (1872) 2036<sup>2</sup>
- Dino Roque 4** b f by Doctor Dino (FR)—Roque de Cyborg (Henry de Bromhead) 674
- Diol Ker (FR) 10** b g by Martaline (GB)—Stiren Bleue (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 113 364 485 703
- Dippedinmoonlight 4** b f by Zarak (FR)—Born Again (FR) (ex-Emmet Mullins) 1873<sup>2</sup> (2039) 2203<sup>3</sup>
- Disco Boy 5** b g by Rajj—Givemeahug (Sean Byrne) 1731 2060 2188<sup>3</sup>
- Disco Dancer 5** b/br f by Snow Sky (GB)—Shop Dj (Gordon Elliott) (388) 455 754<sup>4</sup> 1012<sup>2</sup> 1173<sup>3</sup> (1324) 1417<sup>2</sup> 1608<sup>3</sup> 1721<sup>4</sup> 1856<sup>3</sup> 2055<sup>3</sup> 2113<sup>4</sup> 2285<sup>3</sup> 2548<sup>2</sup> 2700<sup>5</sup>
- Discussion 5** b/br f by Dawn Approach—Preach (ex-Charles Weld) 183 455<sup>5</sup>
- Distant Seas (GB) 2** b c by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—True Potential (TUR) (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **1253<sup>2</sup> 1501 (1742)**
- Distillate (GB) 4** ch f by Havana Grey (GB)—Dolly Colman (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **74 160<sup>5</sup> 583 654 723 (916) 1019 1080 1223<sup>3</sup> 1311<sup>4</sup> 1409<sup>4</sup> 1695M 1760C 1845 (1967) 2027<sup>4</sup> 2171 2345 2419<sup>3</sup> 2469<sup>3</sup> 2521<sup>3</sup>**
- Divavoriva 5** gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Sheebadiva (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) (897)
- Diva Time 2** b c by Time Test (GB)—Fantasy Diva (GB) (Kevin Michael Smith) **2539 2665**
- Divilabother 6** gr g by Markaz—Rockabout (ex-Thomas Coyle -R) 360 725<sup>4</sup> 1139<sup>4</sup> 1358<sup>2</sup> 1533 1951<sup>3</sup> 2370
- Divilskin 6** b g by Doyen—Beauty Star (ex-Colin Bowe) 1182<sup>3</sup> 1303
- Divine Comedy 6** b f by Le Havre—Epic Emirates (GB) (Harry Eustace (in GB)) **2132**
- Dixie Mafia 5** br g by Sholokhov—Midnight Way (P.M.J.Doyle) 873
- Diya 4** ch f by Australia (GB)—Diyawa (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **1581<sup>3</sup> 1597 2173 2467<sup>5</sup>**
- D'jo Dela Barriere (FR) 5** b g by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Morning Rose (GER) (ex-S. Curling) 759<sup>4</sup>
- D Journey Man 5** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Day's Over (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 131 1073
- Dmaniac (GB) 2** b c by Washington DC—Mania (ex-Martin Hassett -R) **1862 2344<sup>2</sup>**
- Do Brazil (FR) 4** b g by Beaumec De Houelle (FR)—Back To Bresil (FR) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 1979
- Docteur Elysees 6** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Pace And Passion (Patrick Joseph Hayes) 1873 2205<sup>4</sup> 2333 2413
- Doctor Brown Bear 6** b g by Estdhkaar—All In Clover (ex-Eamon Courtney) 16
- Doctor Confusion (FR) 3** b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Cantara (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 2596
- Doctor Glide (FR) 6** ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Cavaliere (FR) (Tom Dreaper) 381<sup>3</sup> 564<sup>2</sup> 2644
- Doctor Grace 4** b f by Buratino—Firecrown (M. Halford & T. Collins) **69<sup>5</sup> 410 880 919<sup>2</sup> 1110<sup>4</sup> 1215<sup>2</sup> (1412) 1621 2351 2475 2687**
- Doctor Nightingale 4** b f by Make Believe (GB)—Salhooda (Patrick Joseph Hayes) 140 **249** (519) 772 977 1135
- Doctor Parnassus 6** b g by Make Believe (GB)—We'll Go Walking (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 94<sup>4</sup>
- Doctor Steinberg 4** ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Rosy de Cyborg (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 463<sup>3</sup>
- Dodger Long (GB) 4** b g by Frontiersman (GB)—Picality (GB) (Harriet Dickin (in GB)) 2699<sup>3</sup>
- Doitforjane Sid 8** b g by Mainsail (GB)—Splendeur (FR) (Donncha Duggan -R) 1568 1697 1912 (2230) (2430) 2653

- Dolce Far Niente 3 b f** by Zoffany—Lady Mona (ex-Joseph G. Murphy) **619<sup>3</sup> 752 1241<sup>2</sup> 1308 1921 2176 2392**
- Dollar Nolimit (FR) 5 b g** by Authorized—Dame De Treve (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 143<sup>3</sup>
- Dollar Value (USA) 9 gr g** by Exchange Rate (USA)—Makoma (USA) (ex-T.G.McCourt) **624<sup>3</sup> 887 989 1184<sup>2</sup> 1337<sup>4</sup> (1361) 1530 (1645) 1690<sup>2</sup> 1852<sup>4</sup> 2316 2493**
- Dollerina 3 b f** by Territories—Rag And Bone (CAN) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **530<sup>4</sup> 622<sup>3</sup> (2465) 2558K**
- Dollymount 4 b f** by Vadamos (FR)—Princess Tara (C.W.J. Farrell) 2226 2710
- Dolly's Call 5 b f** by Yeats—Last Call (C.Byrnes) 1126
- Donacheady Gale 10 b g** by Kalanisi—Aboo Who (John Patrick Ryan) 329<sup>3</sup> 386<sup>2</sup> 574<sup>2</sup> 705 1092<sup>3</sup> 1199<sup>2</sup> 1459 1804 1842 1918<sup>5</sup> 2086<sup>4</sup> (2116) 2430<sup>3</sup>
- Don Chalant 8 b g** by Sholokhov—Princess Allerosa (Patrick T. Foley) 265<sup>4</sup> 358<sup>2</sup> (449) 680
- Donegal Danny 6 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Golden Songbird (Michael J. McDonagh) 522 733 968 2383 2638<sup>3</sup>
- Donegal Star 4 b f** by Idaho—Azaria (ex-C. Moore -R) 730 1419
- Donkey Years 10 b g** by Robin des Champs (FR)—Misty Heather (E. McNamara) 634<sup>4</sup> 870<sup>3</sup> 1125<sup>2</sup> 1337 1600 (2086) 2530<sup>5</sup> 2653
- Donna Nook (GB) 2 b f** by Bated Breath (GB)—Rostova (USA) (G.M.Lyons) **1449**
- Donnie Devito 5 br g** by Sholokhov—Pacific Pearl (Ross O'Sullivan) 7<sup>3</sup> 471<sup>5</sup> 869 (1115) (1579) 2113<sup>3</sup> 2452K<sup>3</sup>
- Donnrua Dream 7 ch g** by Sans Frontieres—Daraheen Nell (John C. McConnell) 839 2233 2609<sup>5</sup>
- Dontcall 6 b f** by Ask (GB)—Fake Tan (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 775 1123 1382 1607
- Dont Do Dramas 3 b g** by Le Havre—Mutamarida (ex-Michael Mulvany) **285<sup>5</sup> 431 642<sup>5</sup> (715) 912<sup>3</sup> 1004 (1488) 1559 1750<sup>3</sup> 1902 1958 2053 2390**
- Dontdoodson (FR) 11 b g** by Irish Wells (FR)—Aulne River (FR) (Darren Collins) 332<sup>3</sup> 596 2428 2607
- Dont Go Yet 10 b g** by Fruits of Love (USA)—Limestream (Edward Cawley) 2445 2697<sup>5</sup>
- Don't Hassle 3 b c** by Aclaim—Dough On The Go (USA) (ex-John James Feane) **1256**
- Don'tletmego 4 b g** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Law Girl (FR) (ex-W.J. Burke) 2454 2498 2678
- Don't Look Now 4 b f** by Second Thought—Ghost Art (ex-Luke Comer) **68<sup>2</sup> 168<sup>3</sup> 342**
- Don't Matter Now 9 b g** by Ask (GB)—Tullyfoyle (ex-Declan Queally) 759<sup>2</sup> 993<sup>4</sup>
- Dontspoilasale 4 b g** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Destiny's Kitten (Adrian McGuinness) **74 282 1261 1390<sup>2</sup> 1678 1711<sup>5</sup> 1944<sup>5</sup> 1997<sup>5</sup> 2048 2144<sup>2</sup> 2216 2345 2478<sup>3</sup> (2581) 2669<sup>2</sup>**
- Don'tstophemusic 7 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Nova Cyngi (USA) (Martin Brassil) (701) 2698<sup>3</sup>
- Don't Talk (GER) 7 b g** by Jukebox Jury—Dalarna (GER) (Karl Thornton) (3) 115<sup>3</sup> 194<sup>4</sup> 480 547<sup>2</sup>
- Dont Tell Shirley 5 b f** by Mahler (GB)—Chilworth Screamer (GB) (ex-S. Curling) 267<sup>4</sup> 345 549
- Doom (GB) 4 b f** by Dubawi—Dank (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) **720<sup>3</sup>**
- Doonbeg Don 6 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Pharney Lady (Henry de Bromhead) 545 854 2139<sup>3</sup> (2442)
- Dorans Law 6 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Inch Sunset (P.J. Rothwell) 733<sup>3</sup> 925<sup>2</sup> 1125<sup>4</sup> 1303<sup>3</sup> (1700) 1817<sup>5</sup> 2086<sup>3</sup> 2332<sup>5</sup> 2600 2695
- Dorking Cock 10 b g** by Winged Love—Kiss Jolie (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 22M<sup>4</sup> 728<sup>3</sup>
- Do The Math 5 b g** by Court Cave—Gingerlina (Shane Crawley) 106 921 1115
- Double Agent 3 b c** by Galileo—Alive Alive Oh (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **909<sup>5</sup> 2052<sup>2</sup> 2268<sup>3</sup> (2408)**
- Double Martini 8 ch g** by Mastercraftsman—Dusty Moon (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **438 1214 1506 1715**
- Double Pink 7 b f** by Walk In The Park—Why Not Thistle (ex-Daniel G. Murphy) 176 469
- Double Vision 2 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—So Wonderful (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) 2505<sup>3</sup>
- Double Windsor 12 b/br g** by Windsor Knot—Cladantom (ex-David M.O'Brien) 602<sup>4</sup>
- Down Around 7 b g** by Sea Moon (GB)—Teoleena (P.J. Rothwell) 432C<sup>5</sup> 671 1122 1520 1872 2564<sup>2</sup> (2694)
- Downforce 12 b g** by Fast Company—Spinning Ruby (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **396<sup>4</sup> 590<sup>5</sup> 723 2258 2349 2404**
- Down Memory Lane 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Credo Star (Gordon Elliott) (2594)
- Downmexicoway 5 ch g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—On The Way Home (Henry de Bromhead) 2433<sup>2</sup> 2658<sup>2</sup>
- Downtheoldbogroad 6 ch g** by Barely A Moment (AUS)—Tropical Way (ex-Michael Hourigan) 19 258
- Down The Park 6 b f** by Walk In The Park—Flemensbay (GB) (Dermod Anthony McLoughlin) 838 1036 1175 1499<sup>5</sup> 1730 1929 2162 2660<sup>5</sup>
- Downtherefordancin (GB) 5 b g** by Passing Glance (GB)—Tanwir (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 552<sup>2</sup> 787<sup>4</sup> 1036<sup>4</sup> 1137<sup>5</sup> 1622
- Dowth 2 b f** by Invincible Army—Letizia (Noel Meade) **1824 2026**
- Doyen Evening 5 b f** by Doyen—Flemins Evening (Cian Collins) 1651
- Doyen Flyer 6 b f** by Doyen—Meitheamh (James M. Barcoe) 422<sup>4</sup> 525 592 650<sup>4</sup> 994<sup>4</sup> 1183<sup>5</sup> 1773<sup>5</sup> 1915
- Doyen For A Drink 7 b f** by Doyen—Supreme Empress (Gerard O'Leary) 1519<sup>4</sup> (1895B) 2275<sup>5</sup>
- Doyen Lady 6 ch f** by Doyen—Our Ned (ex-R.P.Rath) 1030<sup>5</sup> 1405
- Doyen Magic 5 b f** by Doyen—Benny's Fagartha (ex-Paul Nolan) 46<sup>4</sup> 323<sup>5</sup> 1136<sup>3</sup> 1517 1661
- Doyenna 7 b f** by Doyen—Penny Opera (ex-Mrs Lorna Fowler) 324 594
- Doyen Og 5 b f** by Doyen—Pageos (ex-Adrian Sexton) 610 873 1362 1598 1839
- Doyen Ta Win 6 b f** by Doyen—Tarentine (FR) (ex-Declan Queally) 25<sup>3</sup> 182 251<sup>3</sup> 597<sup>3</sup> (636)
- Dragonalka 4 b g** by Dragon Pulse—Hamalka (ex-Conor David Maxwell) 771 1053 1419
- Dragon Of Malta 7 b g** by Dragon Pulse—Shraayef (GB) (ex-P.F.O'Donnell) **1047 1146<sup>5</sup> 1251 1430<sup>4</sup> 1596 2078<sup>2</sup> 2320<sup>5</sup> 2462**
- Dragon Rock 8 b g** by Shantou (USA)—One Day More (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 432G<sup>3</sup> 651 1514 2117
- Dragon Roll 8 ch f** by Dragon Pulse—Blue Dune (GB) (ex-Eamonn O'Connell) **283 640**
- Dragon's Pass 8 b f** by Dragon Pulse—Little Left Girl (Mrs Denise Foster) 137 216 329 553 871
- Draiocht 4 br g** by Dandy Man—Rock Magic (T.J. O'Mara) **1781 1947 1970 2077 2321 2481<sup>4</sup> 2542<sup>4</sup>**
- Dr Ali 2 b g** by Invincible Army—Pure Symmetry (USA) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **655<sup>3</sup> 882<sup>4</sup> 997 1777 1863<sup>5</sup>**
- Dramatic License 4 b g** by Casamento—Princess Leya (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1134<sup>3</sup> 1695<sup>2</sup>
- Dramatic (USA) 2 b/br f** by Medaglia d'Oro (USA)—Serena's Cat (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2472**
- Dreal Deal 9 b g** by Arvico (FR)—Fleur Rose (ex-John C. McConnell) **411** (546) 695 (895) 1059D<sup>2</sup> 1128<sup>4</sup> 1329<sup>5</sup> 1460 1602<sup>3</sup>
- Dream Big Eireann 3 b g** by Barraquero—Nouvelle Nova (ex-Miss Katy Brown) **263U 658 2406 2479**
- Dream Diamond 4 b g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Curvacious (Michael G. Kennedy) 2546<sup>3</sup>
- Dreamed To Dream (FR) 2 b g** by Sottsass (FR)—Stage Call (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2539**
- Dream Escape (GB) 5 b g** by Iffraaj (GB)—Danehill Dreamer (USA) (Thomas Mullins) 15 55 318 857 1326 **1597 2198<sup>3</sup> 2602T 2679**
- Dreamings Free 5 b g** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Ittimetogo (ex-John F. O'Neill -R) 251<sup>5</sup> 522<sup>4</sup> 866 1122 1326 1386 2366
- Dream In The Park 7 b g** by Walk In The Park—Old Dreams (E. McNamara) 2114 2382<sup>2</sup> 2600
- Dreamline Amelia (GB) 3 b f** by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Alboretta (GB) (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) **124 163 861 1241 1349 1429**
- Dream On Baby 4 b f** by Walk In The Park—Dreambaby (Emmet Mullins) 555 790 (2692)
- Dream Once More 5 b f** by Mahler (GB)—Nice Idea (ex-Declan Queally) 360 573 890<sup>3</sup> 1876<sup>3</sup> 2108<sup>4</sup> 2456
- Dreams Fled Away 5 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Cherryade (ex-Shane Crawley) **(81) (205) 369<sup>3</sup>**
- Dream Shaper 5 b g** by Morpheus (GB)—Silverscreen Queen (I.Madden) 263 335<sup>5</sup> 738 1196 1606 1697 1949<sup>5</sup> 2250<sup>5</sup> 2434<sup>4</sup> 2638
- Dream Ticket (FR) 3 ch f** by Dariyan (FR)—Straight Lass (ex-W. McCreery) **917 1066 1088 (1225) 1345<sup>5</sup> 1426**
- Dream Today 9 b g** by Dream Ahead (USA)—Macheera (Stephen Thorne) **(74) 282<sup>5</sup> 471M 794 1047 1390<sup>3</sup> 1997 2478 2581<sup>2</sup> 2669<sup>5</sup>**
- Dreamy 2 b f** by American Pharoah (USA)—Tapestry (A.P.O'Brien) **(1605N) (1883) 2318M<sup>4</sup>**
- Dreamz 7 b/br f** by Dream Ahead (USA)—Tus Nua (Terence O'Brien) 26 148 377 732<sup>2</sup> 978 2107 2426
- Dr Eggman (FR) 6 b g** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Jahra (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 83<sup>2</sup> 265<sup>2</sup> 551<sup>4</sup> 661D<sup>3</sup>
- Dripsey Moon 7 b g** by Let The Lion Roar (GB)—My Memory (ex-John C. McConnell) 138N 321K<sup>5</sup> 388AB 597M
- Driscolls Hill 5 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Allthequeenshorses (Thomas Gibney) 358 472<sup>2</sup> 572<sup>2</sup> 841 2544 2695
- Drish Melody 5 b f** by Galileo Gold (GB)—Flashing Blade (GB) (ex-Donal Commins -R) **432**
- Drish Samphire 2 b f** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Rock Samphire (ex-Donal Commins -R) **1640 1732 1890 2257<sup>5</sup> 2522**
- Driveonwill 4 br g** by Affinisea—Verde Goodwood (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) 2588

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Drivers Seat (GB) 2** b c by Sea The Stars—Loveheart (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1074<sup>5</sup> 1652<sup>3</sup> 2080<sup>4</sup>**
- Dromantine 4** ch f by Lope de Vega—Via Ballycroy (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **78**
- Dromineer Smurphy 4** b g by Libertarian (GB)—Kalanislove (ex-Cian Collins) **556<sup>3</sup> 724**
- Dromleigh 8** br g by Ocovango (GB)—Miss Hilly Wager (Seamus Murnane) **24<sup>2</sup> 603 2563<sup>4</sup>**
- Dromore Glory 5** ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Milleniumdaughter (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **532<sup>2</sup> 919 1102 1205<sup>4</sup> 1215**
- Drop The Anchor 10** b g by Shantou (USA)—Close To Shore (P.A.Fahy) **1285 1389<sup>5</sup> 1558 2215 2459**
- Drop The Dip 4** b f by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Rangooned (GB) (Thomas Gibney) **1190 1297 1430 1567<sup>5</sup> 1596 1960 2069**
- Drop The Harrow 8** b g by Califet (FR)—Checkherout (ex-Moses McCabe) **491 571**
- Dr Patrick 7** b c by Excelebration—Bright Enough (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **232 440 532 1214 1321<sup>4</sup>**
- Dr Pep (FR) 4** ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Pepite Du Mathan (FR) (ex-S. Curling) **1531 1720**
- Dr Robin 14** b g by Robin Des Pres (FR)—Inter Alia (ex-Paul Stephen Kiely -R) **477**
- Drucker (USA) 2** b c by Instilled Regard (USA)—Nevisian Sunset (USA) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **2041 2278 2343**
- Druim Samhraidh 11** b g by Pushkin—Lady Rene (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **197 929<sup>3</sup> (1090) 1288**
- Drumbear (GB) 8** b g by So You Think (NZ)—Rule Britannia (GB) (R. K. Watson) **84 181 319 993 1129 1304 2493 2589**
- Drumcliff Bay 6** b g by Yeats—Park Mist (Mark Michael McNiff) **2427<sup>5</sup> 2637**
- Drumgill 5** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Medinah Theatre (John Patrick Ryan) **315 357 422<sup>3</sup> 494<sup>5</sup> 628<sup>2</sup> 679 731<sup>2</sup> 1011 1137<sup>4</sup> 1362 (1493) (1647) (1698) 1785<sup>5</sup> 1927<sup>5</sup> 2106 2229<sup>4</sup> 2414 2493 2517<sup>4</sup> (2620)**
- Drumlee Myth 5** b g by Watar—Kentford Myth (GB) (S. McParlan -R) **1238W<sup>2</sup> 1523<sup>3</sup> 2134Q<sup>2</sup>**
- Drummasoo 5** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Drapers Hill (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) **729<sup>2</sup>**
- Drum Roll (FR) 4** ch f by Gleneagles—Douda (Paul Nolan) **308 464 519 724 926 1130 2401**
- Drusilla (GB) 3** b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Mama Quilla (USA) (Cian Collins) **2432 2515**
- Dr Val 6** b g by Valirann (FR)—Anglers Rose (ex-E.Sheehy) **548<sup>5</sup> 896 1113 1387 1520<sup>3</sup> 1625**
- Dr Waksman (GB) 3** ch g by Ifraaj (GB)—Hukamaa (GB) (ex-A. Oliver) **1947 2044 2134<sup>5</sup> 2346 2424<sup>4</sup>**
- Dubai Clover 5** b f by Make Believe (GB)—Middlemist Red (USA) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **650 888 1313**
- Dubai Leader (GB) 5** b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Zaema (GB) (Donal Kinsella) **1170 1381<sup>5</sup> 1558 1796**
- Dubeyracingraic 5** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Miss Macnamara (ex-C.Byrnes) **660 787**
- Dublin 3** b c by Dubawi—Marvellous (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(2070) 2155<sup>2</sup>**
- Duce Bigalow 5** b g by Pour Moi—Bobbina (Seamus Neville) **2057 2449**
- Duchamps Art 4** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Dani Theatre (ex-W.P. Mullins) **489 519 570 784<sup>5</sup> 937 1518 1801 1895V**
- Duchess Wannabe 3** b f by Camelot (GB)—Wannabe Better (J.A.Stack) **946 1252<sup>5</sup> 2373<sup>4</sup>**
- Duckadilly 3** b f by Churchill—Alutiq (ex-Daniel McLoughlin) **(798)**
- Due Course 6** br g by Sageburg—A Long Way (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **1325 1418 (1858) 2037 2228<sup>3</sup> (2331) 2504 2544**
- Due Respect 2** b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Due Care (GB) (Michael Butler) **1941 2061 2471 2680**
- Duffle Coat 7** gr g by Alhebayeb—Humilis (ex-Gordon Elliott) **258<sup>2</sup> 348<sup>2</sup> 546<sup>2</sup> 653<sup>2</sup> 695<sup>4</sup> 803<sup>2</sup> (971) 1126T<sup>3</sup> 1388<sup>5</sup> 1572<sup>2</sup> 2087**
- Duffy's All Set 5** ch g by Lucky Speed—Duffys Sprite (ex-Philip Fenton) **1622 1912 2057**
- Duffys Getaway 7** b g by Getaway (GER)—Duffys Hall (P.J. Rothwell) **4<sup>3</sup> 130<sup>2</sup> 268 329 470<sup>4</sup> 523<sup>3</sup>**
- Duffys Hodey 7** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Duffys Benifit (P.J. Rothwell) **14 238<sup>5</sup> 473<sup>5</sup> 2636<sup>2</sup>**
- Duhallow Jury 4** ch f by Jukebox Jury—Royal Queen (ex-L.J.Archdeacon -R) **464 519<sup>4</sup> 799<sup>3</sup> 2115**
- Dukeman 5** b g by Kingman (GB)—She's Mine (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **139 204 367**
- Duke Of Doyen 9** b g by Doyen—Benefitthewest (ex-Darren Collins) **128**
- Duke Of Reggagh 4** gr g by Tough As Nails—Lucky Beguine (Michael Mulvany) **430 513<sup>3</sup> 615<sup>2</sup> 820<sup>3</sup> 911 1065 2462 2588**
- Duke Otto 6** b g by Sir Prancealot—Dubai Flower (GB) (Patrick J.Flynn) **599 1613 1925<sup>4</sup> 2115<sup>2</sup> 2412<sup>3</sup> 2504<sup>5</sup> 2670<sup>5</sup>**
- Duke Silver 4** b g by Order of St George—Angel Chorus (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **195 250 1516 1623<sup>5</sup> 1876 2228<sup>2</sup> (2452) 2600**
- Dul Ar Aghaidh 7** b f by Mahler (GB)—Butlers Storm (ex-W.J. Burke) **475<sup>2</sup>**
- Duleek Street 6** b g by Estidhkaar—Lady Rua Dargent (ex-John C. McConnell) **746**
- Dumb Love 4** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Star of Spring (Gerard O'Leary) **395 591<sup>4</sup> 713 1050<sup>5</sup> 1157 1438 1486<sup>4</sup> 1630<sup>3</sup> 1720<sup>3</sup> (2134A) 2266<sup>5</sup> 2468<sup>4</sup>**
- Dunany Point 5** b g by Masterofthehorse—Rory's Mystrey (Conor David Maxwell) **2554<sup>3</sup>**
- Dun Ar Aill 7** b g by Laverock—Karinga Queen (ex-Alexander Ott -R) **1197<sup>5</sup>**
- Dunboyne 9** b g by Yeats—Patsy Cline (Gordon Elliott) **113 259 485**
- Duncarrig 7** ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Anns Present (ex-James M. Barrett) **329 601 851 1024 1335<sup>3</sup> 1444 1613 1815 2210**
- Dundaniel 9** b g by Getaway (GER)—Helen Mag (ex-Michael G. Kennedy) **240<sup>5</sup> 356 575 824<sup>3</sup> 1025 1514**
- Dunleer Phoenix 8** b g by September Storm (GER)—Mooretown Folly (ex-Gordon Elliott) **1694 1833 2187**
- Dun Na Sead 5** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Alice Thornton (GB) (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **899 1161<sup>5</sup>**
- Dunum 6** b g by Ivawood—Shamora (FR) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **948 1272 1603<sup>3</sup> 1734**
- Dunvegan (FR) 11** gr g by Le Havre—Or Des Joncs (FR) (ex-P.A.Fahy) **288 835 1170 1572**
- Duplantis 3** ch g by Sir Prancealot—Dreamy Gal (M. Halford & T. Collins) **429 1063 1261**
- Dupont Law 2** b g by Le Havre—Simple Elegance (USA) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **1604<sup>4</sup>**
- Duraji 3** b c by Dubawi—Nighttime (D. K. Weld) **1064<sup>2</sup> (1155)**
- Dutch Glory 5** b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Dutch Forest (GB) (ex-Sean Davis) **161 338 370 432 517**
- Dutch Gold 4** b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Dutch Monarch (GB) (Noel Meade) **133 784<sup>3</sup> 2467 2509**
- Dutch Schultz (GB) 7** b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Karpina (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **103 240<sup>2</sup> 417<sup>2</sup> 597<sup>2</sup> 1057<sup>2</sup> (1292) 1586 (1789) 2094 2452J**
- Duty Bound (GB) 5** b g by Kingman (GB)—Key Point (ex-J.P. Flavin) **731 841 1014 1499<sup>4</sup> 1625<sup>5</sup> (1880) 2075 2202**
- Dylan Oak 9** ch g by Dylan Thomas—Golden Miss (ex-F.Oakes) **361 867<sup>5</sup> 1034**
- Dylan's Chance 4** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Lillando (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) **570 837 2014 2112 2607<sup>5</sup>**
- Dynamic Force 5** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Dream Dana (T.G.McCourt) **1261 1391<sup>4</sup> (1434) 1618<sup>2</sup> 1747<sup>2</sup> 1888**
- Dynamite Defense 3** b g by National Defense (GB)—Misscomplacent (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **765<sup>2</sup> 906 1005 1491 1746 1894 2010<sup>2</sup> (2101) 2265<sup>4</sup>**
- Dysart Dazzler 5** ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Dysart Dancer (ex-W.P. Mullins) **(1059)**
- Dysart Dynamo 8** b g by Westerner (GB)—Dysart Dancer (ex-W.P. Mullins) **675<sup>5</sup> E**
- Eabha Rose 5** ch f by Valirann (FR)—Barrell Rose (ex-Thomas P.O'Connor -R) **1303 1624 1802**
- Eagle Fang 4** b g by Free Eagle—Scatina (William Durkan) **(206) 388J (700) 2329<sup>2</sup> 2592<sup>3</sup>**
- Eagles Dream 2** b f by Free Eagle—Dream Day (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) **1435 1563<sup>4</sup> 2212**
- Eagle's Quest (GB) 4** b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Roche D'or (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) **95C<sup>4</sup> 814P<sup>4</sup> 1554 1629<sup>3</sup>**
- Eagles Reign 4** b g by Gleneagles—Nacre (JPN) (Ross O'Sullivan) **(140) 388J<sup>2</sup> 548Q 1866 (2092) 2699**
- Eagle's Way (GB) 5** ch g by Gleneagles—Martlet (GB) (William Durkan) **1114 (1314) (1586) 1986<sup>3</sup>**
- Eagles Whistle 4** ch f by Free Eagle—Nannys Well (P.J.F. Murphy) **2393 2465**
- Eagle Terrace (GB) 6** b g by Gleneagles—Angel Terrace (USA) (Noel C. Kelly) **87 1485F 1686<sup>5</sup> 2038**
- Eaglewood 4** gr f by Free Eagle—Dalmatia (ex-Leonard Paul Flynn -R) **1044 (1306) 1606<sup>5</sup> 1979**
- Earlofbrackenstown 5** ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Eva's Legacy (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **99**
- Earls 7** b g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Princess Pearlita (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **394<sup>5</sup> 579<sup>2</sup> (661Q) 779 1059J<sup>5</sup> 1565 1603 2134U<sup>5</sup> 2302**
- Early Arrival 9** b g by Rule of Law (USA)—Early June (James M. Barcoe) **492<sup>2</sup> 554 855<sup>2</sup> (1036) 1359<sup>5</sup> 1497<sup>2</sup> (1650) 1817 1918<sup>3</sup> 2436**
- Early Doors (FR) 11** b g by Soldier Of Fortune—Ymlaen (E. Bolger) **349<sup>2</sup> 477<sup>3</sup> (828) 1072<sup>2</sup>**
- Earths Furies 8** b g by Dylan Thomas—Verney Roe (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) **477<sup>5</sup> 828<sup>4</sup> 1072<sup>3</sup>**
- Easky Maid 5** b f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Carranduff (Edward P. Mitchell) **919 1039 1351**
- Eastbank Warrior 6** b g by Westerner (GB)—Camille Montes (Jonathan Sweeney) **152<sup>4</sup> 335<sup>2</sup> 1500<sup>3</sup> 1837<sup>3</sup>**

- Easter Baroness** 5 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Easter Saturday (ex-W.J. Burke) 563
- Eastern Capital** 3 b g by Tonkin—My Mystique (Patrick Martin) **639 747 1099 1189 1794 2541 2667**
- Eastern Legend** 4 b g by Teofilo—Rawaq (GB) (J. S. Bolger) 481 **661<sup>2</sup> 706<sup>5</sup> 1476 2643<sup>4</sup>**
- Eastern Peace** 2 b f by Mohaather (GB)—Dawning (ex-Chris Timmons) **1526 1810<sup>4</sup>**
- Eastern Wind (GB)** 5 b f by Farhh (GB)—Random (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **587 904 1153<sup>5</sup> 1211<sup>3</sup> 1317<sup>4</sup> 1378 1656 2069 2168<sup>2</sup> (2177) 2349 2379<sup>4</sup>**
- East Hampton (GB)** 2 b c by Cracksman (GB)—Sitar (GB) (David Marnane) **951<sup>4</sup> 1253<sup>5</sup> 1449 (2344) 2580<sup>4</sup>**
- East India Express** 5 b g by Milan (GB)—Roztoc (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 680
- Eastmore (GB)** 4 br g by Awtaad—Maktaba (ex-C.Byrnes) 59 149 1068 1613 1869<sup>2</sup> 2228 **2283**
- Eastwatch** 2 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Lady Stormborn (ex-Andrew Slattery) **2219<sup>3</sup>**
- Easy** 4 br f by Kodiak (GB)—Gharaaneej (ex-Andrew Slattery) **(445) 1237Y**
- Easy Bucks (GB)** 9 b g by Getaway (GER)—Tushana (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) (57)
- Easy Fella** 7 b g by Yeats—G Day Sile (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 93<sup>2</sup> (758) 1120<sup>3</sup> (1819)
- Easy Game (FR)** 10 b g by Barastraight (GB)—Rule Of The Game (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 548M 661R<sup>4</sup> (1071) 1572 1601<sup>2</sup>
- Easy Mover** 2 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Rain Goddess (A.P.O'Brien) **(1096) 1262 1980<sup>4</sup> 2065<sup>3</sup>**
- Easysineadiamond** 3 b f by Rock of Gibraltar—Armillary (FR) (ex-Mrs.A.M.O'Shea -R) **2166 2256**
- Easy Way** 4 b g by Midi (GB)—Crackling Rosie (ex-Luke Comer) **227<sup>5</sup> 303 587 753 1110**
- Eat The Book** 11 b g by Court Cave—Second Best (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 756
- Ebanza** 3 ch f by Night of Thunder—Ebayya (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **586<sup>5</sup> 747<sup>2</sup> 944 1151<sup>2</sup>**
- Ebasari** 6 b g by Lope de Vega—Ebayya (ex-Gordon Elliott) 209<sup>5</sup> 310<sup>4</sup> 400 550 1057<sup>5</sup> 1200 1402<sup>4</sup> 1537<sup>5</sup> 1789 2011
- Ebenezer Scrooge** 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Pont de Alma (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 187
- Ebony Jade** 6 b g by Kalanisi—Letitia's Gain (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 41 360 493
- Eccellente (GB)** 3 ch f by Bated Breath (GB)—Staccato (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **1079 1278 1807 2256**
- Echoes In Rain (FR)** 8 b f by Authorized—Amarantine (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 180<sup>4</sup> 388H
- Echoes Of Family** 12 gr f by Echo of Light (GB)—Antonius Toni (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) 696
- Eclairage** 2 b/br f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Sherama (Daniel James Murphy) **791 1104 1339 (2421) (2627)**
- Eclipse Emerald** 3 b c by Holy Roman Emperor—Emirate Jewel (USA) (ex-J.A.Stack) **586<sup>2</sup> (795)**
- Economics (GB)** 3 ch c by Night of Thunder—La Pomme d'Amour (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) **(1984)**
- Eco Pete** 7 ch g by Leading Light—Lady Daisy (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 648<sup>2</sup> 1693<sup>4</sup> 1832 2037 2289
- Ecoutez Bien** 3 ch f by No Nay Never (USA)—Ruby Quest (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **73**
- Ecstatic (JPN)** 2 b f by Lord Kanaloa (JPN)—Magic Wand (A.P.O'Brien) **1452<sup>3</sup> (1669) 1995N<sup>5</sup> 2318L<sup>5</sup>**
- Ecureuil Secret (FR)** 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Vitizza (FR) (ex-E. J. O'Grady) **(503) 718<sup>4</sup> 964<sup>3</sup> 1263<sup>3</sup> 1895Q<sup>2</sup>**
- Edana Of Ireland** 2 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Catalina Bay (Emmet Mullins) **2682**
- Ed Brady** 5 b g by Lucky Speed—Suzy's Music (ex-Maike Magnussen) 1493 1609
- Eddie G** 3 b c by Kuroshio (AUS)—Leitra Lady (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **(31) 1596<sup>2</sup> 1605 1766<sup>5</sup> 1778<sup>5</sup> 1958<sup>2</sup> 2078 (2279) 2507**
- Eddie Munkins** 3 b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Benefaction (ex-P.Cluskey) **1396**
- Eddierocket** 6 ch g by Sans Frontieres—Cool Article (ex-Norman Lee) 1568 1770 2093
- Eddies Pride** 10 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Coscorrig (Norman Lee) 126<sup>3</sup> (561) 896
- Edella** 3 ch f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Bridgets Fable (Liam McAteer) **1320 1396 1712**
- Eden Valley** 6 b g by Valirann (FR)—Edenbrook (ex-Timothy Doyle) 708
- Edergole's Angel** 2 b f by Ribchester—Irishstone (ex-W. McCreery) **907<sup>5</sup> 1150<sup>4</sup> 1777 1886<sup>2</sup> 2022 2353**
- Edge Of Darkness** 4 ch g by Australia (GB)—Forces Of Darkness (ex-Daniel John Howard) **367 661 724 1026<sup>3</sup> 1238 1442<sup>2</sup> 1762<sup>2</sup> 2112 2467**
- Edge Of My Seat** 6 gr f by Mastercraftsman—Only Young Once (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) 923<sup>4</sup> 1400
- Edge Of Seventeen** 2 b f by Circus Maximus—Freedonia (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2024<sup>3</sup> 2212**
- Edgewell** 6 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—One Edge (Rebecca Menzies (in GB)) (2290)
- Edward Grieg** 3 b g by Zoffany—Lyric Piece (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **442<sup>4</sup> 623 863<sup>5</sup>**
- Edwardian (USA)** 3 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Data Dependent (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **795**
- Effernock Fizz** 9 b f by Lovelace (GB)—Manx Fizz (GB) (Cian Collins) **228 317<sup>3</sup> (454) 597S 673 801 1038<sup>4</sup> 1245 2586 2709**
- Eglantine (GB)** 3 b f by Nathaniel—First Priority (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) **2398**
- Eight By Ten** 4 gr c by Kargali—Waller Field (ex-Luke Comer) **280 580 1145 1317**
- Eighty Eight** 5 ch g by Dragon Pulse—Divine Flavour (USA) (John James Feane) **32 158<sup>2</sup> 202<sup>4</sup> 395 746<sup>4</sup> 2507 2687<sup>2</sup>**
- Eikonix (GB)** 6 b g by Paco Boy—Slide Show (GB) (ex-Bernard Martin Crowley -R) **368 605 725 911 1756**
- Eire Comes Tribsy** 6 b f by Milan (GB)—Gold Donn (ex-P.A.Fahy) 41 107 493 853 1117
- Eirinn Rua** 4 ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Candlehill Girl (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) **227 301 613 1372**
- Eklat De Rire (FR)** 10 b g by Saddex (GB)—Rochdale (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 193<sup>2</sup> 388F
- Elafonisi** 5 b f by Doyen—Dendelady (ex-Terence O'Brien) 1948 2090
- Elena Osario (GB)** 3 b f by Lope de Vega—Moi Meme (GB) (P. Twomey) **1737 1919<sup>5</sup> 2238<sup>2</sup> 2398<sup>2</sup>**
- El Barakah** 6 b g by El Salvador—Barakah (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1442<sup>5</sup> 2444<sup>3</sup>
- El Barra (FR)** 10 br g by Racinger (FR)—Oasaka (FR) (ex-Conor O'Dwyer) 181
- El Bello (GB)** 5 gr g by El Kabeir (USA)—Ya Halla (Leanne Breen) **32 154 245 341 (529) 587<sup>2</sup> 722 950 982<sup>2</sup> 1566 1912**
- El Capitaine** 6 b g by Mahler (GB)—Lady of The Hall (ex-Tom Dreaper) 310 544 894
- El Champo** 6 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Western Garden (P.J. Rothwell) 16<sup>4</sup> 194 297 348<sup>3</sup> 490 872<sup>3</sup> 1820<sup>2</sup> 1930<sup>2</sup> 2165<sup>2</sup> 2385<sup>4</sup>
- El C Wells** 6 b f by Belardo—Saadatt (GB) (ex-Paul Mulligan) **303 (888) 1229 1866**
- Electric Dreamer** 6 b f by Malinas (GER)—Lucky Pigeon (ex-W.J. Burke) 24 95 804 934 1462<sup>2</sup> 1628
- Electric Storm** 4 ch f by Night Of Thunder—Ancestral (GB) (James Tate (in GB)) **1677 2422<sup>3</sup>**
- Elegant Dan** 11 ch g by Dansant (GB)—Daniella Ridge (ex-David M.O'Brien) 602 1029<sup>3</sup> 1032 1366 1759 1880
- Elegante Lady** 2 b f by Shaman—Ponty Royale (Adrian Murray) **1640 2277 2632 2682**
- Elegant Madame** 3 b f by Inns Of Court—Koharu (GB) (Adrian Murray) **718<sup>5</sup> 1006 1192<sup>5</sup> 1392<sup>2</sup> 1551<sup>2</sup> 1739<sup>2</sup> 2683<sup>4</sup>**
- Elegant Man (USA)** 4 br c by Arrogate (USA)—Her Smile (USA) (ex-Adrian Murray) **(119) (471U) 962<sup>4</sup> 1238H**
- El Fabienne (FR)** 5 br f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Silver Bell (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1448<sup>4</sup> 1761
- El Fabiolo (FR)** 7 b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Sainte Mante (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (179) 388P 661S<sup>2</sup>
- El Fontenaro** 2 b f by The Irish Rover—Clonville (Jarlath P.Fahey) **943 1158 1546 1641 1941 2020<sup>2</sup> 2522**
- Elinor Dashwood** 3 b/br f by Kodi Bear—Scarlet Plum (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **663<sup>4</sup> 795 1081<sup>5</sup> (1190) 1344<sup>4</sup> 1573 1735<sup>3</sup> 1782 1988<sup>5</sup> 2064<sup>4</sup> 2133<sup>2</sup> 2213<sup>4</sup> 2538**
- Elite Etoile (GB)** 5 br g by Vadamos (FR)—Way To The Stars (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1614 2244
- Elizabeth Jane** 3 ch f by Dubawi—Sapphire (ex-D. K. Weld) **1250 1475<sup>4</sup> 1990 (2376)**
- Ellaat (GB)** 8 b g by Heeraat—Ellway Queen (USA) (ex-C.Byrnes) **228**
- Ella Rose** 7 b f by Leading Light—Boro Time (D E Prendergast) 376<sup>5</sup> 605 789 2549
- Elle Dorado Rock** 6 b g by Fascinating Rock—Elle Dorado (GB) (A.J.Martin) 85 545<sup>4</sup>
- Ellen Kelly** 5 b f by Westerner (GB)—Silver Pearl (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 775<sup>2</sup> (1142) (1463)
- Ellens Pride** 4 b f by Berkshire—Mystical (Timothy Doyle) 2558
- Elle Perfecta** 8 ch f by Shirocco (GER)—Alder Flower (C.A.Murphy) 1121
- Ellie B** 3 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Gun Shoot (ex-Patrick Martin) **278 540**
- Elliott** 3 b g by Dandy Man—Lady Beware (M.G.Quinn) **31 1220<sup>3</sup> 1319 1465<sup>4</sup> 1617 1943 2067<sup>4</sup> 2147<sup>4</sup> 2420<sup>5</sup> 2521**
- Elmonir** 4 ch g by New Approach—Jadeyra (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1118
- El Padre (USA)** 8 b g by Declaration Of War (USA)—Tashawak (R.P.Burns) **2614**
- El Paso Wood (FR)** 10 b g by Anzillero (GER)—Wonder Wood (FR) (ex-Colin Bowe) 688
- El Phenomeno (FR)** 5 b g by Morandi (FR)—Olerone (FR) (Michael J. McDonagh) 604 2371

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

**El Regalo 3** b g by Australia (GB)—Minnie Haha (FR) (Shane Ryder -R) **1266<sup>5</sup>**  
**1487<sup>4</sup> 1594<sup>4</sup> 1902<sup>5</sup> 2053 2082 2462**

**Elsa Bay 6** b f by Shantou (USA)—Esee (ex-William P Murphy) **760<sup>4</sup>**

**El Santarem 3** b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Damhsa Le Cheile (ex-W.P.Browne)  
**1653 1811 1970 2218 2350**

**Elsa's Pride 4** gr f by Roaring Lion (USA)—Colonial Classic (FR) (J.A.Stack) **746<sup>5</sup>**  
**1102<sup>2</sup> 1299<sup>4</sup> 1440<sup>3</sup> 1797<sup>4</sup> (2030) 2351 2634<sup>2</sup>**

**Eltico 11** b g by Gold Well (GB)—Kilroosty (ex-James H. Black -R) **101**

**El Toro Rocco 5** ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Earthshan (ex-Emmet Mullins) **1118**  
**1202 1805**

**Elusive Duke 2** gr g by Elzaam (AUS)—Elusive Duchess (ex-Kevin Thomas  
Coleman) **1965<sup>2</sup> 2278**

**Elusive Guy 6** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Connemara Kate (Jarlath  
P.Fahey) **43 1571 1925<sup>3</sup> 2075 2110<sup>5</sup> 2409**

**Elusive Prince 5** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Lady Lorabelle (ex-Henry de  
Bromhead) **456<sup>3</sup> 678 1033<sup>2</sup> 1912<sup>4</sup> 2201 2411<sup>2</sup> 2455**

**Elusive Ruby 4** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Zuleika (ex-P.A.Fahy) **569 1447**  
**1637**

**Elvetham 2** b c by Blue Point—Elouges (ex-D. K. Weld) **1824 2259 2463**

**Ely Banderero 5** b g by Dragon Pulse—Forres (ex-Ms. Debbie Hartnett) **1039 1442**

**Elzaamsan 6** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Lady Conway (USA) (M. Halford & T. Collins)  
**1103 1312<sup>2</sup> 1456<sup>5</sup> (1659) 1866 1925 2083**

**Elzem 2** b c by Elzaam (AUS)—La Cuvee (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **716<sup>4</sup>**  
**815<sup>3</sup> (1045) 1340<sup>2</sup> 1595<sup>2</sup>**

**Emancipator 8** ch g by Prince Flori (GER)—Aunt Rosalie (Terence O'Brien) **92<sup>5</sup>**  
**298<sup>4</sup> 401**

**Embassy Gardens (GB) 8** b g by Shantou (USA)—Adriana des Mottes (FR) (W.P.  
Mullins) (135) **388K<sup>2</sup> 676**

**Embittered 10** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Kilbarry Classic (E. McNamara) **181**  
**253<sup>3</sup> 388W 548N 684 2116 2384**

**Emerald Banner 3** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Green Castle (ex-Mrs John  
Harrington) **778<sup>2</sup> 944<sup>5</sup> 1542<sup>5</sup> 2124 2152<sup>4</sup>**

**Emerald Eclipse 3** gr c by Dark Angel—Cut No Ice (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien)  
**124<sup>2</sup> 201<sup>3</sup> 623<sup>5</sup> 1007<sup>2</sup> 1233 1267<sup>2</sup>**

**Emerald Flyer 4** b f by Westerner (GB)—Money Penny (ITY) (M.A.Cahill -R) **2112**  
**2413**

**Emerald Harmony 3** b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Green Chorus (ex-J.P. Murtagh)  
**448 740 859<sup>2</sup> 1007<sup>3</sup> 1220<sup>2</sup> 1318<sup>2</sup> (1667) 1733<sup>2</sup> 2122<sup>4</sup> 2216 2407**

**Emeric 7** br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Lundy Island (GB) (ex-Paul W. Flynn)  
**154<sup>3</sup> 234<sup>3</sup> 368<sup>2</sup> 501 950 1143 1282 1456**

**Emily In Paris 6** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Flora's Pride (GB) (ex-  
D.E.Fitzgerald) **871 1291<sup>5</sup> 1726<sup>3</sup> 1787<sup>2</sup> 1974 2142 2383<sup>3</sup> 2485<sup>3</sup> 2573<sup>2</sup>**

**Emily's Light 5** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—First Light (GER) (Gavin Cromwell)  
**2111 2534**

**Emily Upjohn (GB) 5** b f by Sea The Stars—Hidden Brief (GB) (John & Thady  
Gosden (in GB)) **1264<sup>2</sup>**

**Emit 2** b c by Too Dam Hot (GB)—Light of Joy (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien)  
**1652<sup>5</sup> 1882<sup>3</sup> (2219) 2360<sup>5</sup>**

**Emma Calve 3** b f by New Bay (GB)—Kapria (FR) (ex-W. Ross -R) **2050<sup>4</sup> 2172**

**Emma's Lady 4** b f by Dick Whittington—Schwarz (ex-Luke W. Comer -R) **1151**  
**Emotivo 4** b f by Belardo—Tsaritza (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **263H<sup>2</sup> (597G) 1065**  
**1245 1485G**

**Emperor Of Silk 7** b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Silk Dress (ex-Luke Comer) **81**  
**233 440 604**

**Emphasis 3** b c by Magna Grecia—Twitch (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(1425) 1779 2082**

**Empirestateofmind 6** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Adore (GB) (John &  
Sean Quinn (in GB)) **2509**

**Empire Succes (FR) 4** b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Frija Eria (FR) (G.E. O'Leary)  
**1874<sup>5</sup> 2135<sup>5</sup> (2450) 2638<sup>5</sup>**

**Emporio 6** ch g by Zoffany—Eirnin (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1373 1565 1705<sup>5</sup>**  
**1957 2081<sup>4</sup> 2156 2302**

**Empress Alma 3** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Almeria (GER) (ex-Gavin  
Cromwell) **528 710<sup>5</sup> 905 1066 1144<sup>5</sup> (1345) (1470) 1559<sup>5</sup> (2269)**

**Empress Artemis 2** b f by Mehas—Duchessofflorence (GB) (M. Halford & T.  
Collins) **(2632)**

**Empress Of Beauty (FR) 4** gr f by Le Havre—Full Of Beauty (GB) (ex-Henry de  
Bromhead) **(750) 1263 1654 2233G<sup>4</sup>**

**Empress Of Bough 5** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—La Ninfa Rossa (GB) (ex-Cian  
Collins) **71 263L<sup>5</sup> 300 510A 1485A**

**Empress Xj 3** b f by Inns of Court—Star of Kings (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **2303<sup>5</sup>**  
**2479 2681**

**Encanto Bruno 6** b g by Mahler (GB)—Stratosphere (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell)  
**802 2209**

**Enchanted Garden 3** b f by Calyx (GB)—Flowers Will Bloom (Anthony Mullins)  
**(1451) 1778**

**Encosta 4** b f by Mukhadram (GB)—Maraaseem (Noel Meade) **587 722 (878)**  
**1003 1245 2347 2470<sup>3</sup> 2483<sup>3</sup> 2633**

**Endless Dawn (GB) 2** b f by Twilight Son (GB)—Bacall (GB) (Adrian McGuinness)  
**1501 1941 2145**

**Endless Pursuit 4** b/br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Persian Memories (Mrs John  
Harrington) **677 790 1217 1284<sup>3</sup> 1571 1827 2000<sup>5</sup> 2281**

**Enemy (GB) 7** b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Prudenzia (Ian Williams (in GB)) **1589**

**Enfranchise 6** b f by Invincible Spirit—Saoirse Abu (USA) (ex-John Joseph  
Hanlon) **(749) 1558<sup>5</sup> 1570 1961 2132**

**Engines On 4** ch g by Sioux Nation (USA)—Van de Cappelle (Mrs Prunella Dobbs)  
**1061<sup>2</sup> 1191<sup>4</sup> 1380 2157 2392<sup>3</sup> (2507)**

**Enjoy D'allen (FR) 10** b/br g by Network (GER)—Triple Star (FR) (Ciaran Murphy)  
**184 688<sup>5</sup> 702<sup>4</sup> 1129 2436 2650<sup>4</sup>**

**Enjoy The Dream (GB) 5** gr f by Mastercraftsman—Enjoy The Life (GB) (Andrew  
McNamara) **836<sup>2</sup> 1381 2459<sup>4</sup> 2543<sup>4</sup>**

**Ennemi Public (FR) 10** b g by Network (GER)—Jacady (FR) (ex-Daniel John  
Howard) **147 273 491 932<sup>5</sup> 1032<sup>2</sup> 1179 1515 1725<sup>4</sup>**

**Enniscoffee 3** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Airfield (GB) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **244<sup>5</sup>**  
**278**

**Enniskerry 10** b g by Jeremy (USA)—Princess Gaia (Barry Connell) **687<sup>3</sup> (1052)**  
**1314<sup>3</sup> 1558 2132 2493 2709<sup>2</sup>**

**Enola (FR) 5** ch f by Recorder (GB)—Miss Clem's (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) **26<sup>2</sup>**

**Enola Nation 3** ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Jebediah Shine (GB) (ex-Ciaran  
Murphy) **246 407 619 845 1008**

**En Or (FR) 6** b g by Dariyan (FR)—Decize (FR) (A.J.Martin) **381 412<sup>5</sup> 456 661**  
**1446 1574<sup>4</sup> (1924) 1986 2215**

**Enough Already (GB) 8** b g by Coach House—Funny Enough (GB) (Adrian  
McGuinness) **1467 1566<sup>5</sup> 1695C 1780 1997 2103<sup>5</sup> 2377 2507 (2634) 2672<sup>4</sup>**

**Enoughofthat 6** b g by Mores Wells (GB)—Picton Pride (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan)  
**24**

**Enquire Within 8** b f by Excelebration—Malyana (GB) (ex-F.G. Hand -R) **434 712<sup>3</sup>**  
**880<sup>2</sup> 1172<sup>4</sup> 1322<sup>2</sup> 1491<sup>4</sup> 1866<sup>2</sup> (1940) 2181<sup>5</sup> 2326 2410**

**Enthralling 3** ch f by Galileo—Gossamer Wings (USA) (ex-Donnacha Aidan  
O'Brien) **508<sup>3</sup> 878<sup>5</sup>**

**Envy Allen (FR) 10** b g by Muhtathir (GB)—Reaction (FR) (Henry de Bromhead)  
**388U<sup>2</sup> 548M<sup>4</sup> (2495)**

**Enziya 2** gr g by Night of Thunder—Eshtiya (ex-R.P.Cody) **2388<sup>5</sup> 2505**

**Eoin's Charm 5** b g by Califet (FR)—Rathmuck Rita (ex-Andrew Slattery) **564<sup>4</sup> 976**  
**1202<sup>2</sup> 1419 1837 2183**

**Epaulawn 6** b/br g by Epaulette (AUS)—Fierce Fawn (USA) (Noel G. Hynds -R)  
**205<sup>5</sup> 668 745<sup>5</sup> 1050<sup>4</sup> 1226<sup>3</sup> 1412 1717<sup>2</sup> 2031<sup>3</sup> 2104 2354 2402**

**Ephesus 3** ch c by Galileo—Muwakaba (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **541<sup>3</sup> 814J<sup>2</sup> 1216<sup>4</sup>**  
**(1485) 1559 2309**

**Epic Performance 4** b c by Midi (GB)—Dama'a (ex-Luke Comer) **1256**

**Episodic 2** b f by Vadamos (FR)—Hallouella (GB) (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **907 1307 1959**

**Eponine Etoile 3** ch f by Australia (GB)—Jolie Etoile (USA) (ex-Ciaran Murphy)  
**1109 1587**

**Epson Du Houx (FR) 10** br g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Pruneyle Do (FR) (ex-  
J.P.Dempsey) **296<sup>5</sup> 594 1361**

**Equine Angel 4** b f by Court Cave—Lady Chattering (ex-Michael John O'Connor -  
R) **1306 1413**

**Erada Rock 6** b g by Laverock—Killoughey Baby (ex-Matt Daly -R) **1324**

**Er Dancer (FR) 10** b g by Dragon Dancer (GB)—Quisiera (FR) (ex-Sean Thomas  
Doyle -R) **1129 1635<sup>5</sup> 2563**

**Eric Lock (GB) 2** b g by Advertise (GB)—Umneyati (GB) (Noel Meade) **526<sup>4</sup> 716**  
**943 1595 1743 2020<sup>5</sup> 2143<sup>4</sup> 2192**

**Erigmoo (GB) 6** ch g by Schiaparelli (GER)—Milliegait (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott)  
**596<sup>3</sup> 773<sup>3</sup> 939<sup>5</sup> 1760<sup>2</sup> 1978<sup>4</sup> 2107<sup>5</sup>**

**Erindale (FR) 6** b f by Montmartre (FR)—Aratiyna (FR) (ex-Gordon Michael Doyle -  
R) **328 403<sup>5</sup>**

**Eriskay 5** b f by Profitable—Catchment (GB) (D. K. Weld) **1341<sup>3</sup> 1547<sup>3</sup> 1617<sup>5</sup> 2420**  
**Ernie From Nurney 7** b g by Dylan Thomas—Royal Flight (Padraig Roche) **273<sup>5</sup>**  
**376<sup>3</sup> (491) (571) 1287<sup>4</sup> 1555 1880<sup>3</sup>**

**Eroico 2** b/gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Reiwa (Noel Meade) **1450**

**Erosandpsyche 6** b g by Sepoy (AUS)—Sciolina (ex-P. Twomey) **953 1161<sup>2</sup>**

**Eruption 5** b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Volcanic Lady (ex-Matthew J. Smith)  
**711<sup>3</sup> (844) 1106<sup>2</sup> 1168<sup>2</sup> 1221 (1319) 1481 2098<sup>4</sup> 2189 2345**

**Erzindjan 6** b g by Lope de Vega—Eshera (P. Twomey) **1565**

**Escaping Thejungle 4** b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Clodilla (ex-E. D. Delany)  
**1849 1944 1997<sup>4</sup> (2171)**

**Escorpio 2** b f by Mehas—Mathool (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **1669 1776 1904**  
**2018 2174**

**Eshnunna 3** b f by Kingman (GB)—Eshera (ex-D. K. Weld) **1372 1550<sup>5</sup> 1653**

**Eskimo Komet 5** b c by Red Jazz (USA)—Kristal Komet (ex-Luke Comer) **166<sup>3</sup>**  
**302<sup>3</sup> 411<sup>4</sup> 905G 1238<sup>3</sup> 1397**

**Espanito Bello (FR) 10** gr g by Turgeon (USA)—Flower Flight (FR) (Barry Connell)  
**113 296<sup>3</sup> 364 484 2338<sup>5</sup> 2555**

**Espion Du Chenet (FR) 10** ch g by Sunday Break (JPN)—Reine Irlandaise (FR)  
(ex-Louise G. Lyons) **271**

- Esque Elegance 2** ch f by Far Above—Esque Amore (John C. McConnell) **1584 2145 2212 2583**
- Esquiline (FR) 4** b f by Siyouni (FR)—Isabel De Urbina (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **343<sup>5</sup> 641 749 1021<sup>2</sup> 1236 1371**
- Essential Part 6** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Velvetina (ex-Adrian Sexton) 769 1034 **1299 1756 1916 2109 2202 2399**
- Estamour 5** b f by Estidhkaar—Nanamour (Shane Crawley) 2333
- Estate Planning 3** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Persian Memories (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1811<sup>5</sup> 1947 2172**
- Esticky End 6** b g by Estidhkaar—Hay Now (Tom McGuinness -R) **668 764 1157 1401 1516 1755 1923 2015 2101 2198**
- Eternal Reign 3** b f by Invincible Spirit—Alwaysandforever (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **798<sup>5</sup> 1252<sup>3</sup> 1550<sup>2</sup> 1619<sup>2</sup>**
- Eternal Spirit 2** b f by Galileo—Anna Karenina (A.P.O'Brien) **2212 2358**
- Ethical Code (USA) 2** b f by Justify (USA)—Damson (ex-G.M.Lyons) (**2472**)
- Ethical Diamond 4** b g by Awtaad—Pearl Diamond (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 170 388Z **813<sup>2</sup> 1238C<sup>4</sup>**
- Eugenious 5** gr f by Cloudings—Glaisdale (GB) (Turlough O'Connor -R) 2090 2313 2547 2691
- Euphoric (GB) 3** b c by Frankel (GB)—Blue Waltz (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **645<sup>3</sup> 811<sup>2</sup> 1059M 1273 1828E<sup>5</sup> 1985 2376<sup>5</sup>**
- Eurielle 4** gr f by Dark Angel—Aintisari (ex-W. McCreery) **778 1009 1845 1908**
- Evangelic 2** b/gr c by Dark Angel—Daniela de Vega (Charles Hills (in GB)) **2123**
- Evans Secret (GB) 5** b g by Nathaniel—Woodland Aria (GB) (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 649<sup>5</sup> **850<sup>3</sup>D 980<sup>2</sup> 1366<sup>3</sup> 1644 1916<sup>5</sup> 1962**
- Evening Blossom 3** b f by Australia (GB)—Sacre Fleur (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **540<sup>3</sup> 782<sup>3</sup> 960 1252<sup>2</sup> (1550) (1782) 1988 2307**
- Evening Saigon 2** b c by Harry Angel—Hoodna (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) (**984**)
- Evening's Empire 4** gr f by Kessaar—Somewhere (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) 133<sup>5</sup> 597G<sup>5</sup> 1069<sup>3</sup> **1229<sup>5</sup> (1468) 1561 1673 2185**
- Everglow (GB) 9** br g by Presenting (GB)—Cent Prime (GB) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1125<sup>3</sup> 1337<sup>5</sup> 1635 1931<sup>5</sup>
- Everlasting 3** b f by Kingman (GB)—Could It Be Love (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **393<sup>4</sup> 657<sup>3</sup> 963 (1107) 1238D 1377**
- Everylittlestep 6** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Blossom Gate (Yvonne Latta) **621 950<sup>2</sup> 1156 1621<sup>5</sup> 1812**
- Everystep Offtheway 6** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Annalore (Oliver McKiernan) 57<sup>4</sup> 493 928<sup>4</sup> 1055<sup>4</sup> 1366<sup>4</sup>
- Evesham Road 7** br g by Malinas (GER)—Calling Classy (ex-C.Byrnes) 18 727
- Eve's Hope 6** gr f by Pour Moi—Sirrah Star (M.O.Quigley) 277 1463 2014<sup>5</sup> 2500
- Evies Court 4** b f by Court Cave—Bouchon (Noel C. Kelly) 381 542 974 1115 1336 1693
- Evies Vladimir 7** ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Mistletoeandwine (Gavin Cromwell) 104<sup>2</sup> (192) 295<sup>3</sup> 388AH 2705
- Evolving (GB) 4** b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Heliosphere (USA) (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **615 745 1323 1442 1630 1769 2266 2410 2519 2550 2679**
- Exactly 2** ch f by Frankel (GB)—Heartache (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **1254 (1375) 1525<sup>2</sup> 1810<sup>2</sup> 1991<sup>3</sup> 2233U<sup>3</sup> (2362)**
- Exceeding 3** b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Pretty Electric (FR) (Andrew Slatter) **31<sup>5</sup> 122 1006<sup>5</sup> 1233<sup>4</sup> 1392 1588 1671 1746 1895 1968 2028 2100<sup>3</sup> 2542 2668**
- Excuzio Joe 7** b f by Epaulette (AUS)—Mountrice Lady (ex-Matthew J. Smith) **818 1566<sup>2</sup>**
- Expanded 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Jigsaw (A.P.O'Brien) (**2211**) **2318V<sup>2</sup>**
- Ex Patriot 11** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Carolobrian (ex-Miss Ellmarie Holden) 255<sup>4</sup>
- Expecting A Star 3** b f by Zoustar (AUS)—Expecting To Fly (USA) (ex-Peter Fahey) **537 1151**
- Expecto 3** b f by Profitable—Showcard (GB) (ex-J. S. Bolger) **642 752<sup>4</sup> 877<sup>4</sup> 1066<sup>5</sup> 1147<sup>3</sup>**
- Expert Analysis 2** b c by Expert Eye (GB)—Aqualis (GB) (ex-W. Ross -R) **1584 1882 2004 2131 2364**
- Explorers Way 5** ch g by Australia (GB)—Into The Lane (ex-Patrick Martin) **532 919 1110<sup>3</sup> (1226) 1411<sup>2</sup> 1657<sup>3</sup> 1939<sup>5</sup> 2030<sup>5</sup>**
- Explosive Boy (FR) 10** ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Ma Coucha (FR) (A.J.Martin) 457 1555
- Expound (GB) 5** ch g by Ulysses—Entity (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **123<sup>2</sup> 156<sup>4</sup> 436<sup>3</sup> 580 800 1033<sup>4</sup> 1212 (1243) 1430<sup>3</sup> 1621<sup>4</sup> (1755) (1922) 2071<sup>2</sup> 2224**
- Expresso Tini 6** ch f by Vendangeur—Ballinahattna Girl (M.A.Molloy) 1873
- Expressova 4** b f by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Sharapova (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (**621**) **947<sup>5</sup>dh 2046<sup>4</sup>**
- Exquisite Acclaim 5** b g by Acclamation (GB)—Exquisite Ruby (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **32<sup>3</sup> (204) 307<sup>2</sup> (409) 904 1086 1379<sup>5</sup> 1553F (1705) 2081**
- Extensio 7** b g by Xtension—Endino (P.F.O'Donnell) **1170 (1370) (1828G) (2224)**
- Extraordinary One (GB) 2** ch c by Mayson (GB)—Utrinque Paratus (GB) (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **1165**
- Extrapolation 7** gr g by Mahler (GB)—Harvard Girl (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 18<sup>5</sup> 546<sup>5</sup> 736<sup>3</sup> (970) 1460
- Eyeacanboogie 4** gr f by Jukebox Jury—Tay Jay Vay (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1688<sup>3</sup>
- Eyeeye (GB) 4** b g by Expert Eye (GB)—Cool Kitten (ex-Thomas Mullins) **1428<sup>4</sup> 1658 1812 1920<sup>4</sup> 2044<sup>5</sup> 2218**
- Eyema Candy Girl (AUS) 4** b f by Justify (USA)—Brilliant Bisc (AUS) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (**2616**)
- Eyeshadow (GB) 4** b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Ombre (GB) (ex-M.C. Grassick) **517 744<sup>4</sup> 920**
- Ezeliya (FR) 3** b f by Dubawi—Eziyra (ex-D. K. Weld) (**657**) (**1059H**)
- F**
- Faberi 2** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Galeola (GB) (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **2358**
- Faceman 5** b g by Vendangeur—Solerina (David Harry Kelly) 2089<sup>3</sup> 2318<sup>4</sup> 2516<sup>3</sup> 2605
- Facethepuckout 8** b g by Excelebration—Taarkod (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) (**1508**) **1577<sup>3</sup> 1887 2081<sup>5</sup> 2302**
- Facile Vega 7** b g by Walk In The Park—Quevega (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 171<sup>3</sup> 388S
- Fact To File (FR) 7** b g by Poliglote (GB)—Mitemps (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (177) (388M) (2655)
- Fad Eadrainn 6** b g by Mustameet (USA)—Honeybrook (Patrick T. Foley) (858) **1217<sup>4</sup> 1381 1911 2197<sup>5</sup>**
- Faerie Tales 2** b f by The Irish Rover—Faerie Laws (P.G. Fahey) **1450 2004**
- Fahari 4** b f by Shamardal (USA)—Tutu Nguru (USA) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **36 157**
- Fair Damsel 6** ch f by Dragon Pulse—Placere (ex-Richard Brabazon -R) 754<sup>2</sup> **887 (2227) 2426<sup>4</sup>**
- Faire La Noubia 2** b c by River Boyne—Dream Maker (John F. O'Neill -R) **716 951 1104 1420 1595 2022**
- Fairhaven 2** ch f by New Bay (GB)—Pontenuovo (FR) (W. McCreery) **943<sup>5</sup> 1450<sup>5</sup> 1546<sup>5</sup> 1763<sup>3</sup> 2145 2421 2583<sup>4</sup>**
- Fairly Bold 7** b g by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Halfway Home (GB) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 383
- Fair Taxes 3** b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Oriental Song (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **884 (1166) 1409 1605Q<sup>3</sup> 1895L<sup>3</sup> 2407<sup>2</sup>**
- Fairy Godmother 2** ch f by Night of Thunder—Scintilating (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **662<sup>2</sup> (900) (1237Z)**
- Fairyland Opera 5** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Penny Opera (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 294 755 2552<sup>3</sup>
- Fairytale New York 5** b g by Fascinating Rock—Busted Tycoon (ex-A.J.Martin) 381 456 564 840 1140 1770 2138 2293
- Fairytale Princess 4** b f by Camelot (GB)—Coppelstone (ex-G.M.Lyons) **911<sup>5</sup> (966) 1078 1245<sup>4</sup> 1469<sup>5</sup>**
- Fairy Wings 3** b f by Rajj—Susiescot (ex-W. McCreery) **983 1206 1278 1921<sup>4</sup> 2072<sup>3</sup> 2239<sup>4</sup> (2394) (2467)**
- Faithful Follower 5** b g by Policy Maker—Thywillbedone (Emmet Mullins) 708 873 2497<sup>2</sup> 2702
- Faithlegg Lodge (GB) 2** b f by Bated Breath (GB)—White Cay (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **2154 2632**
- Faith Loving (FR) 9** b g by Ballingarry—Under (FR) (ex-Mrs Caroline McCaldin) 652 774
- Fakiera (FR) 9** b/br g by Cokoriko (FR)—Stella D'engilbert (FR) (ex-Eoin Griffin) 259 364<sup>3</sup> 651 805
- Fakir D'alene (FR) 9** b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Serbanne (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 113 388Y 2601
- Fakir D'oudairies (FR) 9** b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Niagara Du Bois (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 181 2087 2532<sup>4</sup>
- Falak 11** b g by Teofilo—Family (USA) (T.G.McCourt) 626 1801 2369 2485 2564
- Falco Blitz 10** b g by Falco (USA)—Ignited (GB) (E. McNamara) (92) (355) 548T 1817D 2116<sup>5</sup> 2384<sup>4</sup>
- Falcon Eight 9** b g by Galileo—Polished Gem (D. K. Weld) **510E 814L 1021 1586 2132 2309<sup>4</sup> 2511 2701**
- Falcon Park 8** b g by Arcadio (GER)—Lisdaleen (Paul Hennessy) 187 399 493 559<sup>4</sup> 1357 (1512) 1760 1880
- Fallen Angel (GB) 3** gr f by Too Dam Hot (GB)—Agnes Stewart (K.R.Burke (in GB)) (**963**) **1983<sup>2</sup>**
- Falling Snow 2** gr f by Justify (USA)—Winter (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) (**1676**)
- Falvio (POL) 6** b g by Ecosse (FR)—Finiszova (ex-C.A.McBratney) 269 546 653 939 **1468 1519**
- Fameaftertheglorry (GB) 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Milan Athlete (Gavin Cromwell) 184<sup>3</sup> 414<sup>3</sup> 630<sup>4</sup> 688<sup>4</sup> 702<sup>2</sup> 2602R 2650
- Famed Again 2** b f by Far Above—Dutch Forest (GB) (Thomas Cooper) **1222 1406 1959<sup>3</sup> 2068<sup>4</sup> 2306<sup>4</sup> 2397**
- Familiar Dreams (GB) 5** b f by Postponed—Familarity (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) (21) (365) (455) (685) **918<sup>4</sup> (1724) 1995K**
- Famous Clermont (FR) 9** b g by Maresca Sorrento (FR)—Progest Des Mottes (FR) (C.R. Barber (in GB)) 697

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Famous Sonnet 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Blazing Sonnet (Ms.M.Flynn) 471 2433
- Fanaigi Linn 4** ch f by Parish Hall—Astralai (ex-Eoin Doyle) **368 501 1441**
- Fancy Prospect 5** b f by Court Cave—Patrola (Eoin Doyle) 1382 1622 2559
- Fan Magnet (FR) 5** b g by Magneticjim—Fannyjul (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1126L 1411F<sup>5</sup>
- Fanoir 9** b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Exit To Bullaun (Conor O'Dwyer) 2452
- Fantaske (FR) 4** gr f by Kapgarde (FR)—Fantastic Cuix (FR) (ex-Paul Nolan) 1531 1630
- Faoladh 2** b g by Kodi Bear—Lumiere Astrale (FR) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1210 1713 2264 2364**
- Far At Sea 2** b f by Far Above—Musicora (GB) (ex-P.J.F. Murphy) **389 959 1823**
- Far Eclipse 2** b c by Far Above—Zodiacus (ex-T.G.McCourt) **1806 2019**
- Farfromnowhere 6** b f by Shirocco (GER)—Nowhere Fast (Paul Nolan) (638) (1012)
- Farmer Kavanagh 6** b g by El Salvador—Finnegans Rock (ex-Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 2205
- Farmers Future 7** ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Mollydod (ex-Miss M.Harding) 476<sup>5</sup>
- Farmers Lodge 8** ch g by Presenting (GB)—Clara Bel La (Barry Connell) (103) 312<sup>4</sup> 872<sup>4</sup> (2701)
- Farmix (FR) 9** b/br g by Al Namix (FR)—Quamilla (FR) (Liz Doyle) 2648
- Faro Island (GB) 2** ch c by Ulysses—Boost (GB) (A. Oliver) **2041 2343**
- Faro Luminoso 2** ch c by Australia (GB)—Light Breeze (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2505 2630**
- Farouk D'alene (FR) 9** b g by Racerger (FR)—Mascotte D'alene (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 388T
- Farren Glory 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Toledana (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 178 2459<sup>2</sup> (2557) 2654<sup>2</sup>
- Farrokh (FR) 5** b g by Manatee (GB)—I Want It All (FR) (ex-Barry Connell) 294 344 573 (840) 1024<sup>3</sup> 1091<sup>5</sup> 1288 1512<sup>2</sup> 1636<sup>3</sup> 1880<sup>2</sup> 2253<sup>3</sup>
- Fascile Mode 6** b g by Walk In The Park—C'Est La Mode (Thomas Mullins) 178 460<sup>5</sup> 672 707 967<sup>3</sup> (1119) 1580 1784 (2340) 2654
- Fascinating Shadow 6** b g by Fascinating Rock—Golden Shadow (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **30 166<sup>5</sup> 284<sup>4</sup> 411<sup>5</sup> 501** 978<sup>3</sup> **1226 1440** 1446 2328
- Fascinating Story 5** b g by Fascinating Rock—Codger's Gift (ex-A.J.Martin) **156**
- Fashion Flair (GB) 5** ch f by Teofilo—Festivale (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **80**
- Fassbender 8** b g by Famous Name (GB)—Hazarama (Mark Michael McNiff) 29 110 937 1648<sup>5</sup> 1770 2138<sup>3</sup> 2288
- Fast Felix 6** b g by Milan (GB)—Tear Drops (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 800<sup>5</sup> 1137 1442<sup>3</sup> 1609<sup>3</sup> 2057 2292<sup>4</sup>
- Fastman 8** br g by Elzaam (AUS)—Manalisa (ex-John C. McConnell) **1204<sup>4</sup>dh 1309 1547 1656 1845<sup>5</sup> 2167**
- Fastorslow (FR) 8** b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Popova (FR) (Martin Brassil) 173<sup>2</sup> 388AC (683) 2655<sup>4</sup>
- Fast Tara 4** ch f by Fast Company—Tarasila (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **579<sup>5</sup> 766<sup>3</sup> 1275 1603**
- Fatal Flaw 6** b g by Pour Moi—Glory Days (GER) (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) 738<sup>2</sup> (1118) 1494<sup>2</sup>
- Father Jed 13** b g by Kutub—Astrid (John Patrick Ryan) 383 567<sup>5</sup> 934 979<sup>2</sup> 1095<sup>2</sup> 1197 1538 1628 1726 1772 1929 1977 2210 2430 2442 2520
- Fathom Two 7** b g by Court Cave—Fathom One (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 727 931 1094 2094<sup>5</sup> 2560
- Faulty (GB) 7** ch g by Dunaden (FR)—Topette (FR) (Noel Meade) 264<sup>2</sup> (381) 490
- Faux Fur (FR) 5** b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Fabiola (GER) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 925 1089<sup>2</sup> 1575 1718<sup>3</sup> 1836<sup>4</sup> 1976<sup>3</sup> 2158<sup>4</sup> 2416 2551
- Favori De Champdou (FR) 9** b g by Saddler Maker—Pamella (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 217<sup>4</sup> 485 (574)
- Favori Logique (FR) 9** b g by Denham Red (FR)—Starlette Night (FR) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 192<sup>4</sup> 320<sup>3</sup> 452 728 1113<sup>4</sup> 1289<sup>4</sup> (1537) 1635<sup>2</sup>
- Fear The Deere 6** b g by Morpheus (GB)—Coral Dawn (Timothy Doyle) 701 921 1033 1624 1814 1949 2636 2694<sup>5</sup>
- Feature This 5** b f by The Gurkha—Water Feature (GB) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) **121 (370) 498 538 816<sup>5</sup> (876) 1156 1212 1394<sup>5</sup> 1794 2028<sup>5</sup> 2167<sup>3</sup> 2355<sup>2</sup> 2481 2541<sup>3</sup>**
- Fedal 2** b g by Dandy Man—Spanish Aria (GB) (ex-Edward Lynam) **1862 2019**
- Feeling Game Ball 4** b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Brave Maggie (ex-Liz Doyle) 730 2341
- Feet Of A Dancer (FR) 5** b f by Authorized—Leah Claire (Paul Nolan) 176<sup>3</sup> (989) 2367<sup>3</sup> 2652<sup>3</sup>
- Felicity Smoak 2** b f by Gleneagles—Agnethe (Paul Nolan) **1941 2423 2612**
- Felix Desij (FR) 11** ch g by Maresca Sorrento (FR)—Lamadoun (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1645<sup>5</sup>
- Felix Summus 6** b g by Rule Of Law (USA)—Miss Jovial (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1695<sup>5</sup> 2318A<sup>5</sup>
- Fellbythewayside 5** b g by Portage—Carrigeen Ace (C.Byrnes) 1448
- Fellowshall (GB) 7** b g by Tau Ceti (GB)—Dead End (R. K. Watson) 769 2287<sup>4</sup>
- Femme Magnifique 6** ch f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Taraval (W.P. Mullins) 183 365<sup>5</sup> 685<sup>5</sup> (1173) 1579<sup>3</sup> 1785<sup>4</sup>
- Fenway Park 5** b g by Malinas (GER)—Champagne Ruby (Gavin Cromwell) 83 700<sup>4</sup> (924) 2443<sup>3</sup> 2600<sup>5</sup>
- Fernhill Fling 5** b g by Highland Reel—Manama (P.J. Rothwell) 41 1114 1683 1772 2139 2456<sup>3</sup> 2598
- Ferns Lock (GB) 7** b g by Telescope—Rattlin (GB) (D.M. Christie) (95) 388AD 450<sup>2</sup> 697
- Ferny Hollow 9** b/br g by Westerner (GB)—Mirazur (W.P. Mullins) (296)
- Ferrari Desert (GB) 4** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Bella Ferrari (GB) (Mark Fahey) **620 1148 2349<sup>3</sup> (2474) 2524<sup>3</sup>**
- Ferrum (GB) 8** b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Claiomh Solais (G.A. Kingston) 197<sup>4</sup> 268 383 493
- Ferrybank (GB) 6** b g by Cable Bay—Hewayaat (GB) (ex-T.M. Walsh) **(121) 338<sup>5</sup> (406) 529<sup>2</sup> 876<sup>2</sup> 950 (1212) 1378<sup>4</sup> 2078 2280**
- Fervent 2** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Gold Bubbles (USA) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **2343 2473 2539**
- Feud (GB) 4** b g by Dubawi—Agnes Stewart (Richard John O'Brien) **661** (1068) (1554)
- Feu Du Bresil (FR) 9** b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Polyfleur (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 220 347 661K<sup>2</sup> 695
- Fever Dream 6** ch g by Sholokhov—O What A Girl (Christian Williams (in GB)) 1600<sup>5</sup>
- Feyan 9** b f by Nayef (USA)—Munaafasat (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 109 238
- Fiamma 2** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Vociferous Marina (ex-Adrian Murray) **1464<sup>4</sup> 1620 2304**
- Fianna 3** b f by Belardo—Diva (GER) (ex-W. McCreery) **1767<sup>4</sup> 1919<sup>4</sup>**
- Fickou (GB) 3** b g by Showcasing (GB)—Naqaawa (ex-A. Oliver) **654 860 1020 1192**
- Field A Thistles 5** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Ballinahow Ann (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 786<sup>5</sup> 1011<sup>2</sup> (1405) 1568<sup>4</sup> 1701<sup>3</sup> 2137<sup>5</sup>
- Field Of Honour (GB) 5** b g by Invincible Spirit—Great Virtues (ex-Aidan Melia) **1279**
- Fiery Lucy (GB) 2** b f by Without Parole (GB)—Craighall (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **913<sup>2</sup> (1165) 1411N 1620<sup>2</sup> 1883<sup>2</sup> 2129<sup>2</sup> 2512<sup>4</sup>**
- Figaroc (FR) 9** br g by Masterstroke (USA)—Oxyna (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 114 220<sup>3</sup> 347<sup>3</sup> 461<sup>3</sup> 661H<sup>4</sup> 687
- Fighter 3** b c by Frankel (GB)—Night Visit (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **1237<sup>3</sup> (1811) (1986) 2134K<sup>5</sup>**
- Fighting Fit (GB) 9** br g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Moyleiscar (GB) (J.P.Dempsey) 48 313<sup>4</sup> 1602 2250<sup>3</sup>
- Fightin Side Of Me 5** ch g by Sandmason (GB)—Celtic Heroine (Patrick G.Kelly) 738
- Figurehead 7** ch/gr g by Outstrip (GB)—Tawjeeh (GB) (Michael G. Cleary) **76 228<sup>3</sup> 434<sup>5</sup> 1149<sup>4</sup> 1530 1665 1768<sup>4</sup> 1940<sup>4</sup> 1962<sup>4</sup> 2104** 2626<sup>4</sup>
- Fil Dor (FR) 6** gr g by Doctor Dino (FR)—La Turbale (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 388U 484<sup>3</sup> 675 2532<sup>2</sup> (2674)
- Fill The Tank 10** br g by Gold Well (GB)—Onewayoranother (Aengus King) 756 928 1515 1625 1974 2383 2442 2520 2579
- Fillusin 5** b f by Malinas (GER)—Phillis Hill (GB) (Gordon Elliott) (1030) 1126<sup>2</sup> 1463<sup>5</sup> 1606 **1724 2241<sup>3</sup> 2439<sup>3</sup> 2559<sup>2</sup> 2623<sup>2</sup> 2693**
- Filon D'oudairies (FR) 9** b g by Della Francesca (USA)—Suite D'oudairies (FR) (ex-J.P.Broderick) 57 932 1140 1287
- Final Curtain 3** b f by Lope de Vega—Sweet Acclaim (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1550<sup>4</sup> 2070<sup>4</sup> 2303<sup>3</sup> 2406**
- Final Endeavour 8** b g by Sir Prancealot—Cassava (H.Rogers) 3 85 216 554<sup>5</sup> **888 1130 2180 2409**
- Final Entry 3** b c by Galileo—Snow Queen (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **808 1001<sup>3</sup>**
- Final Flutter 6** b f by Shirocco (GER)—Molly Massini (Mrs.Jessica Magnier -R) 1118 1382<sup>5</sup> 2427<sup>4</sup> 2559
- Final Orders (GB) 8** b g by Camelot (GB)—Trapeze (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 597B 678 971 1112<sup>4</sup> 1276R<sup>4</sup> **1441<sup>5</sup> 1601 1820**
- Final Secret (GB) 2** b f by Time Test (GB)—Secret Dream (Diego Dias) **2631**
- Final Voyage 6** b g by Camacho (GB)—Shamaget (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **159<sup>5</sup> (279) 365P<sup>2</sup> 471V 1390<sup>5</sup> 1711<sup>3</sup> 2602K 2657J 2657C<sup>3</sup>**
- Find A Fortune 7** ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Damefirth (Gordon Elliott) 142<sup>2</sup> 275<sup>2</sup> 354<sup>3</sup> 788<sup>2</sup> 968<sup>3</sup>
- Finding Freedom 6** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Twotrailerparkgirl (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 126
- Fine Margin 7** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Sumtin Nice (ex-W.P. Mullins) 172 548R (966Q) (1411A) (1947D) 2134T 2452K<sup>5</sup>
- Fine Point 3** b g by Awtaad—French Friend (ex-J. S. Bolger) **439 819<sup>5</sup>**
- Fine Print 3** b g by Zoffany—Xcite (John C. McConnell) **503 1088 1225 1345 1470<sup>4</sup> 1545<sup>4</sup> 1643<sup>2</sup> 1903 2053<sup>5</sup> 2266<sup>3</sup> 2584 2634**
- Finest Evermore 8** b f by Yeats—St Helans Bay (Paul Hennessy) 388N 691
- Finito Bonito 3** b g by Magna Grecia—Excellent Mariner (ex-T.G.McCourt) **391 407 715 1157 1308 1408 1826 2153<sup>5</sup> 2420 2628**

- Finnfaraway (GB) 7 b g** by Schiaparelli (GER)—Playhara (Patrick J. F. Hassett) 1200 2366
- Finnians Row 8 b g** by Famous Name (GB)—High Kicker (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 101<sup>5</sup> 1032 1404<sup>2</sup> 1538<sup>4</sup> 1835<sup>2</sup> (2210) 2417
- Finnicky Filly 6 b/br f** by Sageburg—Mexican Sky (John Patrick Ryan) 388 755<sup>4</sup> 1799 1912 2270 2635<sup>5</sup>
- Finn Russell 4 br g** by Caravaggio (USA)—Tawaareekh (USA) (Ian Williams (in GB)) 2035
- Finsceal Annie 3 ch f** by Finsceal Fior—Annamanamoux (USA) (Ciaran Murphy) 1241 1429<sup>2</sup> (1671) 1895<sup>2</sup> 2010<sup>4</sup> 2176<sup>2</sup> 2236<sup>5</sup> 2481<sup>2</sup> (2613)
- Finsceal Luas 3 b f** by Camelot (GB)—Finsceal Beo (ex-J. S. Bolger) 392<sup>3</sup> 506 812<sup>2</sup> 963 2070<sup>2</sup> 2303<sup>2</sup> (2373) 2511
- Fiona MacCoul 2 b f** by Coulsty—Clodilla (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 1742<sup>5</sup> 1848<sup>3</sup> (2306) 2397
- Fire Attack 9 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Seesea (ex-Gordon Elliott) 181
- Firebird (GB) 3 b f** by Lope De Vega—War And Peace (GB) (P. Twomey) (1542) (1615) 1825<sup>2</sup> 2213<sup>5</sup>
- Firebrand (GER) 4 b g** by Siyouni (FR)—Firedance (GER) (John J.Nallen -R) 66 195<sup>4</sup> 464<sup>2</sup> 617<sup>4</sup> 849<sup>2</sup> 1957 (2323) 2386F 2698
- Fire Coral (GB) 5 b f** by Sea The Stars—Rockery (C.W.J. Farrell) 553 927<sup>4</sup> 1069 1313 1520 1632<sup>4</sup> 1723 1916<sup>4</sup> 2138 2286<sup>4</sup>
- Fire Force 5 b f** by Workforce (GB)—Darainya (FR) (Ciaran Murphy) 1053 2137 2516<sup>5</sup> 2604<sup>3</sup>
- Firefox 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Cuteasafox (Gordon Elliott) 40<sup>4</sup> 388D<sup>3</sup> 548L<sup>2</sup> 672<sup>2</sup> (2489) 2707<sup>3</sup>
- Firesky 3 b g** by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Fireflies (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 1906 2319<sup>4</sup>
- Firm Belief 6 b f** by Make Believe (GB)—Kayd Kodaun (Rodger Sweeney) 76 228<sup>5</sup> 768 887<sup>5</sup> 1002<sup>5</sup> 1149<sup>5</sup> 1352<sup>3</sup> 1530<sup>5</sup> 1814 2090 2241
- Firm Footings 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Tempest Belle (ex-Gordon Elliott) 49<sup>3</sup>
- First Dare 6 ch f** by Beat Hollow (GB)—Dare To Be Wild (Liz Doyle) 627<sup>2</sup> 977<sup>5</sup> 1231 (2015) 2335 2555
- Firstman (FR) 7 b g** by Zoffany—Tortsanlottie (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 368<sup>5</sup> 1084 1851 1986 2149 2350<sup>4</sup>
- First Round 4 b g** by Midi (GB)—Ryalahna (ex-Luke Comer) 1248
- First Snow Moon (GB) 4 b f** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Marie Rossa (GB) (ex-Michael William O'Meara) 766 1282 1639
- First Touch 12 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Killesk Scribe (ex-Donal Commins -R) 1072
- First Wave (FR) 2 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—White Satin Dancer (GER) (A.P.O'Brien) 2211<sup>2</sup> 2473<sup>2</sup>
- Fiscal Rules 7 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Gold Mirage (ex-J. S. Bolger) 579 762<sup>2</sup> 810<sup>5</sup> 948
- Fishery Lane (FR) 5 gr g** by Gemix (FR)—Vision Sainte (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 226<sup>2</sup> 388R<sup>5</sup> 701
- Fitzroy Gardens 2 ch f** by Australia (GB)—Dommyah (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) 1822
- Fiveaftermidnight 11 b f** by Getaway (GER)—Monanig Lass (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 102<sup>5</sup> 320
- Fivecromwellplace 3 b g** by Galileo Gold (GB)—Ice Storm (P.F.McEnery -R) (371) 408<sup>3</sup> 1081<sup>2</sup> 1778 1888<sup>2</sup> 2027<sup>3</sup> 2063<sup>2</sup> 2214
- Fivefortwo (GB) 2 b g** by Time Test (GB)—Naive (M. Halford & T. Collins) 1777 2068<sup>3</sup> 2423<sup>3</sup> (2539)
- Five Minutes More 6 ch f** by Notnowcato (GB)—Strange Talk (Robert Tyner) 62 524
- Fiveonefive 6 b g** by Dylan Thomas—Jenmarie (Cian Collins) 82<sup>3</sup> 188<sup>5</sup> 388AF 802<sup>3</sup> 1070 (1276Q) 1583 2074 2318X 2590<sup>5</sup>
- Fiver Friday 4 b f** by The Gurkha—Wild Storm (GB) (Paul Traynor) 430<sup>5</sup> 587 (715A) 848<sup>4</sup> (1059P) 1194K 1227<sup>2</sup> 1469 (1829) 2060F<sup>5</sup> 2102 2347<sup>4</sup>
- Fixation 2 ch c** by Tamayuz (GB)—Infatuation (GB) (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) 1806
- Fix It For Me 5 b f** by Ocovango (GB)—Fix It Lady (Seamus Roche -R) 610 924 1398
- Flag High 5 b g** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Acid (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) 68 167
- Flamborough (GB) 5 ch g** by Farhh (GB)—Strictly Lambada (GB) (ex-Thomas Gibney) (16)
- Flamengo's Queen 2 b f** by Invincible Army—Hallowed Park (ex-Adrian Murray) 791<sup>4</sup>
- Flame Of Eire 5 b f** by Mehmas—Flame of Hibernia (John M.Harney) 904 1062
- Flaming Moon 7 b g** by Born To Sea—Laurentina (GB) (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 1135
- Flanking Maneuver 9 b g** by Beat Hollow (GB)—Corskeagh Shadow (Gordon Elliott) 312<sup>3</sup> 363 462 695 971 1388<sup>4</sup> 1585<sup>3</sup> 2116 2251<sup>3</sup>
- Flashaway 5 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Voler La Vedette (C.Byrnes) (256) 455<sup>4</sup>
- Flash De Touzaine (FR) 9 b g** by Kapgarde (FR)—Narcisse De Touzaine (FR) (Liz Doyle) 388Y 1403<sup>2</sup> 1585<sup>4</sup> 2206<sup>5</sup> 2441 2705
- Flash The Cash 2 ch f** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Jackie Sparrow (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 913<sup>5</sup> 1104<sup>3</sup> 1237H 1339 1933<sup>3</sup> 2026<sup>2</sup> 2191 2476<sup>4</sup> 2569
- Flashthelights 8 b g** by Leading Light—Kilbarry Cliche (Noel C. Kelly) 383<sup>5</sup> 545<sup>5</sup> 649<sup>3</sup> 773 (1117) 1325<sup>3</sup> 1553D<sup>4</sup> (1631) 2295
- Flaxfield 7 b g** by Jet Away (GB)—Missikinsho (Paul Mulligan) 1693 1802
- Fleadhfest 4 b f** by Vocalised (USA)—Flea Cheoil (J. S. Bolger) 753 1552 2240<sup>5</sup> 2400
- Fleetfoot 4 b g** by Teofilo—Fleeting Smile (USA) (J. S. Bolger) 1996 2220<sup>2</sup> 2347<sup>2</sup>
- Fleetfootsoldier 4 b g** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Bittersweet (ex-John C. McConnell) 35<sup>4</sup> 121 243<sup>4</sup> 668 746 1110
- Fleetingly (USA) 3 ch f** by Justify (USA)—Alice Springs (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 426 666<sup>2</sup> 812<sup>3</sup>
- Flemensface 7 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Keep Face (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 2651
- Flemens Intrest 8 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—In Our Intrest (David Richard Barry -R) 150
- Fleur Au Fusil (FR) 6 b f** by Kapgarde (FR)—La Courtille (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (183) 388R 685<sup>4</sup>
- Fleur De Chine (GB) 3 b f** by Study of Man—Chinoiseries (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 392 (861) (1063) 1250<sup>4</sup> 1437 2079<sup>3</sup> 2221<sup>2</sup> 2376
- Fleur In The Park 5 b g** by Walk In The Park—Fleur d'Ainay (FR) (Andrew Slattery) 299<sup>2</sup> 487<sup>4</sup> (2449) 2599<sup>3</sup>
- Flickering Ellie 6 b f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Our Phylli Vera (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 148
- Flicker Of Hope (FR) 5 b/br g** by Buck's Boum (FR)—Ojinska Dream (FR) (Mark Fahey) 520<sup>4</sup> (854) (994) 1555 (1600)
- Flidais 6 br f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Toile d'Auteuil (FR) (John Patrick Ryan) 151 566<sup>2</sup> 867<sup>2</sup> 977<sup>4</sup> 1355<sup>5</sup> (1497) 1608<sup>5</sup> 1700<sup>2</sup>
- Flier (GB) 5 b f** by Cable Bay—Compose (GB) (Mrs Denise Foster) 81 412 549 755<sup>5</sup>
- Flight Of Fancy 3 b f** by Galileo—Inca Princess (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 511<sup>3</sup> 796<sup>4</sup> 960<sup>2</sup> 1238D (1348) 1437<sup>3</sup> 1578
- Flight Plan (GB) 4 b c** by Night of Thunder—Romp (GB) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) 1982
- Flippity Flop 3 br f** by Raa Atoll (GB)—Pure Incentive (USA) (ex-Luke Comer) 34 304 531 752<sup>5</sup> 1088 1308
- Flooring Porter 9 b g** by Yeats—Lillymile (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 388V<sup>2</sup> 548U<sup>5</sup> 1460<sup>5</sup> (2087)
- Florance 6 b f** by Getaway (GER)—Voler La Vedette (ex-Anthony McCann) 65<sup>5</sup> 631<sup>3</sup> 1016<sup>5</sup> 1126 1646 1868<sup>5</sup> 1926 2243 2346
- Florence Thompson 7 b f** by Lawman (FR)—Creme Anglaise (GB) (ex-J.G. Murray -R) 153 229 373 709 844 1047 1106 1168 1668
- Florida Strait 4 ch g** by Australia (GB)—Reine de Coeur (ex-David Harry Kelly) 806 1068 1111
- Florida Taiga 4 b f** by Free Eagle—Antique Platinum (ex-S.M.Duffy) 821 1052 1157 1439 1948 2090
- Fly De Megaudais (FR) 11 br g** by Bonbon Rose (FR)—Kauto Etoilee (FR) (Michael J. McDonagh) 932 1288<sup>3</sup> 1835<sup>4</sup> 1951 2139 2210
- Flying Bay 3 ch g** by New Bay (GB)—Emirates Flight (GB) (ex-Andrew Kinirons) 1436<sup>2</sup> (1594)
- Flying Phoenix 3 ch f** by Phoenix of Spain—Fly On The Night (GB) (ex-Ms Claire O'Connell) 1107 1208<sup>5</sup> 1427 1619
- Fly To Glory 5 ch g** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Kimbay (P.J.F. Murphy) 1221 1391 1999<sup>2</sup> 2521 2614
- Fly With Me Chik 6 b f** by Free Eagle—Gelenschik (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 936 1132 1385 2519
- Focus Point 8 b g** by Robin des Champs (FR)—Through The Lens (T.E.Hyde -R) 548E 729
- Foildarrig 8 b f** by Doyen—Madame Stella (FR) (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 226
- Folcano (FR) 9 b g** by Falco (USA)—Floriana (GER) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 416
- Folk Warrior 2 ch c** by Shaman—Grand Ole Opry (ex-J.A. Nash) 2128 2342
- Follow Me (FR) 3 b c** by Shalaa—Alamarie (FR) (Ross O'Sullivan) (586) (957) 1237V 1989 2221
- Folly Beach (GB) 6 b f** by Golden Horn (GB)—Vive Ma Fille (GER) (M.A.Molloy) 76<sup>2</sup> 660 768 1002 1303<sup>2</sup> 1458<sup>4</sup> 1607<sup>2</sup> 1975<sup>4</sup> 2332<sup>4</sup> 2560
- Folly Master 6 ch g** by Famous Name (GB)—Gail Borden (Tom Dreaper) (145) (329) 424
- Fool's Errand 4 b f** by Valirann (FR)—Julimark (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1037 1367 1447 1560 1720
- Forbidden Planet (GB) 9 b c** by Pivotal (GB)—Aiming (GB) (ex-Kevin Michael Smith) 368 501<sup>2</sup> 1244 1397<sup>4</sup> 1946
- Forceonmyown 5 b f** by Workforce (GB)—Mise En Place (GB) (ex-Denis Ahern -R) 760
- Forest Breeze 7 b g** by Quest For Peace—Lady Dozer (ex-Barry John Walsh -R) 940<sup>5</sup>
- Forever Frankie 7 b g** by Intense Focus (USA)—Malibu Beach (FR) (ex-Sean Aherne) 599<sup>2</sup> 725 1056
- Foreverwalking 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Until Forever (W.P. Mullins) 2676<sup>2</sup>
- Forever Wild 6 b f** by Workforce (GB)—Sanghastha (ex-Moses McCabe) 1532

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- For Everyone 8** b g by Pour Moi—Tanyeli (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) **712** 978  
**For Fear Of Frost 6** b g by Mahler (GB)—Pop Princess (GB) (ex-M.F.Morris) 449  
787 1304<sup>4</sup> 1917  
**Forgetthesurprise 10** b f by Getaway (GER)—Udontno (ex-Niall Madden) 789  
1015  
**Forgothekeys 5** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Katishna (John F. Gleeson) 1442  
1493 1591 1609 1876  
**Forlio (GB) 5** ch g by Mayson (GB)—Lady Hen (GB) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **(865) 1002**  
**1491 1657 1768<sup>3</sup> 2125<sup>5</sup> 2262<sup>4</sup> 2409 2475<sup>2</sup>**  
**Formal Display (GB) 3** br c by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Passage Of Time (GB) (ex-  
G.M.Lyons) **1085<sup>5</sup> 1268 1528<sup>4</sup> (2046)**  
**Former Flame 4** ch f by Doyen—Dare To Be Wild (Liz Doyle) 1016<sup>2</sup> 1367<sup>3</sup> 1637<sup>5</sup>  
**Fort Randall 5** b g by Valirann (FR)—Dona Alba (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 108 241  
329 635 923 1132 1411D<sup>3</sup> 1533 1756<sup>3</sup>  
**Fort Star 2** b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Marietta Robusti (Ms. Sheila  
Lavery) **2403 2580**  
**Fortuna Favente 6** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Sainte Baronne (FR) (ex-Barry  
Connell) 309<sup>4</sup>  
**Fortuna Lora 4** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Passmore (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan)  
1843<sup>5</sup> 1979<sup>4</sup> 2137 2270 2366 2661  
**Fortunate Lighting 6** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Sandymount Lady (ex-C.Byrnes)  
604  
**Fortunate Outcome 4** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Rock's Field (Brian M. McMahon)  
2659  
**Fortuna Vera 2** ch f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Alla Breve (GB) (Joseph Patrick  
O'Brien) **2537 (2665)**  
**Fortunedefortunata 7** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Glenda King (Gordon Elliott) 84<sup>3</sup>  
182 362 467<sup>3</sup> 607<sup>4</sup> 931 2600  
**Fortune The Brave 4** ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Better Back Bracka (ex-John C.  
McConnell) 1695<sup>3</sup> (1932)  
**Fort Vega (FR) 4** b g by Lope De Vega—Prudente (FR) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **1887**  
**Forty Coats 5** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Regal Obligation (GB) (Henry de  
Bromhead) (494) 2588<sup>2</sup>  
**Forza Toro (GB) 2** b c by Aclaim—Twist of Magic (ex-John James Feane) **1905<sup>4</sup>**  
**(2569)**  
**Found A Diamond 4** br g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Katmai (Ross O'Sullivan) 2643  
**Found A Fifty 7** b g by Solskjaer—Fillmein (Gordon Elliott) 171<sup>2</sup> 388E<sup>2</sup> (548W)  
(2496) (2593)  
**Fountain House 6** b g by Lucky Speed—Cabra Cruizor (ex-Ian John McCarthy)  
670<sup>2</sup>  
**Fourbi (FR) 9** br g by Denham Red (FR)—Saleeka (FR) (ex-Luke Comer) 546 607  
736  
**Four Blondes 3** ch f by Gleneagles—Symposium (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **1079<sup>5</sup>**  
**(1372) 1483<sup>4</sup> 1792<sup>2</sup> 1907<sup>2</sup> 2064**  
**Fourcardrun (GB) 5** b g by Telescope—Himayna (GB) (Donal Hassett) 472  
**Four Clean Aces 6** b f by Saint des Saints (FR)—Queen Alphabet (W.P. Mullins)  
1382<sup>2</sup> (1684) 1856<sup>4</sup> 2106<sup>4</sup> (2436)  
**Fourleaf Shamrock 5** b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Olympic Queen (ex-James  
Joseph Mangan) 15 150 524 605  
**Four Shares (GB) 5** b f by Mahler (GB)—Emma Soda (GB) (Michael Hourigan)  
1360 1609  
**Fox Fearless (GB) 8** b g by Camelot (GB)—Silent Music (ex-Oliver McKiernan)  
774  
**Foxtire Glow (FR) 6** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Fabiola (GER) (ex-Gordon Elliott)  
1199 1569  
**Fox Hardaway 7** b g by Sageburg—Hurricane Society (ex-Terence Leonard) 761  
**Fox Island (GB) 4** b f by Territories—Round The Cape (GB) (G.A. Kingston) **2616**  
**Fox Le Bel (FR) 9** ch g by Network (GER)—Maldives (FR) (ex-Liz Doyle) 87<sup>3</sup> 609<sup>2</sup>  
**Fox Leicester 8** gr g by Dark Angel—Pop Art (ex-John M.Burke -R) 840 923 **1143**  
**1315 1400 1522<sup>3</sup> 1876**  
**Foxy Girl (FR) 6** b f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Far Burg (FR) (Henry de  
Bromhead) 176  
**Foxy Jacks 10** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Benefit Ball (ex-M.F.Morris) 702  
**Foxy Rock 6** b g by Mahler (GB)—Benefit Ball (M.F.Morris) 788 968  
**Franciscan Rock 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Mrs Dempsey (M.F.Morris)  
388N<sup>5</sup> 690 1329<sup>3</sup> 1575 (2653)  
**Francky Du Berlais (FR) 11** b g by Saint des Saints (FR)—Legende Du Luy (FR)  
(Peter & Michael Bowen (in GB)) 1585<sup>5</sup> 1820  
**Francois (FR) 9** ch g by Muhtathir (GB)—Four Green (FR) (ex-Mary Ellen Doyle)  
477 1093 1304 1495 1613 1665 1877  
**Francophone (GB) 3** b f by Study Of Man—Francophilia (GB) (Charlie Johnston (in  
GB)) **1264**  
**Frankendael (GB) 5** b g by Camelot (GB)—Da'Quonde (E. McNamara) 1068 1493<sup>3</sup>  
(1697) (2106) **2394<sup>3</sup> 2709**  
**Frankie Reynolds 3** b c by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Blossom Hill Diva (ex-  
J.G.Cosgrave) **155**  
**Frankton (FR) 2** b c by Romanised—Akhiraa (K.J. Condon) **2665**
- Franno 7** br f by Free Eagle—Nitya (FR) (ex-Gerard Keane) 98  
**Fratas 4** ch f by Fracas—Deontas (ex-Michael Mulvany) 388Z **641 1577**  
**Frazel Express 12** b f by Yeats—Azalea (ex-James M. Barcoe) 553 600 1013  
**Freddie Robdal 7** b g by Valirann (FR)—Miss Ira Zarad (Henry de Bromhead) 125<sup>3</sup>  
757<sup>4</sup> 1025<sup>4</sup> (1511) 1636<sup>5</sup> 2231 2621<sup>4</sup>  
**Freedom Ring 3** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Beat of My Heart (ex-Andrew Slattery)  
**1247 1295**  
**Freedom To Dream (FR) 9** b g by Secret Singer (FR)—Jaka De Thaix (FR) (ex-  
Peter Fahey) 137 1042<sup>4</sup> 1304 1513  
**Free Flow (USA) 4** b g by Flintshire (GB)—Lone Tigress (USA) (ex-James M.  
Barrett) **501<sup>5</sup> 832<sup>2</sup> 1022<sup>2</sup> 1428<sup>2</sup> 1621**  
**Freemans Bay 7** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Oilily (Sean Byrne) 138<sup>3</sup> (398) 680<sup>5</sup>  
2700  
**Free Parking 7** b g by Walk In The Park—Liberty Counsel (John C. McConnell)  
2598  
**Free Range Kid 3** br g by Slade Power—Chelsy (ex-Edward Lynam) **2124 2256**  
**2406 2616**  
**Freescape (GB) 9** ch g by Cityscape (GB)—Careless Freedom (GB) (ex-David  
Marnane) **119<sup>3</sup> 279<sup>3</sup> 340<sup>2</sup> 471U 1423**  
**Free Solo 7** ch g by Showcasing (GB)—Amuser (P.J.F. Murphy) **(32) 204 1566**  
**2001 2078 2279 2419 2480**  
**Freewheelin Dylan 12** b g by Curtain Time—Gaye Future (GB) (ex-Dermot  
Anthony McLoughlin) 728 1635 1804  
**Fregada 2** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Violet's Gift (ex-John James Feane) **(2119)**  
**Fremantle Doctor 6** b g by Famous Name (GB)—Beneficial Breeze (John C.  
McConnell) 128 186<sup>5</sup> 1532 1626<sup>2</sup> 1755 1854<sup>5</sup> 2232  
**French Company 6** b g by French Navy (GB)—Awicompany (ex-J.G.Coogan) **820**  
**1003<sup>4</sup> 1143<sup>2</sup> 1259 (1638) 1812<sup>3</sup> 1939<sup>3</sup>**  
**French Dynamite (FR) 9** b g by Kentucky Dynamite (USA)—Matnie (FR)  
(M.F.Morris) 91<sup>4</sup> 826<sup>2</sup> 1071<sup>4</sup> 1403 1572 2207<sup>2</sup> (2338) 2512Q  
**Frenchfort Legend 5** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Echo River (USA) (ex-John  
Joseph Hanlon) 1651 2291 2547  
**French Hill 5** gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Moskova (Gavin Cromwell) 129 2635<sup>2</sup>  
**French Milan 6** b f by Milan (GB)—Magie de Toulouse (FR) (Aidan Anthony  
Howard) 936 1137 2331<sup>5</sup> 2519  
**Fr Gilligansvoyage (GB) 11** b g by Yeats—Maiden Voyage (GB) (ex-John G. Carr)  
349<sup>5</sup> 387 694<sup>5</sup> 932<sup>4</sup> 1095 1628 1726 1835<sup>5</sup> 1977<sup>2</sup> 2164 2290 2573<sup>4</sup> 2663  
**Fr Humphrey 16** ch g by Carlo Bank—An Realt Beag (Miss Niamh Carol Hennessy  
-R) 1686 2371  
**Friary Road 4** b g by Finsceal Fior—Summer Star (T.M. Walsh) 1790<sup>5</sup> (2096)  
(2341)  
**Friends 6** br f by Mahler (GB)—Rachel's Star (ex-W.P. Mullins) 458  
**Friends N Commerce 8** b g by Sholokhov—Shuil Mo Ghra (Patrick G.Kelly) 62<sup>5</sup>  
376<sup>2</sup>  
**Frogman 4** b g by Ol' Man River—Khazaria (FR) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 44<sup>4</sup>  
463  
**Fromheretoeternity 7** b f by Doyen—Entertain Me (GB) (ex-Declan Queally) 216  
893<sup>2</sup>dh 1041  
**From The Ashes 7** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Ballinacraig (C.Byrnes) 262 325<sup>2</sup> 2441  
**Frontal Assault 9** b g by Presenting (GB)—The Folkes Choice (GB) (ex-Gordon  
Elliott) 113 259 364<sup>4</sup> 485<sup>4</sup> 651<sup>5</sup> 971<sup>3</sup> 1388 1585  
**Frontier Heroine 3** ch f by Western Frontier (USA)—Jadel (GB) (ex-Luke Comer)  
**1207 1393**  
**Frontline Worker 7** br f by Presenting (GB)—Zuzka (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 297  
626  
**Full Confession 4** b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Beyond Belief (W.P. Mullins) (2565)  
**Full Metal Jacket (GB) 6** b g by Shantou (USA)—Adriana des Mottes (FR) (ex-  
Emmet Mullins) 510J<sup>5</sup>  
**Full Noise 8** ch g by Carlotamix (FR)—Tigger Dream (ex-Miss Katy Brown) 216<sup>2</sup>  
1356<sup>5</sup>  
**Full Power 2** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Shamanova (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **2076<sup>5</sup>**  
**2395**  
**Full Tilt (GB) 2** b g by Ulysses—White Dress (John Joseph Murphy) **1435**  
**Fun Fun Fun 6** b f by Martaline (GB)—Ocean Breeze (W.P. Mullins) (219D) (359)  
458 672  
**Funny Face 3** b g by Dandy Man—Diviner (F.Costello) **986 1159 1564**  
**Fury Road 10** b g by Stowaway (GB)—Molly Duffy (ex-Gordon Elliott) 290<sup>4</sup> 826<sup>4</sup>  
1071  
**Future Cutlet 3** b g by Buratino—Cotton Camera (ex-E. McNamara) **1145<sup>5</sup> 1348**  
**1564<sup>2</sup> (2146) 2525<sup>4</sup>**  
**Future Proof 9** b g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Moraga (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 60 276  
(991) 1535  
**Futurum Regem 8** b g by Sir Prancealot—Desert's Queen (Hugh Paul Finegan -R)  
**712<sup>5</sup> 870 (1313) 1337<sup>3</sup> 1644<sup>3</sup> 1659<sup>4</sup> 1817 2409 2600**
- G**  
**Gabbys Cross 9** b g by Frammassone—Mille Et Une Nuits (FR) (Henry de  
Bromhead) 388T 691

- Gabbys Doll House 5** ch f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Hard Fought (ex-James Andrew Fahey) 1012 1173 1458
- Gabriella's Spirit 5** b f by Invincible Spirit—Ridge Ranger (ex-K.J. Condon) **665 1161 1293<sup>2</sup> 1541 1893 1966**
- Gabriel Ranger 5** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Nicaragua (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) 10 55 222 316<sup>4</sup> 377<sup>4</sup> 492 552<sup>5</sup> 756<sup>4</sup> (1613) 2085 2648<sup>4</sup>
- Gaelic Arc 8** b g by Arcadio (GER)—Great Jane (FR) (John Patrick Ryan) 560<sup>2</sup> 803<sup>3</sup> 1112<sup>3</sup> 1201 (1460) 1820<sup>5</sup> 2141<sup>4</sup> 2225<sup>2</sup> 2502 2545<sup>2</sup> 2654
- Gaelic Des Chastys (FR) 8** ch g by Tiger Groom (GB)—Jack Line (FR) (E. McNamara) (1116) 1538<sup>2</sup> 1627<sup>2</sup> 2109<sup>2</sup>
- Gaelic Warrior (GER) 6** b g by Maxios (GB)—Game Of Legs (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 177 (388E) 689<sup>2</sup>
- Gaenari 3** b f by Inns of Court—Golden Flower (GB) (ex-Diego Dias) **392 528<sup>3</sup> 715N<sup>2</sup> 986<sup>2</sup> 1079<sup>4</sup> 1238P 1616 1733**
- Gaillimh A Run 7** b f by Presenting (GB)—Gaillimh A Chroi (ex-John Queally) 235<sup>3</sup> (592) 801
- Gains Of War 5** b g by War Command (USA)—Crackling Rosie (ex-Luke Comer) **(76) 434**
- Gainstown 8** b g by Casamento—Cieladeed (USA) (ex-Charlie Keegan) 970
- Gala Marceau (FR) 5** b f by Galiway (GB)—Alma Marceau (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 138M<sup>3</sup> 266<sup>3</sup> 388H 704<sup>2</sup>
- Galcafed 6** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Bouillabaisse (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) 2333 2431<sup>5</sup>
- Gale 3** b f by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Gallipot (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **448**
- Gale Mahler 5** b f by Mahler (GB)—Victrix Gale (Adrian Keatley (in GB)) (1561)
- Galen (GB) 3** ch g by Gleneagles—Apache Storm (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **946<sup>2</sup> (1266) (1421) 1654<sup>4</sup> 1982**
- Galician Girl 3** gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Teide Lady (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **306<sup>3</sup> (408) 531 833 912 1088 1225<sup>5</sup> 1429 1588 1895 2157dh 2265 2418<sup>4</sup>**
- Gali Flight (FR) 8** b g by Spider Flight (FR)—Lady Va (FR) (ex-Philip Fenton) 601
- Galileo Dame 3** ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Two For Tea (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (511) **814A<sup>4</sup> 1063<sup>2</sup> 1475 1961 2308<sup>2</sup> 2511<sup>2</sup>**
- Galileo Springs 4** ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Maghzaa (Martin Brassil) 1131 2196 2558<sup>2</sup>
- Gallant Getaway 4** b g by Getaway (GER)—Evelith Abbey (E. Buckley -R) 2247
- Gallantly (GB) 3** ch c by Frankel (GB)—Precieuse (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **514<sup>2</sup> (814C) 1237S 1605F<sup>3</sup>**
- Gallo Dell Cielo 4** b g by Finsceal Fior—Art Scene (Patrick J.Flynn) **123 620 1909 2218 (2391) 2526<sup>3</sup> 2618<sup>2</sup>**
- Gallopy Gallopy 3** b g by Cable Bay—Luxie (ex-Donal Kinsella) **767**
- Galon De Vauzelle (FR) 8** b g by Kap Rock (FR)—Regente De L'isle (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 138Q<sup>5</sup> 295 703 1129 1820 (2117) 2558E
- Galopin Des Champs (FR) 8** bl g by Timos (GER)—Manon Des Champs (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (173) (388AC) 683<sup>2</sup> 2655<sup>3</sup>
- Galveston (GB) 2** b c by Frankel (GB)—Bizzarria (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **2024 (2297)**
- Galvin 10** b g by Gold Well (GB)—Burren Moonshine (Gordon Elliott) 215<sup>4</sup> 2386P<sup>2</sup>
- Galway Man 3** br c by Raa Atoll (GB)—Tale of Nellie (ex-Luke Comer) **244 512 889<sup>4</sup> 1100<sup>5</sup>**
- Gambling Glory 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Siwaara (ex-I.Madden) 873
- Game And Glory 8** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Putland's Bridge (P.J. Rothwell) 56 (566) 1177<sup>2</sup> 1404 1686<sup>3</sup> 1918<sup>4</sup> 1975 2275 2693
- Game Eagle 4** b g by Free Eagle—Disco Lights (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) 1131 1353 1591 1720
- Game Nation 5** b g by Le Havre—Mt Of Beatitudes (ex-E. McNamara) 15 55 264 **624**
- Game Phoenix 3** ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Alsrab (GB) (Paul Power) **622 1060 1252 1457<sup>2</sup> 1783<sup>2</sup> 1921 2053 2204 2515<sup>3</sup> 2642**
- Game Point 2** b c by Blue Point—Mireille (ex-G.M.Lyons) **2363<sup>4</sup> 2505<sup>2</sup>**
- Gamigin 6** b g by Dark Angel—Anticipation (FR) (Noel C. Kelly) 318<sup>3</sup> 543 650 1138 1365 (1683) 2589
- Ganderstown 5** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Celestial Fable (ex-C.Byrnes) 146 275 554 1648 2186
- Gandolfo 3** ch g by Churchill—Glass Slipper (ex-Noel Meade) **611 1207<sup>4</sup> 1266 1422 1910<sup>2</sup> 2005 (2166) 2377 2462<sup>5</sup> 2507**
- Gangsta Man 2** ch g by Dandy Man—Gasta (Kevin Michael Smith) **435<sup>5</sup> 739 882<sup>3</sup> 996<sup>4</sup> 1165 1595<sup>4</sup> 1764<sup>3</sup> 1935<sup>3</sup> 2023<sup>4</sup> 2151 2306**
- Gangster Granny 3** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Jeanne Girl (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **767<sup>5</sup> 1066 1144<sup>3</sup> (1237) 1553E<sup>4</sup> 1695D<sup>3</sup> 1808<sup>3</sup> 2149<sup>4</sup> 2267<sup>4</sup> 2399**
- Gannas (GB) 2** b c by Harry Angel—Lady Fanditha (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1369<sup>3</sup> 1605E 1742<sup>3</sup>**
- Gaoithe Glory 4** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Wreckless (E. McNamara) 2096<sup>2</sup> 2438<sup>5</sup>
- Gaoth Chuil 6** b f by Harzand—Elyaadi (GB) (T.M. Walsh) 172<sup>2</sup> 388T **2398 2555<sup>5</sup>**
- Garahon (FR) 4** b g by Bathyrhon (GER)—Twelveoclock (FR) (ex-Emmet Mullins) 674
- Garcon Doux 8** ch g by Valirann (FR)—Behana (Philip Fenton) 599 840 1036 1498 1723 2186 2370<sup>3</sup> 2504<sup>2</sup> 2663
- Garde La Peche (FR) 6** b f by Kapgarde (FR)—La Trattoria (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 489<sup>3</sup> 771<sup>4</sup> (1091) 1289<sup>2</sup> 1759 2660
- Garde My Fortune 5** br g by Soldier of Fortune—Kalygarde (FR) (Karl Thornton) 2381 2651
- Garden Of Eden 2** b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Komey (A.P.O'Brien) **1526 (1822) 1883 1980<sup>2</sup> 2123**
- Gardone 4** br g by Elzaam (AUS)—Preach (E. McNamara) **745 1002 1103<sup>5</sup> 1491 (1717) 2031<sup>2</sup> 2526<sup>4</sup> 2618 2687<sup>4</sup>**
- Garfield Shadow 3** b c by James Garfield—Lara's Theme (Richard Fahey (in GB)) **1987<sup>3</sup>**
- Garnacho 5** br g by Affinisea—Tasitiocht (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 981<sup>5</sup> 1624<sup>2</sup> 1799<sup>2</sup> 1926 2197 2484<sup>3</sup>
- Garrick Painter 4** b g by Zoffany—Suraat (Noel C. Kelly) **154 234<sup>2</sup> 284 409 501 647 724 2365 2492 2598**
- Garrybello (FR) 6** b g by Ballingarry—Bel Jouvence (FR) (Thomas Cooper) 686 825<sup>3</sup> **2110**
- Gaspard Du Seuil (FR) 8** ch g by Fuisse (FR)—Violette Du Seuil (FR) (Rodger Sweeney) 329 594
- Gasper De Lemos 3** ch c by Justify (USA)—Hence (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **597E 886<sup>3</sup> 1237S<sup>5</sup> 1476**
- Gateau De Miel (FR) 8** b g by Apsis (GB)—Vie Sa Vie (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1121 1514 1759
- Gateway Arch 2** b f by James Garfield—Aquarius Star (ex-Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **907 1104 1246 2066**
- Gather Yourself 4** b g by Affinisea—Godlylady (Cian Collins) 806<sup>3</sup> 1134<sup>5</sup> 1447<sup>4</sup> 2091 2242 2454 2637
- Gatito Rapido (USA) 5** gr g by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Karamela (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 976 1568 1771
- Gatsby Cap 8** b g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Blue Dahlia (John C. McConnell) **(36) 120<sup>3</sup> (203) 338 499 538<sup>5</sup>**
- Gatsby Grey (FR) 8** b g by Waldpark (GER)—Rochepaille (FR) (Oliver McKiernan) **2512**
- Gaucher (GB) 5** ch g by Frankel (GB)—Left Hand (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 213<sup>4</sup> 869<sup>2</sup> (1114) 1561<sup>4</sup> 2084<sup>2</sup> (2222) 2706
- Gaye Winnie 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Gaye Roberta (Gordon Elliott) 650 770 1692 2288<sup>5</sup> 2639<sup>4</sup>
- Gazelle D'or 2** b f by Equiano (FR)—Via Aurelia (ex-M.C. Grassick) **793<sup>2</sup> 1150 1406<sup>5</sup> 1539<sup>2</sup> 1620 (1848) 2066<sup>3</sup> 2151 (2257)**
- G'day My Lady 4** b f by Sandmason (GB)—Day Day (ex-J.A.Berry) 897 1131
- Gear Flat 6** b f by Mehmas—Rayon Rouge (William Durkan) **1945 2044 2172 2572**
- Gegenpressing (GB) 6** b g by The Gurkha—Bouyrin (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **72<sup>4</sup> 396 590 (711) 1009<sup>4</sup> 1548<sup>4</sup> 1813<sup>4</sup>dh 1826 2067 2214<sup>3</sup> 2345**
- Gekkota (FR) 8** b g by Tiger Groom (GB)—Villa Urbana (FR) (T.J. O'Mara) 1495 1877<sup>5</sup> 1949<sup>3</sup> 2228 2331
- Gemini Man 6** b g by Zoffany—Keystone Gulch (USA) (ex-C.P.Donoghue) **67<sup>5</sup> 377 2181**
- Gendarme 9** b g by Lawman (FR)—Gravitation (GB) (Charles Coakley) 575 932 1730 2228
- Genealogy (GB) 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Musical Art (A.P.O'Brien) **1882<sup>2</sup> (2004) 2318U<sup>5</sup>**
- General Clermont (FR) 8** b/gr g by Balko (FR)—Odile De Neulliac (FR) (ex-D.E.Fitzgerald) 552<sup>4</sup> 601<sup>2</sup> (929) 1058 (1634) 1815<sup>4</sup> 2331 2416<sup>4</sup> 2488<sup>5</sup>
- General Glea (GB) 5** br g by Lauro (GER)—Sacred Isle (Thomas Gibney) 2702
- General Hubble 6** b g by Telescope—Jennifer Eccles (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 1787<sup>3</sup> 1995H 2162<sup>4</sup> 2514<sup>2</sup> (2562) (2573) 2696<sup>4</sup>
- General Idea (GB) 5** b g by Galileo—Sweet Idea (AUS) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **80<sup>5</sup> 118 233 1315**
- Genesis 3** ch g by Prince of Lir—Diamond Rio (Alan McIntyre) **124<sup>5</sup> 246<sup>5</sup> (301) 372<sup>2</sup> 901<sup>5</sup> 1346 1680**
- Genoah 3** b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Barnet (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **875 1064 1393<sup>2</sup> 2007<sup>5</sup> (2585)**
- Genois (FR) 8** b g by Saddler Maker—La Rousseliere (FR) (ex-E. Bolger) 39 184<sup>2</sup> 319<sup>5</sup> 702<sup>3</sup> 1285<sup>3</sup> 1402
- Gentileschi (FR) 3** bl f by Bated Breath (GB)—Africa (FR) (ex-Josh Halley) **429 663 982<sup>4</sup> 1298**
- Gentle Anna 7** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Anna Supreme (ex-James Grace -R) 41 333<sup>2</sup>
- Gentle Breath 4** ch f by Bated Breath (GB)—Landela (GB) (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **167**
- Gentle Lady 7** b f by Sageburg—Swift Lady (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) 8
- Gentleman De Mee (FR) 8** b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Koeur De Mee (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 179<sup>4</sup> 388P<sup>2</sup> 675 826<sup>3</sup> 2593<sup>5</sup>
- Gentleman Jimmy 5** b g by El Kabair (USA)—Crossing (GB) (ex-William J. Fitzpatrick) **1709**
- Gentleman Joe (GB) 6** b g by Authorized—Bella Lulu (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **502<sup>2</sup> 1237G<sup>5</sup> 1586**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Gentlemansgame (GB) 8** gr g by Gentlewave—Grainne Ni Maille (GB) (M.F.Morris) 388AC 548C<sup>5</sup> 683<sup>4</sup>
- Genuine Article (GB) 4** b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Bona Fide (GB) (Gerard Keane) 904 947 1454<sup>3</sup> 1577<sup>2</sup> 1887 1957<sup>4</sup> 1996 2126<sup>3</sup>
- Genuine Jim 4** ch c by Galileo Gold (GB)—Sister Anne (USA) (R.P.Burns) **67 529 1657 2157 2349<sup>4</sup> (2402) 2507**
- George Smiley 3** b g by Ten Sovereigns—Me and Miss Jones (USA) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **339**
- Georgia Celena 6** b f by Hillstar (GB)—Georgia Girl (ex-John C. McConnell) 381 456 545 1175 1418<sup>4</sup> 1664<sup>5</sup> 2288
- Georgian Quarter 5** b g by Milan (GB)—Green Star (FR) (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 788<sup>4</sup> 2383
- Georgia's Charm 4** b f by Order of St George—Reillys Daughter (GB) (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 790<sup>3</sup>
- George's Gal 6** b f by Doyen—Vinnis Friend (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 629 1186 1386 1728
- Georgie's Pearl 4** br f by Order of St George—Delayed Eloquence (ex-Padraig Roche) 1637
- Georg Zhukov 2** b g by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Moulane Lady (Noel Meade) **907 2264<sup>2</sup> 2423 2569**
- Germanese 3** ch f by Night of Thunder—Expensive Date (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) 1667<sup>5</sup>
- Gerri Colombe (FR) 8** b g by Saddler Maker—Ruse De Guerre (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 388AC<sup>2</sup> (548C) 2495<sup>3</sup>
- Gerrit's Gem 4** ch g by Belardo—Oonagh (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **586 (915) 1473 1615<sup>3</sup> (2156) 2375<sup>4</sup>**
- Gers Gigi 5** ch f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Fairly Definite (Gordon Elliott) 738<sup>3</sup> 981<sup>2</sup> (1187) 1338<sup>3</sup> 1517<sup>2</sup> (1769) 1995A
- Gesture 3** ch g by Bated Breath (GB)—Curtsy (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **22V<sup>2</sup> (285) (531) 1083<sup>5</sup> 1281 2006<sup>2</sup> 2352<sup>3</sup>**
- Get 3** b f by Galileo—Song of My Heart (A.P.O'Brien) **1737<sup>4</sup> 1947 2052<sup>3</sup> (2238) 2308 2510<sup>4</sup>**
- Getabelle 7** b f by Getaway (GER)—Bellaboosh (Liam P Cusack) 1140 1625 1815 2382 2675<sup>3</sup>
- Getamotive 6** b g by Getaway (GER)—Noble Motive (ex-T.J. Nagle Jr.) 471<sup>2</sup> 562<sup>5</sup> 701
- Getaway Blondie 4** ch g by Getaway (GER)—Three Blondes (ex-Adrian Sexton) 1338 1684 2014 2112
- Getaway Charlie 8** b g by Getaway (GER)—Chermesina (Timothy Doyle) 691 870<sup>4</sup> 1337 2648
- Getaway Erin 5** b f by Getaway (GER)—Muanca (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1<sup>4</sup> 111<sup>3</sup> 332 545 2288
- Getaway Henry 7** b g by Getaway (GER)—Pick And Mix (Daniel Joseph O'Leary - R) 1043 (1400) 1632<sup>3</sup> 1857
- Getaway King 6** gr g by Getaway (GER)—Caltras Theatre (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 478
- Getaway Master 7** b g by Getaway (GER)—Grange Oscar (ex-Richard James Daniels -R) 269<sup>5</sup> (353) 524 934
- Getaway Sally 5** b f by Getaway (GER)—Present Strategy (Ms Eleanor Broderick - R) 1119
- Getawigggleon (FR) 7** b f by Rio De La Plata (USA)—Mrs Gregory (Michael Hourigan) 563 731 786 976 1363<sup>4</sup> 1755 **1829<sup>5</sup> 2090<sup>5</sup>**
- Get Down To It 5** b f by Getaway (GER)—Lady Artemis (ex-Thomas Gibney) 2<sup>5</sup> 61 189<sup>5</sup> 1876 2056
- Get In Line 5** ch f by Getaway (GER)—Pepelina (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1405 1646 1729 1839
- Get It Right 6** b g by Getaway (GER)—Mystic Lass (ex-Sean Aherne) 128 222<sup>5</sup> 629<sup>3</sup> 979<sup>3</sup> 1326 2249
- Getone 5** b g by Getaway (GER)—Onewayoranother (ex-Vincent Laurence Halley) 858 1118
- Getting There 4** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Aoninch (GB) (ex-W.J. Burke) 250 397 799
- Get Your Groove On 3** b f by Gutaifan—Disco Lights (GB) (ex-Peter Maher) **34 230 441**
- Gevrey (FR) 8** b g by Saddler Maker—Skarina (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 113 388F 2601
- Gforcejenny 2** b f by Mendelssohn (USA)—Surfsister (USA) (Leanne Breen) **2259**
- Ghostwriter 3** b c by Invincible Spirit—Moorside (GB) (Clive Cox (in GB)) **1984<sup>5</sup>**
- Ghumama 6** ch f by Dawn Approach—Bishara (USA) (Noel C. Kelly) 629 770 1176<sup>2</sup>
- Gianh River 4** b g by Tonkin—Little Brown Jug (ex-Aidan Melia) **123 229 499 529 1276C<sup>5</sup> 2613**
- Giant Haystacks 5** br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Varnay (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) 564<sup>5</sup> 724 2598<sup>4</sup>
- Giavellotto 5** ch c by Mastercraftsman—Gerika (FR) (Marco Botti (in GB)) **1994<sup>3</sup>**
- Gibbs Island (GB) 3** ch g by Ifraaj (GB)—Dream Book (GB) (ex-A. Oliver) **508 667<sup>4</sup> 797<sup>2</sup> 1108<sup>3</sup> 1228<sup>4</sup> 1281<sup>2</sup> 1477<sup>4</sup> 1573 1864<sup>5</sup> 2103 2302 2377<sup>2</sup>**
- Giddyupngogo (GB) 4** ch f by Shirocco (GER)—Pectora (E.Buckley -R) 2597
- Gift Of Life 4** ch g by Hot Streak—Micras (GB) (ex-C. Moore -R) **710 1022 1097 1248 1906 2424**
- Gilded Moon (GB) 4** b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Gulden Gori (GER) (Alan Fleming) **205** 1114 1363 1531<sup>3</sup> 1661 1816 2331
- Gimme A Buzz 4** ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Upsie (FR) (E. Bolger) 2135 2698
- Gimmieinnie 3** b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Scrumptious (GB) (M.M. Rice) **2406 2535 2616<sup>4</sup>**
- Gina Moon 5** b f by Getaway (GER)—Corona Moon (ex-Gordon Elliott) 632 1413 1689<sup>4</sup> 1839<sup>5</sup> 1995E
- Ginnets Girl 6** b f by Mamool—Qeazy (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 566<sup>4</sup> 1057 1199<sup>5</sup> 1600 1975
- Ginnos Port 5** b g by Portage—Ginnellys Girl (Patrick Martin) **1248 1455**
- Ginny Weasley (GB) 5** br f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Im des Champ (James M. Barcoe) 701
- Gino Bella 4** b f by It's Gino (GER)—Dans La Foulee (FR) (Barry J. Fitzgerald) 569<sup>3</sup> 2529<sup>3</sup>
- Gino Drummer Boy 8** b g by Sans Frontieres—Maidrin Rua (Gordon Elliott) 694 851 1010<sup>2</sup> 1135 1361<sup>3</sup> 1645<sup>3</sup> 1727 1852 1995G<sup>2</sup> 2184<sup>4</sup> 2289 2662
- Ginormous 3** b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Cold Comfort (Micky Fenton) **448 639 1008 1106<sup>5</sup> 1247<sup>2</sup> 1295<sup>3</sup> 1465 (1733) 1826**
- Gioiella 4** b f by Zoffany—Gala Style (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **164<sup>2</sup> 227 2572**
- Girl Crush 5** gr f by Alhebayeb—Antibes (Garry Caldwell) **1486**
- Girl Like You (USA) 2** b f by American Pharoah (USA)—Thrilled (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1075<sup>3</sup> 1375 1676 (1743)**
- Girl Of Sardinia 3** ch f by Buratino—Balm (GB) (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **709 944 1151**
- Girl Racer 4** ch f by No Nay Never (USA)—In The Fast Lane (SAF) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **621<sup>3</sup> 961 1107**
- Giselle 2** b f by Frankel (GB)—Newspaperofrecord (A.P.O'Brien) **1082<sup>2</sup> (2212) 2397<sup>3</sup>**
- Giselles Defence 4** b g by National Defense (GB)—Cotton Camera (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 15
- Giuseppe Cassioli (GB) 7** b g by Bated Breath (GB)—Olympic Medal (GB) (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **876<sup>3</sup> (1153) 1223<sup>2</sup> (1378) 1681<sup>3</sup> 1887 2126**
- Give Her Hollie 4** ch f by Casamento—Bay Dove (GB) (ex-Cian Collins) 1413 1689 1914
- Givehimthehonour 6** b g by Workforce (GB)—Queens Honours (ex-Paul Nolan) **3<sup>3</sup> 130<sup>3</sup> 379 633<sup>2</sup> 1094**
- Give Me A Smile 4** br f by Westerner (GB)—Give Me A Break (ex-E. Bolger) 519<sup>5</sup> 784
- Givemefive 4** b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Girl of The Hour (GB) (Harry Derham (in GB)) 481<sup>4</sup> 2699<sup>4</sup>
- Givemeherosa 4** b f by Havana Gold—Espere (Jack W. Davison) **513<sup>4</sup> 615 950 1766 2169**
- Givemethebeatboys 3** b c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Dromana (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(656) 902<sup>2</sup> 1238A (1677) 1947J 1992**
- Gladiadora 3** b f by Churchill—Desert Lily (ex-M.C. Grassick) **1619**
- Gladiatorial 9** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Shed (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) 652<sup>5</sup> 774 1174 2034 (2162) 2430 2589
- Glady Max 6** br g by Maxios (GB)—Glady Romana (GER) (James Joseph Mangan) 476<sup>2</sup> 600<sup>4</sup>
- Glam De Vega 5** ch g by Lope de Vega—Glamorous Approach (M. Keane) 2083
- Glamorous Doll 3** b f by Buratino—Glamorous Power (GB) (ex-Edward Lynam) **884**
- Glamorously 3** b f by Mehmas—One For June (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **429 663<sup>5</sup> 719 945 1166 1342<sup>4</sup> 1503 1747 1778<sup>3</sup> 1907<sup>4</sup> 2063 2147<sup>5</sup>**
- Glan 9** ch f by Getaway (GER)—Fleur (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 673 1570 **1851 2071 2709**
- Glannagaullitehous 5** ch f by Ol' Man River—Glannagaul (Jonathan Sweeney) (1037)
- Glaoinn An Airgead 6** b g by Rajj—Home Comforts (GB) (ex-James M. Barcoe) 1694
- Glas Acres 6** b g by Libertarian (GB)—Hunters of Acres (ex-Frank John Hayes -R) 605 854 990<sup>4</sup> 1130 1521 2519
- Glasgow Pearl 2** b f by Ribchester—Charismata (GB) (ex-Thomas Coyle -R) **435**
- Glasgow Dan 5** b g by Imperial Monarch—Glen Dubh (ex-Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 344<sup>5</sup> 398 558 991
- Glasheen Girl 2** b f by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Wedding Photo (USA) (ex-F.Birrane) **2569**
- Gleaning 3** b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Chrysocolla (FR) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **798 1023 1441**
- Glenabbey 8** b g by Milan (GB)—Brochrua (ex-John Neilan -R) 99 734 1055
- Glenabo Bridge 13** b g by Witness Box (USA)—Last of The Gypsies (ex-Oliver McKiernan) 64<sup>4</sup> 144<sup>5</sup> 346 492 543
- Glen Ali 9** b f by Califet (FR)—Glen Eile (ex-Ms Claire O'Connell) 23 101
- Glencourt Valley 7** b g by Court Cave—Glenelly Valley (ex-Liam P Cusack) 332 (789)

**Glencullen 4** b g by Estidhkaar—Mokama (GB) (ex-Ms. Joanna Morgan) **1374<sup>3</sup> 1505 1923<sup>5</sup> 2010 2101<sup>3</sup> 2218<sup>5</sup> 2349 2482<sup>2</sup>**

**Glendaars Fortune 6** ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Glendars Breeze (ex-James Andrew Fahey) 138 272<sup>5</sup>

**Glendars Mahler 8** br f by Mahler (GB)—Mount Abora (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) 1355 1665<sup>5</sup> 2331 2504

**Glenderry (GB) 2** b g by Mohaather (GB)—Dixie Dreamer (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **2128<sup>2</sup> (2423)**

**Glendine Billy 6** gr g by Cloudings—O'Faolains Fancy (Anthony Mullins) 27<sup>4</sup> 222 480 866<sup>3</sup> 1036<sup>2</sup> 1359 1519<sup>5</sup> 1722

**Gleneagle Bay 4** b g by Gleneagles—Charlotte Rua (Stephen Thorne) **(436) 1048<sup>5</sup> 1169<sup>2</sup> 1987<sup>2</sup> 2509<sup>2</sup>**

**Glenetty 7** b f by Califet (FR)—Glen Eile (Ms Claire O'Connell) 475 759

**Glengouly (FR) 8** b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Roulmapoule (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 113<sup>2</sup> 388W 705

**Glen Kiln 5** b g by Famous Name (GB)—Lucy Stone (Michael J. Bowe -R) 17<sup>4</sup> 105<sup>2</sup> (208) 288 2548

**Glenmalure Flyer 6** b/br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Small Bar (David Peter Nagle) 1683 1875 2243 2607

**Glenmalure Lodge 10** ch f by Mahler (GB)—Spirit of Youth (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 57<sup>5</sup> 1462 1881

**Glenmorefiftyfour 8** b g by Leading Light—Knockieran (ex-Ray Hackett) 556 771 1115 1499 1772<sup>2</sup>

**Glen Princess 3** b f by Calyx (GB)—Supercharged (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **537<sup>4</sup> 983 (1206) 1483 1778 (1908) 2008<sup>5</sup>D**

**Glenriver 6** b g by Green Moon—Ellie Mia (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 106<sup>4</sup> 264 649<sup>4</sup> 926 1116 1521 2138

**Glens Lullaby 5** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Glens Melody (Peter Fahey) 183 (2453)

**Glentaisie 6** b g by Doyen—Second Best (ex-C.A. McBratney) 381

**Glen To Glen 2** b g by Dawn Approach—Galuminous (J. S. Bolger) **1420 1524<sup>4</sup>**

**Glenruan 9** b g by Getaway (GER)—Mac Idol (ex-Michael Flannery -R) 1444 1665<sup>4</sup> 1877 1949 2109<sup>5</sup> 2210

**Glimmerglass 3** b f by Magna Grecia—Mirabile Dictu (ex-John James Feane) **719 1298<sup>3</sup> 1470<sup>5</sup> 1621 2031**

**Glimmer Of Hope 2** br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Mystical Lady (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 2359

**Glin Road Dream 5** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Comeragh Girl (ex-C.Byrnes) 1398

**Global Assembly (GB) 7** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Anadama (ex-D.M. Christie) 330<sup>3</sup> 387<sup>3</sup>

**Global Energy (GB) 5** b g by Showcasing (GB)—Summer Collection (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **(395) 513<sup>2</sup> 813<sup>3</sup> (950) 1887 (2081) 2375**

**Global Export 6** b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Loveisallyouneed (Gavin Cromwell) 678<sup>3</sup> **(887) 1051<sup>4</sup> 1170<sup>5</sup> 1333 1530 1690<sup>5</sup> 1842<sup>5</sup> 1930**

**Glor Alainn 3** b f by Vocalised (USA)—Back At Dawn (ex-J. S. Bolger) **1298**

**Gloriously Glam 2** ch f by Profitable—Abstain (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **716<sup>5</sup> 1165<sup>3</sup> 1449 (1641) 1860<sup>2</sup> 1995<sup>2</sup> 2151**

**Glorious Singer 9** br f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Native Singer (Ms.M.Flynn) 14<sup>4</sup> 145 225<sup>3</sup> 354<sup>4</sup> 602 1517 1611 1723

**Glor Tire 3** b f by Teofilo—Ceistiu (ex-J. S. Bolger) **(751) (1065) (1087) 1108 (1208) 1250**

**Glorytogod Tom 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Millerina (Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 3

**Glossary 4** b f by Yeats—Majorite Bleue (FR) (R. K. Watson) 1873 2372

**Glowing Bird 3** gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Centime (GB) (ex-Peter Fahey) **582 666**

**Glownado 6** b f by Leading Light—Lady of Portlairge (ex-Darren Collins) 873

**Glyde Ranger 4** ch g by Belardo—Compass Rose (T.G.McCourt) **81<sup>3</sup> 205 712<sup>2</sup> 888<sup>5</sup> 1002 1321 1644 1799 1962 2030<sup>4</sup> 2181 2281<sup>4</sup> (2475) 2536<sup>2</sup> 2672<sup>5</sup>**

**Glyndwr 2** b g by Arizona—Tonkolili (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1343<sup>5</sup> 1777 (2278)**

**Glynn Brae 4** b g by Califet (FR)—Lady Rhinestone (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) (321)

**Goal Exceeded (GB) 3** b g by Ifraaj (GB)—Twinkle Twinkle (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **447<sup>4</sup> 663 1077<sup>3</sup> 1238S 1966 2049 2133<sup>4</sup> 2279<sup>4</sup>**

**Go Athletico (FR) 6** b g by Goken (FR)—Byburg (FR) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **263Y 665<sup>3</sup> 814W 1992 2130 2233H<sup>5</sup>**

**Go Avel 5** b f by Court Cave—Flamingo's Girl (Francis Casey) 1688 1873 2197 2241<sup>4</sup> 2413

**Go Bears Go 5** b/br c by Kodi Bear—In Dubai (USA) (David Loughnane (in GB)) 1992

**Go Big Or Go Home 3** b f by Lope de Vega—Anna Law (ex-P. Twomey) **441**

**Gobi Star 6** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Good To Follow (ex-James M. Barcoe) **32<sup>4</sup> 300<sup>4</sup> 433<sup>4</sup> 516 1255 1315 1481 1668 2258**

**Godblessyousirois 5** b f by Lauro (GER)—Trexit (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1012<sup>4</sup> 1334<sup>4</sup> 1493

**Goddughter 2** b f by Belardo—Maisie Ellie (T.G.McCourt) **1941 2277 2403 2665**

**God Help Us 8** b g by Watar—Huncheon Siss (Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 330

**God Knows 5** b f by Divine Prophet (AUS)—Placere (ex-Richard Brabazon -R) **587<sup>3</sup> 713 1265<sup>4</sup> 1467<sup>4</sup> 1673 1827**

**Go Flo Jo 2** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Gallop (P.G. Fahey) **1369**

**Go Frankie 7** b g by Milan (GB)—Go Bee (Peter Croke -R) 1494 1536 1684

**Go Gill Go 9** b f by Dylan Thomas—Go Ali Go (James Grace -R) 150<sup>3</sup> 559<sup>3</sup> 2636

**Go Girl Go 3** b f by Inns of Court—Cornakill (USA) (ex-Adrian Murray) **73 201 765 1189 1278<sup>4</sup> 1408**

**Going Live 5** ch g by Doyen—Annie May (ex-Gordon Elliott) (771) 1127<sup>2</sup> 1579<sup>4</sup>

**Going Remote 3** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Lumi (Mrs John Harrington) **667 903 1004<sup>2</sup> 1108<sup>2</sup> (1228) 1410<sup>4</sup> 1586 (1695K) 1828Z**

**Goldana 5** ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Humble And Proud (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **393<sup>3</sup> (515) 750<sup>2</sup> 961<sup>2</sup> 2043 2307**

**Gold Bullion (FR) 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Tornado D'ainay (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 50<sup>5</sup> 705<sup>3</sup> 1129<sup>3</sup>

**Gold Cup Bailly (FR) 8** ch g by Turgeon (USA)—Vida Sure Bailly (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 597U 726<sup>3</sup>

**Gold Dancer (FR) 5** b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Steel Dancer (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 178 459<sup>4</sup> 2644

**Gold Daydream (FR) 2** b f by Golden Horde—Urban Daydream (Diego Dias) **2304<sup>5</sup> 2471 2682<sup>5</sup>**

**Golden Ash 4** ch f by Teofilo—Beyond Intensity (ex-J. S. Bolger) **1282**

**Golden Belle 4** b f by Gleneagles—Lady Soldier (ex-R.P.Cody) **436<sup>5</sup>**

**Golden Chariot 5** ch g by Golden Lariat (USA)—Diamond Queen (L.Young) 2182

**Golden Circet 4** ch c by Raji—Rosilipscurvehips (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **1428<sup>3</sup> 1712<sup>4</sup> 1812 (1920) 2149**

**Golden Days 7** b f by Canford Cliffs—Lisa Gherardini (M. Halford & T. Collins) **158<sup>3</sup> 817<sup>4</sup> 1148 1279<sup>2</sup> (1547) 1746 2077 2474<sup>5</sup> 2613<sup>2</sup>**

**Golden Glen 10** b f by Gold Well (GB)—High Class Show (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 602<sup>5</sup> 1095 1663

**Golden Goose 4** b g by Showcasing (GB)—Horse Sense (Miss Tara Lee Cogan) **644 946 1204 1380**

**Golden Joy (FR) 5** b g by Conillon (GER)—Erbalonga (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 134<sup>4</sup> 2493 2701

**Golden Nugget 5** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Secret Oasis (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 384 629 866<sup>5</sup> 1056

**Golden Ocean (GER) 3** b f by Blue Point—Golden Lilac (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **905<sup>4</sup> 1151<sup>5</sup> (1945) (2260)**

**Golden Order 4** b f by Order of St George—Charyan (ex-Michael E Hallinan -R) 1447 1629 1769

**Golden Reel 5** ch g by Highland Reel—Dollar Bird (ex-Conor O'Dwyer) **1170**

**Golden Regal 5** b g by Masterofthehorse—Candlefort Ava (ex-Seamus G. O'Donnell) 224 1591 1821<sup>5</sup> 2060

**Golden Sandbanks (GB) 7** br g by Havana Gold—Serrenia (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **440** 787 925 1090<sup>4</sup> 1301 1356<sup>2</sup> 1555

**Golden Symphony 11** ch f by Mahler (GB)—Scenic Gold (ex-Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 147 399 493

**Golden Temple 4** b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Miss Sally (Noel Meade) 606 857 (937) (1127) **(1257) 1574 1753**

**Golden Twilight 7** b g by Dawn Approach—Great Hope (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **1490 1586 1716 1796**

**Gold Fever 5** b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Suileen (Ross O'Sullivan) 2690

**Gold Haven 6** ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Annagh Haven (Paul W. Flynn) 109 144 399<sup>3</sup> 553<sup>5</sup> 602<sup>2</sup> 932 1024<sup>2</sup> 1628 1726 1787<sup>5</sup> 1952

**Goldino 2** ch f by Dawn Approach—French Friend (J. S. Bolger) **716 913 1082 1203<sup>5</sup>**

**Goldinthemountains (FR) 5** ch g by Almanzor (FR)—Summer Surprise (FR) (Martin Brassil) 693<sup>5</sup>

**Gold In The Rivers 5** b g by Walk In The Park—Aulne River (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 208<sup>4</sup> 322<sup>2</sup> (422) 726<sup>2</sup>

**Goldinthevalleys 4** b g by Siyouni (FR)—Camerone (Martin Brassil) 2657

**Gold Marlin 3** ch g by Mastercraftsman—Playwithmyheart (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1425**

**Goldmoyne 4** b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Jumbo Romance (ex-Timothy Doyle) **1204 1374<sup>5</sup> 1543 (1746) 1888<sup>3</sup> 1967 2349**

**Goldrush Kid 3** b g by Unfortunately—Gleeful (GB) (Patrick Magee -R) **710<sup>3</sup> 1813 2166<sup>4</sup> 2320<sup>4</sup> 2390<sup>2</sup> 2466 2596**

**Goldsmith 5** b g by Shalaa—Ingot Of Gold (GB) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **1019**

**Gold Speed 11** b g by Gold Well (GB)—Ornella Speed (FR) (Adrian Murray) 1817 2114<sup>5</sup> 2648

**Gometra Ginty 8** b f by Morpheus (GB)—Silver Cache (USA) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 139 **161**

**Gona Be Alright 3** b g by Shalaa—Parvana (ex-Donal Hassett) 1696 1972 2204

**Gondor 9** b g by Ask (GB)—Good Bye Dolly (C.A.Murphy) 1113<sup>5</sup> 1520<sup>2</sup>

**Gone For Tea 6** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—What's For Tea (GB) (ex-Peter Fahey) 647<sup>2</sup> 771<sup>3</sup> 977 (1355) 1570

**Gonetomillgrove 6** b f by Camacho (GB)—Mozetta (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1116 1518 1661

**Good As Hell 9** b f by Shantou (USA)—Irish Molly (Philip Fenton) 594 891 930<sup>4</sup> 1201 (1286) 1403 1789 (1931) 2059

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Good Bye Milan** 7 b f by Milan (GB)—Knocknabrogue (ex-Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 1728 2017 (2199) 2607
- Goodbye My Love** 3 b f by Raa Atoll (GB)—Sanan Dancer (ex-Luke Comer) **155<sup>5</sup> 500**
- Goodbye Venice** 3 b c by Raa Atoll (GB)—Candella (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **846<sup>5</sup> 1144 1312**
- Good Deal** 5 b g by Ivawood—High Field Lady (ex-Patrick Magee -R) 7<sup>5</sup> 88<sup>3</sup>
- Good Heavens** 5 b g by Zoffany—Round of Applause (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1265**
- Goodie Girl** 6 b f by Brian Boru (GB)—Two Wings (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) (2293) 2560<sup>5</sup>
- Good Lad** 5 b g by Affinisea—Violets Gale (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 129
- Good Lies** 5 b f by Milan (GB)—Stylish Eilish (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) 1582
- Goodmancon** 4 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Kilbarry Marien (Patrick Breen -R) 1330 1731 2276<sup>3</sup>
- Goodnightgodbless** 11 b f by Yeats—La Sarrazine (FR) (J.Motherway) (728) 1129 1514 1635 1804
- Good N' Kind** 5 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Queen of Dubai (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 350<sup>2</sup>
- Good No Nay Never** 2 ch f by No Nay Never (USA)—Nidhaal (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **2023 2476<sup>5</sup> 2682**
- Good Time Belle** 6 br f by Masterofthehorse—Belle Noverre (Edward Cawley) 46 309 492 2426
- Good Time Johnny** 9 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Shaylejon (A.J.Martin) 39 181<sup>5</sup> 291<sup>3</sup> 485 **1901 2095<sup>3</sup> 2386Q<sup>4</sup>**
- Good Time Tommy** 4 b g by Mahler (GB)—Call Her Shayni (John Joseph Hanlon) 1629
- Good World** 9 b g by Morozov (USA)—Moyas Charm (Eoin Griffin) **1571 1724** (1801) 1974 2383<sup>5</sup>
- Goody Four Shoes** 6 b g by Kalanisi—Auburn Cherry (Thomas Gibney) 2516 2576<sup>5</sup>
- Gooloogong** 4 ch g by Australia (GB)—Muwakaba (USA) (ex-Josh Halley) 250
- Go On Go On Uhavit (GB)** 3 b f by Eqtidaar—Capella's Song (ex-Michael Mulvany) **306 337 741 845<sup>5</sup> 1008**
- Go On Green (GB)** 2 b g by Advertise (GB)—Handmaiden (GB) (ex-J.G.Coogan) **793 943 1188 1937 2021**
- Goonyaboyya** 5 b f by Havana Gold—Angelical (ex-Gerard Keane) **80 233 434<sup>2</sup> 887<sup>4</sup> 1149**
- Gordon Bennett** 6 b g by Prince of Lir—Laureldean Lady (ex-Richard Brabazon -R) **794<sup>4</sup> 949 1261<sup>4</sup>dh 1503 1616 1997**
- Gordons Aura** 5 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Sequined (USA) (William Delahunty -R) 787 1135<sup>4</sup> **1229 1361 2202**
- Gorgeous Suspect (FR)** 8 b g by Authorized—Hawai De Vonnas (FR) (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) 736<sup>5</sup>
- Gorgeous Tom** 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Cappa Or (Henry de Bromhead) 8<sup>2</sup> (488) (680) 1580 (1879) 2225 (2502) 2707<sup>4</sup>
- Gorthill (FR)** 8 b g by Rail Link (GB)—Reflexion (FR) (Mrs Caroline McCaldin) 697 941<sup>2</sup>
- Gortmillish (FR)** 8 b g by Sinnard—Princesse D'anjou (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 47
- Gortmore Lady** 4 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Maughami (GB) (ex-Cian Collins) 790 1689 1830<sup>3</sup> 1914
- Gorvitho (FR)** 5 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Gorvina (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 2637<sup>3</sup>
- Gosford** 4 b g by Zoffany—Kamili (ex-Edward Lynam) **816 1204 (1280) 1374<sup>4</sup> 1746**
- Got Glory (FR)** 6 b f by Great Pretender—Hideaway Girl (GB) (W.P. Mullins) (489) 692<sup>2</sup>
- Got My Boogie On** 2 b f by Blue Point—Beychella (USA) (David Marnane) **2304**
- Gotomylovely** 2 b f by Camelot (GB)—Dowager (GB) (J.A.Stack) **2632**
- Gotta Catch'em All** 4 b g by Free Eagle—Allegra Tak (ITY) (ex-H.Rogers) **1492<sup>5</sup> 1571 1708 1910 1960 2181<sup>2</sup> 2261<sup>4</sup> 2401<sup>2</sup> 2468**
- Gotta Show Me** 4 b f by Showcasing (GB)—Chibola (ARG) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1428<sup>5</sup>**
- Got To Fly** 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Jacksonslady (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 923
- Gracchus De Balme (FR)** 8 b g by Manbolix (FR)—Olympe De Coudray (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 132<sup>3</sup> 872 1403
- Grace Faraday** 6 ch f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Mini's Last (Anthony McCann) 216 353<sup>3</sup> 421<sup>2</sup> 524 627 772<sup>4</sup> (1015) 2660
- Grace My Love** 2 b f by Parish Hall—Moments Linger (J. S. Bolger) **2358**
- Gracesolution** 7 ch f by Notnowcato (GB)—Solution Set (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **233<sup>3</sup> 283<sup>3</sup> 888<sup>2</sup> 1051<sup>3</sup> 1259 1441<sup>4</sup> 1896**
- Grageen** 8 b g by Morozov (USA)—Jennys Gem (ex-William P Murphy) 940<sup>2</sup>
- Graigstar** 4 b f by Hillstar (GB)—Kings Orchid (ex-Peter Fahey) 2226<sup>5</sup>
- Graigue Corner** 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Red Flight (ex-N.Stokes -R) 398 788<sup>5</sup>
- Grainne A Chroi** 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Gaillimh A Chroi (Miss M.Harding) 479<sup>3</sup> 525<sup>2</sup> 2111 2658<sup>3</sup>
- Grain Of Hope (GB)** 4 b f by Anodin—Grain Only (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1995F
- Gran Caballo (USA)** 4 b g by American Pharoah (USA)—Shell House (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(66)**
- Granco Rof** 6 br g by Ocovango (GB)—Wise Plan (ex-Cian Collins) 55 224 557<sup>5</sup> 979 1335 1774
- Granda George** 7 b g by Mamool—Sinead's Shantou (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1040 1609 1814 2108<sup>2</sup>
- Grand Citadel** 3 br f by Ribchester—Andorra (GB) (ex-Micky Fenton) **448 590 845<sup>4</sup> 917 1061 1164<sup>4</sup> 1408<sup>2</sup> 1422<sup>4</sup>**
- Grand City Hall** 3 b g by The Irish Rover—Clonville (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **(778)**
- 957<sup>4</sup> 1166<sup>2</sup> 1249<sup>4</sup> 1541<sup>3</sup> 1695J (1966) 2216<sup>3</sup>**
- Grand Cru Chatho (FR)** 8 b g by Policy Maker—Pretty Moon (FR) (Edward Cawley) 1138<sup>5</sup> 1287 1770 1852
- Grand Dante (USA)** 2 ch c by Instagrاند (USA)—Starship Sheba (USA) (ex-Diego Dias) **1165<sup>4</sup> 1253 2473**
- Grand Marques** 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Medicean Star (J.A.Stack) **959<sup>3</sup> 1262<sup>5</sup> 1620 1823<sup>4</sup> (1942) 2060E<sup>3</sup> 2318K<sup>2</sup>**
- Grandero Bello (FR)** 8 b g by Great Pretender—Tchi Tchi Bang Bang (FR) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 319 (2441) 2710M
- Grand Rouge** 8 ch g by Dylan Thomas—Dawn Princess (James M. Barcoe) 493 559<sup>5</sup> 991
- Grangeclare Native** 9 ch g by Shantou (USA)—Navaro (ex-Oliver McKiernan) 1091
- Grangeclare West** 8 b g by Presenting (GB)—Hayabusa (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 2655
- Grange Island** 8 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Bell Star (W.J. Burke) 95 450<sup>3</sup> 828 1403
- Grange Soldier** 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Celtic Cailin (William P Murphy) (759)
- Grange Walk** 9 ch g by Thewayouare (USA)—A Woman In Love (GB) (John Patrick Ryan) 48 1602<sup>5</sup> 1820 2094 2206 2316<sup>4</sup> 2530<sup>4</sup>
- Gran Habano** 2 ch g by Mehmas—Air Force Army (GB) (Adrian Murray) **717<sup>4</sup> 913 2344 2580<sup>3</sup>**
- Granite Bay (GB)** 3 b g by Time Test (GB)—Indira (GB) (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **512 616 (783) (912) 1902<sup>4</sup> (2082)**
- Grann's Boy** 4 b g by Zoffany—Cloudy Miss (ex-H.Rogers) 308 488 591<sup>3</sup> **712 887<sup>3</sup> (1531) 1754<sup>5</sup> 2180 2410 2455<sup>4</sup>**
- Grannys Yaris** 7 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Kerso (Nigel Thomas Slevin) 1973 2241 2651
- Granpa Ger** 6 b g by Vendangeur—Clarach (Anthony Mullins) 110 926<sup>5</sup> 1035 1518<sup>4</sup> 1632<sup>2</sup> 1721<sup>2</sup> 1949 2412<sup>5</sup> 2579<sup>5</sup> 2662
- Grappa Nonino** 5 b g by Teofilo—Antique Platinum (D. K. Weld) 686 **966<sup>2</sup> 1257 1924 2348 2399 2648**
- Grateful** 3 ch f by Galileo—Tepin (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(1076) 1250 (1371) 1605X 1995P<sup>3</sup> (2233R) 2386J**
- Gray's Wishe's** 3 ch f by Portage—West Lorne (USA) (E. Sheehy) **2062 2175<sup>5</sup> 2681**
- Grazi Mille** 2 b f by Mehmas—Lucrezia (GB) (ex-Cian Hughes -R) **2061 2344**
- Great Bear (GB)** 8 b g by Dansili (GB)—Great Heavens (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 737<sup>3</sup> 1112<sup>2</sup> 1286 1583 2414<sup>4</sup>
- Greatest Drama** 2 b f by Night of Thunder—Sweet Acclaim (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1674<sup>5</sup> (1904) 2129**
- Great Island** 8 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Kilaspay (ex-Eoin Griffin) 346
- Great Mover** 2 b f by Eqtidaar—And Yet She Moves (ex-W. McCreery) **1307<sup>5</sup> 1526 1584<sup>4</sup> 1743 2022<sup>2</sup> 2174<sup>3</sup> 2582**
- Great Ocean (FR)** 8 b g by Great Pretender—Diamond Of Diana (FR) (Cian Collins) (2161)
- Great Rainbow (FR)** 6 b g by Great Pretender—Rainbow Oceane (FR) (Brian M. McMahon) 554 927<sup>3</sup> 1116 1385<sup>5</sup> 1840<sup>5</sup> 2198
- Great Universe (GB)** 8 b g by Universal—As Was (GB) (Martin Brassil) 2094 (2429) 2653<sup>5</sup>
- Greek Flower** 5 b f by Australia (GB)—Timeless Call (ex-John James Feane) **1219<sup>2</sup> 1271<sup>2</sup> 1473<sup>2</sup> 1989 2122<sup>3</sup> 2216**
- Green Asset** 2 b g by Inns of Court—Dance Troupe (GB) (J. S. Bolger) **874 1905 1956<sup>5</sup> 2234<sup>5</sup>**
- Green Brothers** 2 b c by Geneagles—Dreaming of Rubies (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1450<sup>4</sup> 1604 2023 2353**
- Greenfinch (USA)** 3 b f by Justify (USA)—Misty For Me (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **506<sup>4</sup> 1162<sup>4</sup> 1250<sup>3</sup> (1437) 1947M<sup>4</sup>**
- Greenhill Damsel** 9 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Greenhill Millie (ex-Garrett James Power) 64 145 896
- Green Impact** 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Emerald Green (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1260<sup>2</sup> (1524) (1981)**
- Greenland** 4 b c by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Aktoria (FR) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **581 721<sup>3</sup>**
- Green Sky** 4 b f by Mastercraftsman—Heroine Chic (S.R.B. Crawford) 138K<sup>3</sup> **394 627 2512L<sup>4</sup> 2597<sup>3</sup>**
- Green Splendour (GB)** 4 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—One Cool Customer (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 432L<sup>4</sup>
- Green Triangle** 2 b g by Geneagles—Whimsical Dream (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **907<sup>2</sup> 1210<sup>3</sup> (1277) 1435 1670<sup>3</sup> 1981<sup>4</sup>**
- Green Valentine** 3 b f by Profitable—Valentine Hill (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **986<sup>4</sup> 1888 2153<sup>2</sup> 2214**

- Greenway Machine** 12 b g by Robin des Pres (FR)—Go For Grogan (Ms Helen P.Markham -R) 14<sup>5</sup> 934<sup>4</sup> (1032) 1179 1627<sup>3</sup> 1726<sup>2</sup> 2013<sup>2</sup> 2290<sup>4</sup> 2339
- Gregarina (FR)** 5 ch f by De Treville (GB)—Gagarina (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (720) **1237K 1482<sup>4</sup> 2233Z**
- Gregorina** 3 gr f by Gregorian—Farran (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **70<sup>3</sup> 122 306 431 531<sup>2</sup> 642 715 783 1023 1088 (1241) 1426<sup>3</sup> 1488<sup>4</sup> (1760D) 1760B<sup>2</sup> 1865 1921**
- Grey Diamond (FR)** 10 b g by Gris De Gris—Diamond Of Diana (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 48 174 297 1112<sup>5</sup> 1333
- Grey Fable** 4 gr g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Satwa Ruby (FR) (Karl Thornton) **67 395 714<sup>3</sup> 1194C<sup>2</sup> (1411R) (1553N) 1995Y<sup>2</sup> 2196<sup>5</sup> 2365 2492**
- Grey Leader** 4 gr g by El Kabeir (USA)—Best New Show (ex-Joseph G. Murphy) **579 813 948 1098<sup>5</sup> 1378<sup>3</sup> 1423<sup>5</sup> (1577) 1603<sup>5</sup>**
- Grigal** 5 gr f by Lethal Force—Jorum (GB) (ex-Richard Brabazon -R) **590**
- Grimaud (FR)** 4 b g by Zoffany—Garance (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 2498<sup>3</sup>
- Gringo** 5 b c by Highland Reel—Satopanth (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **248**
- Gringo D'ainay (FR)** 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Reine D'ainay (FR) (John Queally) 2637
- Gringo D'aubrelle (FR)** 8 b g by Saddler Maker—Erbalunga (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 2489<sup>5</sup> 2594
- Grivei (FR)** 7 ch g by Muhtathir (GB)—Stourza (FR) (I.Madden) 43 571 1495 1951 2136 2249 2442 2636
- Grizabella** 5 b f by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Namely (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 929 1130<sup>5</sup> 1326 (1522) 1631<sup>4</sup> 1858<sup>5</sup> 1913 2198 2271
- Grooveykindoflove (FR)** 5 b f by Muhtathir (GB)—Ultratlantique (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 96<sup>2</sup> 632<sup>2</sup> 2137<sup>2</sup> (2623)
- Grosvenor Square** 3 b c by Galileo—Wadyhatta (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **814B<sup>3</sup> 1273 1476<sup>2</sup> (1745) 1996A<sup>5</sup> 2453D<sup>5</sup>**
- Gua Du Large (FR)** 8 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Kayagua (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 326<sup>5</sup> 461 (597) 687 2058<sup>4</sup>
- Guarded** 2 ch f by Frankel (GB)—So Perfect (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2361**
- Gudrun Genberg** 5 br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Big Bad Lily (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) **888 2262**
- Guelder Rose** 2 b f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Glamorous (GER) (ex-Daniel William O'Sullivan) **1995 2154**
- Guest Star (GB)** 3 b g by Due Diligence (USA)—Livella Fella (Mark Fahey) **70 396 1241<sup>4</sup> 1300<sup>5</sup> 1368<sup>5</sup> 1434 1487<sup>3</sup> 1903 2072<sup>5</sup> 2176<sup>3</sup> 2321<sup>3</sup> 2391 2468**
- Guildenstern** 3 ch c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Hecuba (GB) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **429**
- Guilty Pleasure** 2 br f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Thrill (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **2212 2358<sup>4</sup>**
- Gunsanroses** 2 ch f by Mastercraftsman—Cody Cowgirl (USA) (Noel Meade) **1546**
- Gunsight** 4 ch g by Dawn Approach—Sightline (GB) (ex-Michael William O'Meara) **580 848<sup>5</sup> 1003 1243<sup>4</sup>**
- Gunzburg** 3 ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Minnelli (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **777<sup>5</sup> 957<sup>3</sup> 1275 1342 1735 1989 2156<sup>5</sup> 2356**
- Gurkha Girl** 6 b f by The Gurkha—Freddie's Girl (USA) (ex-Micky Fenton) **168**
- Gurteens Grace** 4 ch f by Golden Lariat (USA)—Mystic Princess (ex-L.Young) 1067 1134
- Gushing (USA)** 3 b f by American Pharoah (USA)—Antonia Autumn (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **613<sup>4</sup> 833<sup>3</sup> 1004 1214<sup>5</sup> 1298 1426<sup>4</sup> 2398**
- Gustavo Goodway** 6 b g by Sageburg—Christina (P.J. Rothwell) 377 551 724 1140 1694 1854<sup>2</sup> 1949 2210<sup>3</sup> 2551
- Gustavus Weston** 8 br g by Equiano (FR)—Chrissyxcross (Joseph G. Murphy) **390 447 583 818 987<sup>4</sup> 2214 2404**
- Gwan Tadhg** 7 b g by Frozen Fire (GER)—Miss Nomer (E. J. O'Grady) 1027<sup>3</sup> 2577
- Gypsy Woman** 4 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Highest Praise (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) 621<sup>2</sup>
- H
- Haalim (GB)** 4 b g by Charm Spirit—Hamasat (GB) (ex-Anthony McCann) **72 263S 510B<sup>2</sup> 715F 1360K<sup>2</sup> 1695A<sup>5</sup> 1895D<sup>4</sup> 2027**
- Haatem** 3 b c by Phoenix of Spain—Hard Walnut (Richard Hannon (in GB)) **955<sup>2</sup>**
- Habari** 2 b g by Churchill—Hazaraba (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2342 2539<sup>5</sup> 2630**
- Hackney Hill** 6 b g by Califet (FR)—Touched By Angels (E. J. O'Grady) 823 1039
- Hadesia** 3 gr f by Dark Angel—Lavinia (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1427 1550**
- Haggard** 7 br g by Soldier of Fortune—Hushed Up (ex-Colin Bowe) 670
- Hakensack** 5 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Gilt Benefit (ex-Daniel G. Murphy) 1115 1324 1401
- Halcyon Spirit (GB)** 6 b g by Charm Spirit—Stybba (GB) (J.Motherway) **80 640 865 1172 1299 1440 1673**
- Hale Bopp** 6 b g by Belardo—Emperors Pearl (ex-R.Donohoe) **36<sup>4</sup> 120<sup>2</sup> 203<sup>3</sup> 342 498<sup>3</sup> 668 1157 1279 1380 1746 2010 2218<sup>2</sup> 2349 2481 2617**
- Half A Chance** 5 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Shivermetimber (John Joseph Hanlon) 152<sup>2</sup> 701 (1011)
- Half Montlioux (FR)** 7 b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Cherry Cherry (FR) (T.J. O'Mara) 1609 1928<sup>2</sup> 2091
- Half Nutz** 7 ch g by Sir Prancealot—Segoria (Adrian McGuinness) **587 723 860 1019 1080 1154<sup>3</sup> 2685**
- Half Off Six Pence** 6 b f by Arcadio (GER)—Curragh Na Gold (ex-David Harry Kelly) 10<sup>3</sup> 238<sup>3</sup>
- Half Past Topsy** 5 ch f by Muhtathir (GB)—Miss Otis Regrets (Gavin Cromwell) 388<sup>5</sup> 2439<sup>4</sup> 2597 2698
- Half The Farm (GB)** 3 b c by Profitable—Divorces (AUS) (ex-Andrew McNamara) **497**
- Halla Paroiste** 4 ch g by Parish Hall—Gilded Butterfly (USA) (ex-Cian Collins) 591 799<sup>5</sup> 1131 1301 2037<sup>4</sup> 2270<sup>3</sup>
- Hallowed Star** 9 b g by Sea The Stars—All Hallows (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **911<sup>4</sup>**
- Ha Long Bay** 5 ch g by Mastercraftsman—Sou Anguillarina (ex-R.P.Burns) **69<sup>2</sup>**
- Hamadhan** 2 b c by Lope de Vega—Hamariyna (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **2505**
- Hamazing** 6 ch f by Conduit—All The Three's (ex-E.Sheehy) 61 1013
- Hamish (GB)** 8 b g by Motivator (GB)—Tweed (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) (2511)
- Hammersmith** 8 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Dance Company (GB) (ex-Terence O'Brien) **76<sup>4</sup> 523 787**
- Hampshire** 3 b c by Galileo—Lady Eli (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **1256**
- Hamsiyann** 4 ch g by Lope de Vega—Harasiya (A.J.Martin) 299C<sup>2</sup> 432N<sup>3</sup> **814M<sup>2</sup> (2603A)**
- Hanalia** 3 b f by Sea The Stars—Hanakiyya (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **751<sup>4</sup> (965) (1250) 1475 1885<sup>2</sup> (1990) 2233Y**
- Hanara Rován** 6 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Triplets Joy (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1413 1727 1914 2426 2660
- Handlethekettle** 5 b g by Youmzain—Tooreen (ex-Paul Cashman) 1068<sup>2</sup>
- Handmedownmybible** 2 ch c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Chirkova (USA) (Patrick Magee -R) **815 1471 1704 1936 2021<sup>4</sup> 2582 2680<sup>3</sup>**
- Hand Over Fist (FR)** 7 b g by Red Dubawi—Gold Bug (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1057 1291 (1686) 2038 (2317) 2503
- Hands Of Gold** 6 b g by Shantou (USA)—Brookside (A.L.T.Moore) 50 295 469 691
- Hands On** 4 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Serious Fun (ex-E. Bolger) 686 1384
- Handsworth** 9 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Princess's Choice (J.P.Dempsey) 2636
- Handy Manny** 5 b g by Policy Maker—La La Loopsey (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 1115 1398 1623 1727 1872
- Hangry** 4 ch g by Galileo—Magic Tree (UAE) (John C. McConnell) **66 154 234 303 660 712 2196 2284<sup>5</sup> 2365 2492<sup>5</sup> 2536**
- Hanoi** 3 b c by New Bay (GB)—Madame Cherie (USA) (ex-Pdraig Roche) **163 244 306 408<sup>5</sup> 783<sup>3</sup> 1066<sup>3</sup> 1144**
- Hans Andersen (GB)** 4 b c by Frankel (GB)—Shadow Hunter (A.P.O'Brien) (502) **814K<sup>5</sup> 962 1237L 1360J<sup>5</sup> 1553M 1828F 1984**
- Han Solo (GB)** 8 ch g by Havana Gold—Hearsay (GB) (Augustine Leahy) **1049 1147<sup>5</sup> 1438 1738 1968<sup>5</sup> 2069<sup>5</sup> 2265<sup>5</sup>**
- Happaugue** 8 b g by Morpheus (GB)—Glen Ginnie (ex-John C. McConnell) **67**
- Happiest** 2 b f by Camelot (GB)—Missvinski (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1969 2263<sup>4</sup> 2461<sup>5</sup>**
- Happy Dreams (FR)** 7 b g by Zanzibari (USA)—Tender Night (USA) (Michael J. McDonagh) 39 197 347 2202 2448
- Happy For Evva** 2 b f by Dandy Man—Know (Alan McIntyre) **943 2682<sup>3</sup>**
- Happy Friend** 6 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Maid Of Ale (T.J. O'Mara) 1607
- Happy Henry** 3 b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Social Butterfly (W. McCreery) **246 2568**
- Happyhuntingground** 4 b c by Second Thought—Miss Forde (ex-Luke Comer) **1284**
- Happy Jacky** 10 b g by Milan (GB)—Courtain (USA) (ex-Mark Fahey) 870<sup>5</sup> (1199) (1329) 1592<sup>5</sup> **1724<sup>3</sup> (1938) 2206<sup>2</sup> 2555**
- Happy Me** 4 b g by Leading Light—Petit Oscar (W.J. Burke) 397 591 784 2635<sup>3</sup>
- Harbour Gem** 3 b f by Zoffany—Topaz Clear (ex-James M. Barrett) **426<sup>2</sup> 504 (782) 1108 1228<sup>5</sup> 1437 2071 2377 2462 2587**
- Harbour Highway** 5 b g by Youmzain—Harbour Pearl (Emmet Mullins) (418) 682 2698
- Harbour Wind** 4 b g by Nathaniel—Topaz Clear (ex-D. K. Weld) (1236) **1947Q<sup>2</sup> 2134K<sup>2</sup> 2510<sup>5</sup>**
- Hardline** 12 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Hidden Reserve (ex-Gordon Elliott) 95<sup>4</sup> 321D<sup>2</sup> 548E 697 828 1072<sup>4</sup> 1514<sup>5</sup> 1635
- Hard Target** 7 b g by Conduit—Butterfly Betty (ex-David Harry Kelly) 601<sup>3</sup> 871 1091 1462 1634 1730
- Hardwired** 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Summer Star (T.M. Walsh) (58) (417) 695 2646
- Hardy Buck** 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Peratus (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 476 603<sup>4</sup> 729 940 1418 1515
- Hardy Diamond** 5 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Amazon Mist (ex-Gordon Elliott) (1532) 1647<sup>5</sup> 1800<sup>4</sup> 2202 2289<sup>3</sup> 2544
- Hardysonofdan** 4 br g by Califet (FR)—Kallalucy (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 488 549
- Harlem Playgirl** 2 b f by Magna Grecia—Jazz Girl (A. Oliver) **2255 2395 2537**
- Harley's Pride** 4 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Cloud Break (GB) (Chris Timmons) 2341<sup>4</sup>
- Harley Street** 5 b g by Galileo—Chanting (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1304 1555<sup>4</sup> 1613 1854
- Harmonya Maker (FR)** 7 b f by Saddler Maker—Hahyasi (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) (90) 272<sup>2</sup> 388AE 451

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Harmony Blues (GB) 4** ch g by Sea The Stars—Ame Bleue (GB) (ex-Richard Brabazon -R) **781 1001**
- Harriet Eagle 4** b f by Free Eagle—Harriet Tubman (USA) (Patrick J.Flynn) **(1548) 2042**
- Harrys Annie 7** b f by Walk In The Park—Our Trick (ex-Terence O'Brien) 65<sup>2</sup> 525<sup>4</sup> 632
- Harry's Bar (GB) 9** ch g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Firenze (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **199<sup>2</sup> 282<sup>4</sup> 1861 2001<sup>2</sup> 2190<sup>2</sup> 2478<sup>2</sup>**
- Harrys Delight 5** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Dinah Doll (ex-Robert Tyner) 708
- Harry's Dream 4** b g by Califet (FR)—Fedaia (P.J. Rothwell) 116<sup>2</sup> 270<sup>3</sup> 380<sup>5</sup> 674 2546<sup>2</sup>
- Harry's Hill (GB) 6** b g by Heeraat—Lexington Rose (GB) (ex-Martin Hassett -R) **366 589 885<sup>2</sup> 1271 1390<sup>4</sup> 1541<sup>5</sup> 1678<sup>5</sup> (1849) 1944 2122<sup>2</sup> 2144<sup>3</sup> 2216 2508**
- Harry's Legacy (GB) 6** b g by Teofilo—White Cay (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **2029<sup>4</sup> 2309 2492**
- Harry The Rogue 3** b g by The Gurkha—Madeira Moon (Andrew Slattery) **619 763 906 2390 2524<sup>5</sup> 2614<sup>2</sup>**
- Harseva 4** br f by Harzand—Sveva (ex-Gerard Keane) **580 744<sup>5</sup> 798 1380 1946<sup>3</sup> 2009 2281**
- Harsh (GB) 4** gr g by Dark Angel—Andry Bruxelles (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 388J<sup>4</sup> (678) **966** 1302 2493 2590 2701<sup>4</sup>
- Hartur D'arc (FR) 7** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Altesse D'arc (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) (241) (364) 485 2602Y
- Harvard Guy (GB) 6** b g by Telescope—Chico Time (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) (84) 237<sup>2</sup>
- Harvest Station 4** ch g by Rock of Gibraltar—Tadeya (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 625 921
- Harveyshonor 6** ch g by Leading Light—Caillins Honour (ex-R. Donohoe) 106 208 558 1114 1445<sup>4</sup> 2138<sup>4</sup> 2370
- Harveys Point 6** b g by Getaway (GER)—Poppy Come Running (ex-C.A.Murphy) 55 213 297 400
- Harvey's Quay 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Miss Nomer (E. J. O'Grady) 1514<sup>3</sup> 1635 1788
- Hascouer Clermont (FR) 7** gr g by Montmartre (FR)—Kalidria Beauchene (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 138P 805<sup>5</sup> 1129<sup>2</sup> 1585 1804 2317<sup>2</sup> 2494
- Hashtag Be Kind 6** b f by Camelot (GB)—Civility Cat (USA) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1028
- Hashtag Doyen 6** b f by Doyen—Fleminhill (ex-Martin Brassil) 2677
- Hashtag Pretender (FR) 7** b g by Great Pretender—Adriana Rochelaise (FR) (ex-Barry Connell) 1623<sup>2</sup> 1814<sup>2</sup> (2197) 2590<sup>3</sup>
- Hasiyna 4** ch f by Tamayuz (GB)—Hasimiyya (John C. McConnell) **950 1317 1564 2147 2322 2392<sup>5</sup> 2542 2614<sup>5</sup>**
- Has Me Dreaming 5** b g by My Dream Boat—Genandjoe (ex-Cian Collins) 1623<sup>3</sup> (1912)
- Hasna 3** ch f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Hasimiyya (ex-D. K. Weld) **278<sup>2</sup> (666) 1227<sup>3</sup> 1431<sup>3</sup>**
- Hasten Slowly 4** b f by Kessaar—Hope Against Hope (John C. McConnell) **30 154 249<sup>2</sup> 283 367 1003 (1143) 1456<sup>2</sup> 1531 1630<sup>2</sup> (1720) 1827 (2335) 2452N**
- Hastily (GB) 5** b f by Charm Spirit—Likely (GER) (Tom McGuinness -R) **668 753 1154 1505 1660 1755 1846 2418 2481 2668<sup>5</sup>**
- Hatfield Hammer 5** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Moray Firth (UAE) (Paul Nolan) 41 927 1132 1385<sup>2</sup> 1521 1876<sup>5</sup> 2186<sup>2</sup> 2518<sup>2</sup>
- Haughty (GB) 4** b f by Adaay—So Hoity Toity (GB) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 2454
- Haumea 3** br f by Invincible Spirit—Finagle (ex-Patrick J.Flynn) **117 242**
- Hauturiere (FR) 7** ch f by No Risk At All (FR)—Ocean Beach (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 90<sup>2</sup>
- Havana Blue (GB) 4** gr g by Havana Grey (GB)—Exrating (GB) (Julie Camacho (in GB)) **1987<sup>4</sup>**
- Havana Notion (GB) 4** gr g by Havana Grey (GB)—Copy-Cat (GB) (ex-John James Feane) **(71) 117<sup>5</sup> 160<sup>4</sup> 198 373 404 742<sup>3</sup> 1106 1168 1221<sup>3</sup>dh (1295) 1465**
- Havegotnewsforyou 5** b g by Milan (GB)—Avondhu Lady (ex-C.A.Murphy) 449<sup>5</sup> (869)
- Have I Told You 2** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Quenching (John S. O'Donoghue) **2145<sup>5</sup> 2344 2665<sup>4</sup>**
- Haveuseentherain 9** b f by Morozov (USA)—Lindas Present (S.G.Walsh -R) 2370 2620<sup>4</sup>
- Hazdann 2** ch c by Night of Thunder—Hazmiyra (ex-D. K. Weld) **1188 (1260)**
- Hazelhatch Lady 7** gr f by Doyen—Magie de Toulouse (FR) (James Andrew Fahey) 1634 (2253) 2502 2652 2674<sup>2</sup>
- Head For Home 4** gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Izabelle Amie (Oliver McKiernan) 1040 1303 1414 2035 2519
- Heading South 5** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Lucina (GER) (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 1598 2137 2427
- Heads Up (GB) 4** b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Nancys Delight (John C. McConnell) 2118<sup>4</sup> 2438<sup>2</sup> (2649)
- Head To Head 2** b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Coolmore (A.P.O'Brien) **2099<sup>2</sup> 2318J**
- Healdsburg 5** b g by Vendangeur—Ginandit (M.A.Molloy) 2089<sup>5</sup> 2381 2484<sup>2</sup> 2637
- Healys Island 9** b f by Virtual (GB)—Ketchup (ex-Barry T. Murphy -R) 1951
- Heart Of Darkness (GB) 3** b f by Mehmas—One Kiss (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **448<sup>4</sup> (536) 777 1966**
- Heart Of Rome 5** b g by Jukebox Jury—Opera Hall (GB) (ex-Paul Nolan) 1520 1664<sup>4</sup> 2370
- Hearts And Spades (FR) 5** br g by Maxios (GB)—Heart Of Ice (C.A.Murphy) 2444 2588<sup>4</sup> 2698
- Heart Wood (FR) 6** b g by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Miss Nikita (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (181) 548J<sup>3</sup> (2458) 2707<sup>2</sup>
- Heather View 4** b f by Getaway (GER)—Misty Heather (David Harry Kelly) 674 2611
- Heavenly Being 3** b f by Night of Thunder—Rapacity Alexander (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **429 578<sup>3</sup> 663 914**
- Heavenly Power 6** b g by Dark Angel—Girl Power (ex-Edward Lynam) **583 949 1261<sup>2</sup> 1473 (1741) 1989 (2301)**
- Heavens Gate 2** b f by Churchill—Itqaan (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **739<sup>2</sup> (959) 12372<sup>3</sup> 1411N<sup>3</sup> (1620) 1828K<sup>4</sup> (2129) 2512D**
- Heaven's On Fire 2** b f by Sands of Mali (FR)—Highway To Heaven (T.G.McCourt) **1369**
- Hees Dynamite 6** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Attymon Lill (E. McNamara) 1117 1512 1723 1952<sup>2</sup> 2108<sup>3</sup> (2370) 2519<sup>4</sup> (2609)
- Heffay 4** b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Laviola (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 674
- He Fitz In 8** br g by Morozov (USA)—Shuil Direach (D.E.Fitzgerald) 353<sup>4</sup> (424) 547 609<sup>4</sup> 703 1055 1951 2233 2383 2661<sup>2</sup>
- Hei 4** b g by Order of St George—Maie Marmalade (C.A.Murphy) 2438 2588 2643
- Heidi's Frontiere 6** b f by Sans Frontieres—Ourgirlheidi (Michael G. Kennedy) 21 294 420<sup>4</sup> 488 600
- Heir Island 3** ch g by Dandy Man—Ruby Girl (T.J. O'Mara) **1934 2097**
- He Is Brave 6** b g by Dick Whittington—Validate (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **66**
- Heishybrid (GB) 2** ch g by Ulysses—Peak Spirit (Noel Meade) **1222 1316<sup>2</sup> 1466<sup>3</sup> (1777) 2131 2306**
- He Knows When 4** b c by Dick Whittington—Paksiyma (FR) (ex-Luke Comer) **167<sup>4</sup> 1215<sup>3</sup> 1412<sup>4</sup>**
- Heldtoransom 2** b c by Churchill—Snazzy (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1956<sup>3</sup> 2128 2234<sup>3</sup> 2423**
- Helicon 6** ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Ellazaria (GB) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 226 381 456 598<sup>5</sup> 840 1056 1399
- Heliko Conti (FR) 7** b g by Lauro (GER)—Sonnate Du Rheu (FR) (Paul Nolan) 137 362 678 2459 2701
- Heliogabalus 3** br g by Holy Roman Emperor—La Folie (Sean Byrne) **889 1207 1239<sup>3</sup>**
- Hellascope (GB) 5** b g by Telescope—Batoutahell (GB) (ex-Donal Hassett) 1040
- Hello Neighbour 3** b g by Harzand—Je T'Adore (Gavin Cromwell) **(2052) (2324)**
- Hello Yes 5** ch f by Lucky Speed—Lady Hoover (ex-S. McParlan -R) 1598
- Help Me Rhonda 3** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Bright Glow (GB) (ex-J.A.Stack) **639 859 1099<sup>4</sup> 1189<sup>3</sup> 1234<sup>3</sup> 1298**
- Helvic Dream 7** b g by Power (GB)—Rachevie (Noel Meade) (213) 359<sup>4</sup> 454 **581<sup>5</sup> 1996<sup>5</sup> 2106<sup>3</sup> 2399<sup>3</sup> 2493<sup>2</sup> 2591<sup>5</sup>**
- Hemight 3** b g by Zoffany—Brambleberry (GB) (ex-Connor King -R) **983<sup>3</sup> 1233<sup>5</sup> 1392 1451 1895 2349**
- Henning 7** b f by Rock Of Gibraltar—Moskova (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 125 737 804<sup>2</sup> 1057<sup>3</sup> 1199<sup>3</sup> 1304 1570
- Henn See (FR) 7** br g by Slickly Royal (FR)—Onvavoire (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 174 597
- Henri Matisse 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Immortal Verse (A.P.O'Brien) **(951) (1269) (1809) 1993<sup>2</sup> 2233V<sup>5</sup> (2512F)**
- Henry Adams 3** br c by No Nay Never (USA)—Jigsaw (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **471X 588<sup>5</sup>**
- Henry Longfellow 3** b c by Dubawi—Minding (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **814V 1237D<sup>2</sup> 1605H<sup>4</sup> 1947P<sup>3</sup> 2386K**
- Hens Tooth 6** b g by Getaway (GER)—Sagabolley (ex-W.P. Mullins) 175 487<sup>5</sup>
- He Picked Us (GB) 5** b g by Yorgunabelucky (USA)—Spangle Island (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 332 554
- Herbies Rover 4** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Kala Minstrel (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 837 975<sup>5</sup> 2091<sup>3</sup> 2366<sup>3</sup> 2529<sup>5</sup>
- Herculeanum 7** ch g by Australia (GB)—Jellett (Noel C. Kelly) 626<sup>5</sup> (978) **1170 1356<sup>4</sup> 1599 1902**
- Hercule Du Seuil (FR) 7** br g by Saddler Maker—Cibelle Du Seuil (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 548W<sup>4</sup> 689<sup>3</sup> 2556<sup>3</sup>
- Hereditary Rule 9** b g by Imperial Monarch—Miss Ogan (ex-John C. McConnell) 297 388W 684 925 1121
- Her Ladyship 3** b f by Inns of Court—Miss Wicklow (ex-Andrew McNamara) **(710) 1097<sup>4</sup> 1376 1847 1907**
- Her Name Is Noelle 4** b f by Affinisea—Stay True To You (C.A.Murphy) 638
- Hernes Hill (GB) 5** b g by Ardad—Descriptive (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **1168**
- Heroes Rise 4** br g by Sandmason (GB)—Turbine Hill (Gordon Elliott) 449 869<sup>3</sup> (1040) 1579 2443<sup>4</sup> 2700
- Hero In The Sky 5** b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Harbour Hill (ex-Alexander Ott -R) 1607 1646 1729

- Hero Of The Hour (GB) 7 b g** by Lord Kanaloa (JPN)—Ripples Maid (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **157<sup>4</sup> 229<sup>5</sup> 336 406 1319<sup>3</sup> (1465)dh (1617) 1849<sup>3</sup> 1943 2067 (2189) 2345 2581**
- Her Self 4 b f** by Tau Ceti (GB)—Presenting Mary (Michael Hourigan) 519 799 1016 1493 1591
- Hesasmoothoperator 6 br g** by Califet (FR)—Zihuatanejo Breeze (Thomas Gibney) 2 63<sup>5</sup> 190 892 1013 1875 2331<sup>3</sup> 2518<sup>4</sup>
- Hes Bullet Proof 2 b c** by Unfortunately—Allegro Viva (USA) (ex-Michael Mulvany) **1882 1956 2019 2174**
- Hes Gifted 2 ch c** by Ribchester—Giselles Thunder (ex-E. McNamara) **2026**
- He's Gorgeous 5 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Ten Times Better (P.A.Fahy) 131 738 858
- He's Home Again 6 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Native House (Edward Cawley) 262<sup>2</sup> 325 (470) 2440
- He's Justagent 4 b g** by Gustav Klimt—Fascinating Lady (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **517 877 1103 1172 1673**
- Hesthebeesknees 5 b g** by Sholokhov—Tziganes (FR) (George Stanley -R) 1606 2516
- Hestheboycandoit 6 ch g** by Notnowcato (GB)—Leish Oscar (ex-S. Michael Millar) 2 873 1053 1115 1332 1519 1872
- He's Ultimate 6 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Hirayna (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 142<sup>5</sup> 2016<sup>2</sup> 2183
- Hethinkshe'sselvis 4 b g** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Presenting Leah (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1695<sup>4</sup>
- Heure Exacte (FR) 7 b f** by Great Pretender—Paricolombieres (FR) (ex-I.Madden) 981 1598 1955
- Hewick 9 b g** by Virtual (GB)—Ballyburn Rose (Miss Tara Lee Cogan) 548U 683<sup>3</sup> 2338<sup>3</sup> 2495<sup>2</sup>
- Hey Boy (FR) 4 b g** by Bathyrhon (GER)—Etoile Nantaise (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1447
- Hey Driver 4 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Flammetta (GB) (ex-Anthony Mullins) 1323 1414 1523 1614
- Hey Joe De Kerker (FR) 7 b g** by Saddler Maker—Pluie De Cendres (FR) (ex-Paul Nolan) 258 1094
- Hey Johnny 7 b g** by Worthadd—Faanan Aldaar (Thomas Mullins) 297 **1492** 1608 2499 2701
- Hey Sunshine 5 b f** by Shantou (USA)—Fortunes Harvest (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 1367<sup>2</sup> 1666<sup>3</sup> (1926) (2285)
- Hey Whatever 4 gr f** by El Kabair (USA)—Light Laughter (ex-Gordon Elliott) 196<sup>3</sup> 287 1323 (1413) 1913
- Hezahunk 5 b g** by Fast Company—Temecula (Adrian McGuinness) **35 71 158 161 242 300<sup>2</sup> 373<sup>2</sup> 404 590 1943<sup>4</sup> 1968 2000 (2097) 2189<sup>3</sup> 2420 2521 2685<sup>2</sup>**
- Hgranca De Thaix (FR) 7 b g** by Saddler Maker—Kapica De Thaix (FR) (Barry Connell) 271<sup>3</sup> (423) (695) 2436<sup>4</sup>
- Hialeah 4 b g** by Muhaarar (GB)—Anaakeed (GB) (Charles Weld) **2686**
- Hibernate 2 b c** by Kodiak (GB)—Easy Times (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2127 2363**
- Hibernia Oppositus 5 b g** by Australia (GB)—Ramone (John C. McConnell) **1571**
- Hidalgo Des Mottes (FR) 7 b g** by Voladenuo (FR)—Anareta Des Mottes (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 1722<sup>4</sup> 1854 2013
- Hidden Bid 6 ch f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Hidden Horizons (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 65
- Hidden Land (USA) 7 ch f** by Hard Spun (USA)—Absolute Crackers (ex-Andrew Kinirons) 56 189 772<sup>3</sup> 937<sup>3</sup> (1183) **1244** 1333 (1581) (1692)
- Hiddenvalley Lake 7 ch g** by Sholokhov—Coming Home (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (215) 548U<sup>3</sup>
- Hieloray 3 gr g** by Phoenix Of Spain—Lismore (USA) (Aidan Melia) **2541 2614**
- Hi George 2 ch g** by Unfortunately—Annella (Nigel Thomas Slevin) **1862 1933 2255**
- Highbury (FR) 3 b c** by Galileo—High Celebrity (FR) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **643<sup>3</sup> (808) 1237J<sup>2</sup>**
- Highbury See See 2 b g** by Belardo—Heart's Desire (Andrew Slattery) **2359 2612<sup>5</sup>**
- High City Roller 7 b g** by Arcadio (GER)—High Performer (ex-Liz Doyle) 852<sup>2</sup> 1928<sup>3</sup> 2183<sup>4</sup> 2289
- High Class Hero (GB) 7 ch g** by Sulamani—Mil Et Une Nui Flo (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (93) 388AB 681<sup>2</sup>
- High Court Cave 4 b g** by Court Cave—Bury The Evidence (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) 1560<sup>4</sup> (1775)
- Higher Kingdom (GB) 7 b g** by Kingman (GB)—Noozhah (GB) (John C. McConnell) **79 204 1019 1147 2101 2261 2354<sup>4</sup> (2541) 2617<sup>5</sup>**
- Higher Leaves 3 b f** by Golden Horn (GB)—Dettoria (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **(500) 796<sup>5</sup> 1237T (1896A) 2318P<sup>3</sup> (2602D)**
- High Favour 2 ch g** by Dawn Approach—Something Graceful (GB) (J. S. Bolger) **1260 1471 1556**
- High Honour (GB) 4 b g** by Frankel (GB)—As Good As Gold (Donal Kinsella) **394 724 881 936 1185<sup>5</sup> 1365 (1770) 1854 2085 2215**
- Highland Bells 3 b g** by Highland Reel—Crimson Sunrise (ex-Michael Mulvany) **1144<sup>4</sup> 1298<sup>5</sup> 1426 1470<sup>2</sup> 1865<sup>5</sup> 1903 1962 2053<sup>2</sup> 2261<sup>5</sup> 2410**
- Highland Bling 3 b g** by Highland Reel—Padma (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **439<sup>4</sup> 808<sup>4</sup> (1100) 1237S 1559<sup>2</sup> 1707<sup>2</sup> 2082 2318N**
- Highland Charge 9 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Full of Birds (FR) (E. McNamara) 132 2701
- Highland Earl 4 b g** by Highland Reel—Aymara (GB) (Liam P Cusack) 806 1134
- Highland King 5 ch g** by Highland Reel—Lindikhaya (John C. McConnell) **168 249<sup>3</sup> (342) 369** 564 922 1138 **1828** 1857<sup>5</sup> 2228 **2475**
- Highland Mist 3 b g** by Highland Reel—Emadee (ex-Andrew Slattery) **33 155 244 639 1066 1215 1300**
- Highland Train 4 b c** by Highland Reel—Sweet Nothings (ex-Luke Comer) **232 434<sup>4</sup> 768 1149**
- Hightimeyouwon (GB) 8 b/br g** by Garswood (GB)—Hightime Heroine (Stephen Thome) **79<sup>2</sup> 204<sup>2</sup> 279<sup>2</sup> (307) 779 948 1098 1255 1454 1551 2001 2195<sup>3</sup> 2386C<sup>5</sup> 2540<sup>2</sup> 2629<sup>2</sup>**
- Highway Princess 6 b f** by Ask (GB)—Lady In The Mist (ex-Miss J.M.Lee -R) 1463
- Highway Sixty One 2 b c** by Estidhkaar—Bellacoola (GER) (ex-Andrew McNamara) **907 1222**
- Highwind (FR) 4 b g** by Zarak (FR)—Forecaster (GB) (W.P. Mullins) (59) 170 388Z 706 **835**
- Hijo De La Luna (GER) 4 b g** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Hey Little Gori (GER) (Stephen McConville -R) **395 539 745 950 1019<sup>3</sup> 1224 1317 1812 1946** 2033<sup>5</sup> 2147<sup>3</sup> 2284 **2524 2686<sup>2</sup>**
- Hilamos (GB) 3 b g** by Zoustar (AUS)—Now Or Never (ex-A. Oliver) **530<sup>5</sup> 807 1391**
- Hillhead Runner 4 b f** by Mahler (GB)—Tropical Love (ex-Peter Fahey) 1463 1637 (2226)
- Hill Road (USA) 2 b c** by Quality Road (USA)—Exotic Notion (USA) (ex-Adrian Murray) **(1652) 1993 2512E<sup>3</sup>**
- Hill Rocket 6 b f** by Ask (GB)—Hill Rock (Cian Collins) 840 1041 1521<sup>4</sup> 1663<sup>3</sup> 1929<sup>2</sup> 2437<sup>5</sup> 2639
- Hillsdale 5 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Eyes On The Stars (J.P.Dempsey) 109 (360) 492 923 2440 2644
- Hills Of Glory 7 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—M M Magnifica (Gavin Cromwell) 2576
- Himalayan Heights 3 b c** by Camelot (GB)—Shambolique (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **512<sup>5</sup> 643<sup>2</sup> 808<sup>2</sup> (1001) 1559<sup>3</sup> 1996 2324<sup>4</sup>**
- Hinemoa (FR) 8 ch f** by Tamayuz (GB)—Leah Claire (ex-M.A.Cahill -R) **80 232<sup>2</sup> 369 865 1103<sup>2</sup> 1299<sup>3</sup>**
- Hinter Wish (FR) 5 b g** by Night Wish (GER)—Linda Queen (FR) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 2490
- Hipop De Loire (FR) 7 b g** by American Post (GB)—Louve Rose (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1591<sup>2</sup> **1829A<sup>5</sup>**
- His Majesty 3 b c** by No Nay Never (USA)—Czabo (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **2130 2422**
- His Nibs 5 b g** by Famous Name (GB)—Theatre View (Gavin Cromwell) 138<sup>2</sup> 350<sup>3</sup> 562<sup>3</sup> 2434<sup>3</sup> 2698
- Hispanic Moon (FR) 7 b f** by Spanish Moon (USA)—Umbrage (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (266) 388H<sup>3</sup> 704
- Hispanolita 3 b f** by Equiano (FR)—Heho (GB) (ex-Andrew McNamara) **247 337**
- Historical Fact 2 b g** by Profitable—Isle of Avalon (Charles O'Brien) **1704 1965 2344**
- History Of Fashion 10 b g** by Mustameet (USA)—Riverside Fashion (P.A.Fahy) 102 364 485<sup>5</sup> 703 2317 (2494) (2705)
- Hi Sur Multi (GB) 7 b g** by Multiplex (GB)—Surprise Statement (GB) (ex-H. Smyth) **120<sup>5</sup> 205<sup>3</sup> 249 410 893 1226 1394**
- Hitak (FR) 7 b g** by Lauro (GER)—Pepitte (FR) (ex-Miss Ellmarie Holden) 211
- Hit The Frame (GB) 5 b g** by Passing Glance (GB)—Farewellatmidnight (GB) (ex-J.P. Flavin) 1624 1727 1917 2138 2371
- Hithehayson 5 b g** by Jukebox Jury—Das Rheingold (P.J. Rothwell) 2676
- Hms Seahorse 6 ch g** by Galileo—After (Paul Nolan) 2709
- Hobart 3 b g** by Vadamos (FR)—Starry Messenger (GB) (J.A. Nash) **658 864<sup>4</sup>**
- Hob's Angel 8 b f** by Mahler (GB)—Kiss Debride (James M. Barcoe) 1833 2187
- Hockworthy Flyer 9 b f** by Yeats—Timely Prospect (GB) (ex-Andrew McNamara) 1661 1952
- Hodd's Girl 7 gr f** by Zebedee (GB)—Ms Inkonia Hodd (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **(159) 279<sup>4</sup> 340<sup>3</sup> 471S**
- Hokusai 4 b g** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Maarit (ex-Noel Meade) **395 583 (1380) 1621 1827**
- Holddoor 8 b g** by El Salvador—Maybe Its For Luck (ex-Paul Nolan) 219<sup>5</sup>
- Hollies Choice 5 b f** by Magician—Holy Vow (Oliver McKiernan) 106 223 **1231 1256 1485**
- Hollow Games 8 b g** by Beat Hollow (GB)—I'm Grand (Gordon Elliott) 181 388AF 560<sup>3</sup>
- Hollow Rodger 6 ch f** by Beat Hollow (GB)—Rodger Roo (ex-David M.O'Brien) 224<sup>4</sup> 331

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Hollow Spark 7 b** f by Beat Hollow (GB)—Sliabh Na Muice (James M. Barcoe) 1034<sup>3</sup> 1357 1385<sup>4</sup> 1522<sup>5</sup> 1631 1858<sup>2</sup> **1911** (2198) 2271<sup>5</sup>
- Holly Brook 5 b** f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Whitehall Holly (Gordon Elliott) 183<sup>5</sup> 365 638
- Holly (FR) 7 b** f by Voiladenuo (FR)—Righty Malta (FR) (Jonjo & A.J. O'Neill (in GB)) 686
- Hollys Graces 2 ch** f by Australia (GB)—Potion (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **(2099)**
- Holly Woods Dancer 3 b** f by Kessaar—Trump Alexander (J.F. Levins) **34 163<sup>5</sup> 278 1429**
- Hollywood Star 4 b** c by Midi (GB)—Spiceupyourlife (ex-Luke Comer) **283<sup>5</sup> 369 1209 1313 1412**
- Holmes St Georges (FR) 7 b** g by Saddler Maker—Une Toulousaine (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 22G<sup>2</sup> 183G
- Home By The Lee 9 b** g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Going For Home (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 388V<sup>3</sup> 690<sup>3</sup> (2592)
- Hometomayo 4 b** f by Order of St George—Atlantic Way (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1134
- Ho My Lord (FR) 6 gr** g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Ho Good Lord Has (FR) (Padraig Roche) 114<sup>5</sup> 2557<sup>2</sup>
- Honeysuckle Rose (GB) 2 b** f by Bated Breath (GB)—Melesina (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2505**
- Honketonk Angel 7 b** f by Slade Power—Reem Star (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **76 228 434<sup>3</sup> 1149 1352**
- Honky Tonk 7 b** g by Walk In The Park—Arctic Lady (GER) (E.Sheehy) 471 576 2460<sup>5</sup> 2534
- Honrado (GB) 3 b** g by Lope De Vega—Regalline (ex-Cian Hughes -R) **1940 2030 2148**
- Hoover Dam 3 ch** c by Western Frontier (USA)—Grace And Beauty (ex-Luke Comer) **33<sup>2</sup> 244<sup>4</sup> 301<sup>4</sup> 339<sup>3</sup> 408 1088 1392**
- Hooz In Court 2 b** f by Inns of Court—Last Hooray (GB) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **793 943 1150 1641 2387 2582<sup>4</sup>**
- Hope And Innocence 4 b** f by Invincible Spirit—Daisy Chain (T.G.McCourt) **35 620 764<sup>4</sup> 883 1009 1309<sup>5</sup> 1395<sup>5</sup> 1547 1898 2028<sup>2</sup> 2101 2354 2481<sup>3</sup> 2614**
- Hope No Risk (FR) 4 ch** f by No Risk At All (FR)—Hopamare (FR) (ex-Liz Doyle) 1142 1720
- Hopkins 5 b** f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Welsh Soprano (ex-Timothy Doyle) **753 1157 1299 1351<sup>3</sup> 1896 2266 2468**
- Horantzau D'airy (FR) 7 b** g by Legolas (JPN)—Panzara D'airy (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (326) (560) 1128<sup>2</sup> 1576<sup>3</sup> 1819 2087<sup>2</sup> 2384<sup>2</sup> 2710M
- Hostility 2 b** c by No Nay Never (USA)—Gallitea (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1674<sup>4</sup> 2076<sup>2</sup> 2473<sup>3</sup>**
- Hot As Pepper 8 b** f by Milan (GB)—Get In There (ex-John C. McConnell) 87
- Hotazhell (GB) 2 b** c by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Azenzar (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **874<sup>4</sup> (1074) (1527) 1809<sup>2</sup> (2121) (2452S)**
- Hot House 6 br** g by Califet (FR)—Hot Commodity (Edward Cawley) 358
- Hot To Foxtrot 4 b** f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Dancing Around (GB) (ex-Patrick T. Foley) **859<sup>5</sup>**
- Houdini Mansion 4 br** g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Auntie Bob (GB) (ex-Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 1030
- Houlanbatordechais (FR) 7 gr** g by Great Pretender—Nadlee (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 128<sup>4</sup> 1697<sup>2</sup>
- Housemartin 7 gr** g by Carlotamix (FR)—Soul Mate (E. J. O'Grady) 400 855 1359<sup>4</sup> (1625)
- How About No (FR) 4 b** g by Galiway (GB)—Feriadargent (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(248) 411 799<sup>2</sup> 1040<sup>2</sup> 1257<sup>3</sup> 1574 1870<sup>2</sup> 2244<sup>3</sup>**
- Howaya C D And E 9 b** f by Court Cave—Howaya Pet (ex-Gerard Keane) 1291
- How Decc 6 b/br** g by Lucky Speed—Mandarli (E.Seymour) 524 1029 1176 1291 1534<sup>3</sup> 1627 1756 2679
- Howdoyalikeherhome 5 b** g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Thedoublede (ex-Patrick T. Foley) 41 136 262<sup>3</sup> 362<sup>3</sup> 414<sup>4</sup>
- Howsagoinlike 5 b** g by French Navy (GB)—Tuilelaith (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 1500 1920
- Howya Luven 6 gr** f by Yeats—Royal Shuffle (Ross O'Sullivan) 940 1976 2158 2252 2442 2573
- Howyoulkethat 7 b** g by Requito—Alexander Express (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **340<sup>4</sup>**
- Hue Kyllachy 7 b** g by Dragon Pulse—Monpapa (ex-Noel G. Hynds -R) **123**
- Hugo's Girl 2 b** f by Coulsty—Twiggy's Girl (Thomas Dowling) **534<sup>4</sup> 791<sup>3</sup> 1045 1472<sup>5</sup> 1860**
- Huit Reflets (FR) 7 b** g by Coastal Path (GB)—Ultra Violette (FR) (ex-Liz Doyle) 57 221
- Humanitarian (USA) 8 b** g by Noble Mission (GB)—Sharbat (USA) (ex-R.P.Burns) **35<sup>5</sup> 532**
- Hungry Rock 4 b** g by Elzaam (AUS)—Sovereigns Rock (Mark Michael McNiff) **248 849 1022<sup>5</sup> 1244<sup>5</sup> 1313 1649 1870 2196 2428**
- Hunsaker 5 b** g by Palavicini (USA)—Persian Memories (Peter Fahey) 2497<sup>4</sup> 2702
- Hunters Yarn 7 b** g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Full of Birds (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (49) 388E<sup>5</sup>
- Hunting Brook 7 b** g by Presenting (GB)—Fleur D'ainay (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 138L 630<sup>5</sup> 756<sup>2</sup> 871<sup>2</sup> 1625
- Hunting Song 2 b** c by No Nay Never (USA)—Shelley Beach (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **996<sup>5</sup>**
- Hunt Museum 6 b** g by Libertarian (GB)—Lady Derrinlaur (Francis J. Flood) 547 896<sup>2</sup> 2442
- Huntsgrove 6 b** g by Kalanis—Grangeclare Pearl (John Patrick Ryan) 1494<sup>3</sup> 1609<sup>2</sup>
- Hurricane Bailey 5 b** f by Youmzain—Ballyknock Present (Barry J. Fitzgerald) 107
- Hurricane Cliff 8 b** g by Canford Cliffs—Petit Moselle (Henry de Bromhead) 100 (356) 461
- Hurricane Darwin 14 b** g by Westerner (GB)—Poetics Girl (C.W.J. Farrell) 1387 2108 2383
- Hurricane Georgie 7 b** f by Court Cave—Beesplease (ex-Gordon Elliott) (930) 1129 1388 1572 (1601) 2087 2384
- Hurricane Helen (GB) 6 gr** f by Gutaifan—Dame Helen (GB) (Chris Timmons) **202<sup>3</sup> (338) 370<sup>4</sup> 533 1395<sup>4</sup> 1656 (1738) 1780 2030<sup>3</sup> 2217<sup>3</sup> 2541 2633<sup>2</sup>**
- Hurricane Honey 5 b** f by Court Cave—Beesplease (Adrian Murray) 822 1366 2249<sup>4</sup> 2519<sup>5</sup> 2550 2662
- Hurricane Ivor 7 b** g by Ivawood—Quickstep Queen (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **430 (947) 1473 1603<sup>2</sup> 1987 2126dh**
- Hurricane Joey 8 b** g by Palavicini (USA)—Dona Alba (Charlie Keegan) 733 1124 2244 2334 2444
- Hurry Up Flower 5 ch** f by Sandmason (GB)—Hurry Kitty (ex-Liz Doyle) 136 856 992 1305
- Huscari 5 gr** f by Caravaggio (USA)—Greatest Place (E. McNamara) 2500 2597
- Hutchie 8 ch** g by Valirann (FR)—Rinnce Moll (ex-Stephen Gerard Carey -R) 60<sup>5</sup> 87
- Hutton Glen 4 b/br** g by Aclaim—Lagostovegas (Thomas Gibney) **813 1331<sup>4</sup> 1554 1874 2369 2462**
- Huxley 3 b** c by Galileo—Strawberry Fledge (USA) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **439<sup>2</sup> 541<sup>4</sup> 814<sup>5</sup>**
- Hymie Weiss 8 ch** g by Ocovango (GB)—Had To Be Done (ex-Liam Lennon) 387<sup>4</sup>
- Hypersonic Missile 5 b** g by Califet (FR)—Athy River (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 139<sup>5</sup> 213 264 344 571 928<sup>3</sup> 1140<sup>2</sup> 1336<sup>2</sup> 1625 (1974) 2140 2332
- Hypnosis 3 b** c by Galileo—Palace (A.P.O'Brien) **2346<sup>3</sup>**
- Hypotenus (GB) 5 ch** g by Lope De Vega—Mathematicienne (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 183R 970<sup>4</sup> 2159<sup>2</sup> 2340 2488
- Hysuna 5 ch** f by Lucky Speed—Roli Flight (Richard Anthony Foley -R) 1839
- I**
- I A Connect 9 b** g by Jeremy (USA)—Kings Orchid (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1612<sup>3</sup> 1789<sup>5</sup> 2059 2317
- Iamagetaway 5 ch** g by Getaway (GER)—Midnight Macarena (GB) (James Andrew Fahey) 1360<sup>5</sup> 1660<sup>5</sup> (2366)
- I Am Emperor 5 b** g by Conduit—Violet Rose (ex-E.Sheehy) 873 1523
- I Am Lorenzo 5 br/gr** g by Milan (GB)—The Crown Jewel (Gavin Cromwell) 2444<sup>2</sup>
- I Am Maximus (FR) 8 b** g by Authorized—Polysheba (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 173<sup>3</sup> (290)
- I Am Me 2 b** c by Dandy Man—Arabian Maiden (GB) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **815<sup>2</sup> 2278<sup>5</sup> 2343<sup>3</sup> 2569**
- I Am Mimi (FR) 5 b** g by Gris De Gris—Dearly Des Places (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 701 981<sup>4</sup> 1532<sup>5</sup> 1727<sup>3</sup> 1926<sup>3</sup>
- I Am River 5 b** g by Getaway (GER)—DREAMBABY (ex-W.P. Mullins) 7
- I Am Rocco (GB) 7 br** g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Isabello (Brian M. McMahon) 1287 1387 1700<sup>3</sup> 1840<sup>2</sup> 2108 2430 2564 2661<sup>5</sup>
- I Am Special 2 b** f by Profitable—Zalanga (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1150 1307**
- I Am Spider Man 7 b** g by Walk In The Park—Laurens Trix (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 600 770<sup>4</sup> 979 (1140) (1359) 1600 1726 1852<sup>2</sup> 2134C
- I Am Superman 8 b** g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Fastnet Lady (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **(762) 1152<sup>5</sup> 1482<sup>5</sup> 1603 1705<sup>2</sup> 1987 2195<sup>2</sup> 2302**
- I Ballyadam Moon (FR) 6 b** g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Burkashe (FR) (Terence O'Brien) 2547
- Iberian Queen 3 b** f by Phoenix of Spain—Power's Dream (Thomas Mullins) **153 337**
- I Bid You Ajou (FR) 3 b** g by Shalaa—Ajou (FR) (ex-Mark Fahey) **33<sup>5</sup> 124 371<sup>3</sup> 763<sup>2</sup> 1088 1487 1746<sup>2</sup> 1909 1968<sup>4</sup> 2147<sup>2</sup> 2349**
- I Can Imagine 2 b** f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Memyselfandmoi (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1941 2099<sup>4</sup> 2277<sup>5</sup> 2389<sup>2</sup>**
- Icare Allen (FR) 6 b** g by Cokoriko (FR)—Coeur D'allen (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 388T
- Icare Desbois (FR) 6 gr** g by Triple Threat (FR)—Sologne (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 136<sup>5</sup> 381 (549) 802 1111<sup>2</sup> 1580 1784 2106 2709<sup>5</sup>
- Iceberg Theory 5 ch** g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Joanne One (Paul Nolan) (414) 679 2436<sup>3</sup>
- Ice Cold In Alex 10 b** g by Olden Times (GB)—Telesina (ITY) (ex-K.J. Condon) **947<sup>5</sup>dh 1080<sup>3</sup> 1255<sup>3</sup> 1451 1680 1747 1910 2027**
- Icee M B A 9 b** f by Yeats—Elhathrah (Michael Hourigan) 1788

- Iceford 2** b g by Beckford (GB)—Princess Icicle (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2047<sup>4</sup>**  
**2305<sup>2</sup>**
- Ice Jet 2** gr c by Phoenix of Spain—Star Jet (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **1882 2041**  
**2359**
- Ice Opera 3** gr f by El Kabeir (USA)—Grand Ole Opry (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **1240**  
**1350<sup>5</sup> 1485<sup>5</sup> 2239 2394**
- Ich Liebe Berlin 3** b c by Raa Atoll (GB)—Celia (ex-Luke W. Comer -R) **1216**
- Icona 2** b f by Kingman (GB)—A New Dawn (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1776<sup>4</sup>**  
**2040<sup>4</sup>**
- Idas Boy 10** ch g by Dubai Destination (USA)—Witness Express (ex-Noel Meade)  
684 971 1071<sup>3</sup> (1388) 1572
- Ideal Du Tabert (FR) 6** ch g by Balko (FR)—Vahinee Du Tabert (FR) (ex-Cian  
Collins) 22A<sup>2</sup> 92<sup>4</sup> 263A
- Ides Of March 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Nickname (USA) (A.P.O'Brien)  
**1253<sup>4</sup> 1471<sup>3</sup> (1675) (1884) 2512C**
- Idol (FR) 6** b f by Jukebox Jury—Bonne Bouille (FR) (ex-S. Curling) (56) 176 825<sup>5</sup>  
1031 1089<sup>4</sup> 1290 1384<sup>5</sup> 1719
- Idomything 2** b f by Sottsass (FR)—Havant (GB) (C.W.J. Farrell) **1524**
- I Don't Get It 10** b g by Stowaway (GB)—Sharps Express (ex-Neill McCluskey) 43  
101<sup>4</sup> 268
- I Dont Lie 4** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Catcherinscratcher (Mrs Denise Foster)  
308 837<sup>3</sup> 974 1357 1875
- Ifallgoeswell 4** gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Dromdeals Princess (C.Byrnes) 2254
- If Any Man Can 4** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Gortahalla Lassie (ex-Mary Ellen Doyle)  
(1323) 1496
- If But Maybe 4** b f by Ifraaj (GB)—Buroog (GB) (ex-T.G.McCourt) **1341**
- If Dora Could (GB) 2** b f by Ifraaj (GB)—Camdora (W. Ross -R) **2018 2361**
- Ifitwasme 4** b g by Dragon Pulse—Blue Dune (GB) (E. McNamara) **865 1102**  
**(1299) 1440 1751<sup>4</sup> (2093) 2468**
- Ifiwerearichman 6** b g by Affinisea—Inquisitive Look (GB) (Paul Nolan) 2459<sup>3</sup>
- Ifyouaskme 8** ch g by Ask (GB)—My Twist (Richard Hennessy -R) 2381<sup>4</sup>
- If You Let Me (GB) 5** b g by Pether's Moon—More Like That (Gavin Cromwell) 494  
(866) 1194D<sup>3</sup> 1364<sup>2</sup> 1626<sup>3</sup> **2000 2074<sup>5</sup> 2159<sup>5</sup> 2408<sup>2</sup> 2488<sup>3</sup> 2656<sup>2</sup>**
- I Get It (GB) 6** b g by Telescope—Tintera (ex-E. Bolger) 186
- Igor Stravinsky 3** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Hermosa (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **577<sup>2</sup>**  
**(807)**
- Ikalimix (FR) 6** b g by Al Namix (FR)—Tersina (FR) (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 471  
823 1068<sup>5</sup>
- Ik's Man (FR) 8** b g by Walk In The Park—Iks Du Fau (FR) (Terence O'Brien) 2440
- Ildare 4** b g by Fascinating Rock—Catchphrase (Mark Michael McNiff) 308 869  
1068 1357<sup>3</sup> 1952<sup>5</sup> 2115
- Ile Atlantique (FR) 6** br g by Coastal Path (GB)—Cote Atlantique (FR) (W.P.  
Mullins) 40<sup>2</sup> 388L<sup>3</sup> 548S<sup>5</sup> 672
- Il Etait Temps (FR) 6** gr g by Jukebox Jury—Une Des Sources (FR) (W.P. Mullins)  
(171) 388E<sup>3</sup> (548A) (689)
- I'll Be Handy 2** gr g by El Kabeir (USA)—Alsaw (Matthew J. Smith) **1965 2128**  
**2211 2299 2343**
- Illinois 3** b c by Galileo—Danedrop (A.P.O'Brien) **507<sup>3</sup> 814R<sup>2</sup> (1237J) 1411X<sup>2</sup>**  
**1828E<sup>2</sup> 1996A<sup>2</sup> (2233N)**
- III Raise A Glass 4** b f by Califet (FR)—Katjakem (Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 1463
- I'll Rise 3** b f by Phoenix of Spain—Soul Mountain (ex-Andrew McNamara) **426**  
**614 715 1005<sup>3</sup> 1172 1300<sup>4</sup>**
- I'll Treat Ya 5** b f by Gatewood (GB)—Youllbetreated (Philip M. Byrne) 2677
- I Love My Baie (FR) 6** b g by Crillon (FR)—Ludmika (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford)  
138N (432J) 597V<sup>3</sup> 1133<sup>4</sup>
- Il Pellegrino 3** br c by No Nay Never (USA)—Fork Lightning (USA) (ex-Joseph  
Patrick O'Brien) **(1232) 1376<sup>5</sup> 1792<sup>5</sup>**
- Il Silenzio (GB) 7** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Monita Bonita (GB) (Martin Brassil) 1117  
2288<sup>4</sup> 2485
- Il Sovrano 3** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Height of Elegance (ex-Joseph Patrick  
O'Brien) **1256 1393 1901<sup>3</sup> 2074**
- Imadpour 4** gr g by Le Havre—Imrana (GB) (Andrew McNamara) 45 133 **279** 625  
867 1130 1495 1857
- Imagine (FR) 6** b g by Montmartre (FR)—Ofurie (FR) (Harry Derham (in GB)) 53<sup>4</sup>
- Imarajan 3** b g by Camelot (GB)—Imrana (GB) (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **644<sup>5</sup>**  
**846<sup>3</sup> 1144 2072<sup>4</sup> 2348<sup>2</sup>**
- Imbolc 6** b/br g by Westerner (GB)—Wells Theatre (E.Sheehy) 64 353<sup>2</sup> 399<sup>5</sup> 1760  
1951 2610
- I'm Flattered 4** b f by Churchill—Just For You (GB) (Pdraig Roche) 44 **1076 2052**  
**2268**
- I'm For Home 6** ch g by Altruistic—Rosshill Opera (R. K. Watson) 29 2428
- Im Here Now 7** br f by Getaway (GER)—Creation (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1837
- Imjoleen 5** b f by Leading Light—Andreas Pride (ex-Terence O'Brien) 1382
- Immelmann (GER) 6** b g by Adlerflug (GER)—Irika (GER) (ex-W.P. Mullins) **1574**  
**1755**
- Imminent Arrival 9** b g by Shantou (USA)—Rathenska (ex-James Andrew Fahey)  
939
- Immortal Fame 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Calverleigh Court (Tom Lacey (in  
GB)) 671
- Immutable 4** b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Rosie Scot (Joseph G. Murphy) 45<sup>5</sup> (397)
- Impaire Et Passe (FR) 6** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Brune Ecossaise (FR) (W.P.  
Mullins) 180<sup>3</sup> (548D) (661U) (2695)
- Impakt St Georges (FR) 6** b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Une Deux Trois (FR) (ex-  
Mary Ellen Doyle) 1182<sup>5</sup> 1303 1398<sup>5</sup> 1516<sup>4</sup> 1609<sup>4</sup>
- Imperial Chief 7** b g by Arcadio (GER)—Ballinlovaneile (P.C.O'Connor) 236 1073
- Imperial Delta 5** b g by Imperial Monarch—She Is A Cracker (FR) (ex-Desmond  
Kenneally -R) 1929
- Imperial Dream 4** b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Iffa Red (Patrick J.Flynn) **780**  
**1019<sup>4</sup> 1153 1346<sup>2</sup> 1451<sup>2</sup> 1566 (1747) 1966<sup>2</sup> 2126 2478<sup>4</sup> 2629**
- Imperial Fashion 5** b g by Imperial Monarch—Dante Anna (ex-E.Sheehy) 1416
- Imperial Fox 6** ch f by Imperial Monarch—West Cork Fox (ex-Pdraig Butler) 17  
402 601 804
- Imperial Khan 5** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Beatify (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) **792 1543**
- Imperial Miss 3** b f by Churchill—Recife (GER) (M. Halford & T. Collins) **798 905**  
**1145 1412 1903<sup>5</sup> 2031<sup>4</sup> 2326 2475 2634<sup>3</sup>**
- Imperial Ruler 7** b g by Imperial Monarch—Celine (FR) (ex-Dermot Anthony  
McLoughlin) 60 635
- Imperial Trooper 2** b g by Belardo—Oriental Step (Ed Walker (in GB)) **2123**
- Imperial Valley 8** ch f by Imperial Monarch—Present Valley (ex-W.J. Burke) 1758
- Impero 5** b g by Zoffany—On A Pedestal (Cian Collins) **66<sup>2</sup> 200<sup>2</sup> 343 1716** 2085<sup>2</sup>  
(2284) (2452H) (2710C)
- Implicit (FR) 6** b f by Authorized—Quatre Bleue (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (26) (480)  
692 1031 1285 1509
- Important Message (GB) 12** b g by New Approach—Plaza (USA) (G.A. Kingston)  
2598
- Imposing Supreme 8** gr g by Alhebayeb—Wild Ocean (GB) (Thomas Gibney)  
**1317<sup>2</sup> 1566<sup>3</sup> (1596) 1864 2001<sup>5</sup>**
- Improve Your Move 2** b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Kithara (David Marnane)  
**2421**
- Improving 8** b g by Most Improved—Mill I Am (USA) (Augustine Leahy) **988<sup>2</sup> 1148<sup>5</sup>**
- Improvista (GB) 3** b f by Frankel (GB)—Improve (Mrs John Harrington) **666<sup>3</sup> 1155**  
**(1919) 2043<sup>4</sup> 2307 2602M<sup>2</sup>**
- I'm Spartacus 3** ch g by Profitable—Air Of Mystery (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **1233**  
**1295 1408 1481 1543<sup>2</sup> 1668<sup>3</sup> 1733<sup>4</sup> 1888<sup>4</sup> 1943 2067<sup>2</sup> (2098) 2420 2566<sup>4</sup> 2628<sup>3</sup>**
- Inablink 5** b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Silesian (ex-Alan McIntyre) **1548<sup>5</sup> 1746**  
**1923 2042**
- Ina Mina (GB) 3** b f by Ulysses—This Is The Day (GB) (K.J. Condon) **1653<sup>3</sup> 1737**  
**1919<sup>2</sup> 2175<sup>3</sup> 2307 2393<sup>3</sup> 2465<sup>3</sup> 2681**
- In A Nice Way 8** ch f by Mahler (GB)—Tisindabreedin (ex-Stephen Ryan) 1091  
1290
- Inatasha 5** ch f by Red Jazz (USA)—Pitrezza (ex-Anthony McCann) 15 148<sup>5</sup> 772
- Inch Alainn 5** b f by Lauro (GER)—Back On Stage (ex-W.J. Burke) 1303 1607  
1839 2227<sup>5</sup> 2371 2519
- Inches Away 5** b f by Arcadio (GER)—The Spirit Changer (Damian Murphy -R)  
2453<sup>3</sup> 2603
- Inchidaly Copper 8** ch g by Doyen—Arctic Aunt (ex-Alexander Ott -R) 928<sup>5</sup> 1095  
1628 (1726) 1881<sup>4</sup> 2109<sup>4</sup> (2233)
- Inchiquin Maid 5** b f by Estidhkaar—Spinning Maid (USA) (David Kenneth Budds)  
318 361 473 553 991<sup>4</sup> 1325 1631<sup>2</sup> 1876 **2030 2281 2527 2584<sup>3</sup>** 2607<sup>2</sup>
- Inchiquin Star 5** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Harbour Rose (GB) (Paul Stephen  
Kiely -R) **768 1027<sup>4</sup> 1238 1301 (1661) 1728<sup>5</sup> 1962 2015<sup>4</sup> 2294 (2456) 2577 2693<sup>2</sup>**
- Inch Salvador 5** b g by El Salvador—Follow Mama (ex-R.P.Rath) 1859 2057
- Independent Expert 5** b f by Gutaifan—Distinguish (ex-Andrew Slattery) **(444) 579**  
**766<sup>2</sup> 1062 (1423) 1577 1735 1887<sup>3</sup> 1988 2307 2374**
- Indiana Jones (FR) 8** b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Matnie (FR) (M.F.Morris) 181 684  
1070 1384 1784
- Indication Rocket 4** b g by Dandy Man—Rip Van Music (Gary McGill -R) 1870
- Indigo Desert (GB) 6** b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Ghany (ex-Paul Stafford)  
**30 249 358**
- Indigo Dream (GB) 2** gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Chloris (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan)  
**1082 1479<sup>2</sup> 1776<sup>2</sup> 1980**
- Indigo Five 5** b f by Fast Company—Hollybrowne (ex-John James Feane) **1190<sup>4</sup>**  
**(1275) 1483<sup>3</sup> 1996<sup>2</sup> 2307<sup>5</sup> 2509<sup>5</sup>**
- Indigo Mist 6** b f by Valirann (FR)—Violets Gale (P.F.O'Donnell) 1016
- Individualiste (FR) 6** ro g by Cima De Triomphe—Intelligencia (FR) (Gavin  
Cromwell) 2452F 2544<sup>4</sup> (2688)
- In D'Or (FR) 6** b g by Nidor (FR)—La Dauvilla (FR) (Venetia Williams (in GB)) 671
- Indulging (GB) 6** b g by Cable Bay—Sheer Indulgence (FR) (T.M. Walsh) 1683<sup>5</sup>  
**1925 2412**
- Indy Rules 4** ch g by Monitor Closely—Lady Nelly (Liam P Cusack) 2196 2365  
2546 2607
- In Excelsis Deo (FR) 6** b g by Saddex (GB)—Gratia Plena (FR) (Harry Fry (in GB))  
1572
- Infatuator 3** b g by Churchill—Street Princess (R.Donohoe) **1571 2327 2642**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

**Inflection Point** 8 br g by Invincible Spirit—Danuta (USA) (ex-G.A. Kingston) **1548 2147**

**Influential Lady** 10 b f by Doyen—Lady Zephyr (James M. Barcoe) (413) **821<sup>5</sup> 969 1084 (1209) 1245 1352<sup>4</sup> 1530<sup>4</sup> 1753<sup>4</sup> 1927 1975 2399 2532**

**Inforapenny** 8 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Connemara Rose (ex-Mark Fahey) 853<sup>2</sup> 1024 1091<sup>2</sup> (1336) 1854 1930 2187

**Inforapound** 5 ch g by Sandmason (GB)—Etania (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) 8 142 841

**In For The Night** 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Coolnasmear (Desmond McDonogh) 732 923 1698<sup>3</sup> 1949<sup>2</sup> (2202) 2589<sup>5</sup> 2701<sup>2</sup>

**Inigo Jones (GB)** 6 b g by New Approach—Spacious (GB) (H.D. McGuigan) **341 2536**

**Inishmot Prince** 6 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Inishmot Duchess (T.G.McCourt) **742 (198) 366<sup>2</sup> 405<sup>2</sup> 792 885<sup>4</sup> 1080 1849 (2048) 2171<sup>2</sup> 2669**

**Initial Attempt** 4 b c by War Command (USA)—Janoubi (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **1380**

**Init Together (GB)** 6 b g by Poet's Voice (GB)—Verge (ex-Seamus Fahey) **1235 1380<sup>5</sup> 1662 1709<sup>4</sup> 1831<sup>2</sup> 2035<sup>3</sup> 2199<sup>3</sup>**

**Ink Sketch** 2 b f by Equiano (FR)—Canford Art (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **526 985<sup>5</sup> 1158 1860 2020 2143**

**Innatendue (FR)** 6 b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Trotot (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 22C<sup>4</sup> 176 597K<sup>3</sup> 992<sup>3</sup> 1124<sup>2</sup> 1401<sup>3</sup>

**Inn At The Park** 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Glor Na Gaoithe (W.P. Mullins) 263<sup>3</sup> 562

**Inncourt** 3 b g by Inns of Court—Misfortunate (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **875<sup>5</sup>**

**Inner Fury** 2 b f by Inns of Court—China In My Hands (GB) (ex-Yvonne Latta) **2145<sup>4</sup>**

**Inner Success (FR)** 3 b g by Success Days—Royal Memory (GB) (ex-K.J. Condon) **512 863<sup>4</sup> (1064) 1410 2179<sup>4</sup> 2710F<sup>4</sup>**

**Inns Of Fear** 2 b c by Inns of Court—Love Or Fear (GB) (Mark Fahey) **2255<sup>3</sup>**

**Inothewayurthinkin** 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Sway (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 181 (388Y) (548J) 2655

**Inoue** 4 b g by Walk In The Park—Rose Indienne (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 730 905G

**Insouciant Dallier (FR)** 6 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Voix Du Mont (FR) (Liz Doyle) 63 334<sup>5</sup>

**Inspire Hope** 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Casual (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1076 1300<sup>2</sup> (1457) 1748<sup>4</sup> 1867<sup>2</sup>**

**Instant Tendance (FR)** 6 ch f by Joshua Tree—Sissi Land (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 256<sup>3</sup> (309) 413<sup>2</sup> 627<sup>4</sup> (1195) 1355<sup>2</sup> 1443<sup>2</sup> 1561 1690

**Instit (FR)** 6 b f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Bonne Maman (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 5<sup>3</sup> 210<sup>4</sup> 388AE<sup>5</sup> 451<sup>2</sup> 661G<sup>2</sup> 696<sup>2</sup>

**Intello** 4 ch g by Lope de Vega—Ebeyina (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 170 (351) 548B<sup>4</sup> (849) **1276<sup>4</sup> 1605T 1796**

**Intend** 6 ch g by Red Jazz (USA)—Rock N Rouge (Patrick Martin) **865 1491 1644<sup>5</sup> 1962**

**Intense Approach (GB)** 5 ch g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Intense Tango (GB) (John C. McConnell) 321K 1332 1693<sup>2</sup> (1832) (2060B) 2318F<sup>2</sup> (2452K)

**Intense Raffles (FR)** 6 gr g by Martaline (GB)—Une Artiste (FR) (Thomas Gibney) (50) (291) (485)

**Intent Approach** 5 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Lenora (ex-C. Byrnes) 94 188 297 (544)

**Interchangeable (GB)** 4 ch g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Alletrix (S.R.B. Crawford) 432L 677 2484<sup>4</sup> 2588 2698

**Interieur Cuir (FR)** 6 ch g by Kitkou (FR)—Juppelongue (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 106<sup>5</sup> 236<sup>4</sup>

**International Lady** 6 b f by Showcasing (GB)—Lady Of The House (ex-Kevin Michael Smith) **437<sup>4</sup> 499 1309 1799 2033<sup>3</sup> 2241 2331**

**Internet Biddy** 6 b f by Westerner (GB)—Benefit Days (Sean Aherne) 1116 2271

**Intersky Sunset** 7 b f by Libertarian (GB)—All My Judges (GB) (ex-Declan Queally) 29<sup>3</sup> 239<sup>3</sup> 314 556<sup>5</sup> 756 1032<sup>3</sup> 1178 1877<sup>3</sup>

**Intertwine (FR)** 6 b f by Montmartre (FR)—Bambouzle (FR) (ex-Declan Queally) 1914 2453<sup>4</sup>

**Intheblinkofaneyeye** 6 b f by Presenting (GB)—Through The Lens (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 1517

**In The Blood** 5 b f by Yeats—Western Home (ex-Conor David Maxwell) 890

**In The Cheap Seats (GB)** 6 b f by Raji—Rose de Peintre (GB) (ex-R. K. Watson) **118 233**

**In The Minus** 2 b g by Belardo—The Sky Is Blazing (Sean Davis) **1253 1310 1369 1641 1937**

**Inthenickoftime** 4 gr g by Gleneagles—Against The Breeze (ex-E. Bolger) 195 732 1056<sup>5</sup> 1387 1699<sup>4</sup> (1875) 2160<sup>3</sup> 2452

**Inthepocket (GB)** 7 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Egretta Island (Henry de Bromhead) (2459)

**Inthesmallhours (GB)** 3 b f by Muhaarar (GB)—Not After Hours (FR) (A. Oliver) **2585<sup>5</sup> 2671<sup>2</sup>**

**In The Trenches (GB)** 4 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Bristol Fashion (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 15 59 151<sup>2</sup> 287<sup>2</sup> 1323<sup>2</sup> 1516<sup>3</sup> 1720<sup>2</sup> 1830<sup>2</sup> 1874<sup>2</sup> 2135<sup>3</sup> 2284<sup>3</sup>

**Into The Unknown** 6 b/br f by Sea The Stars—Galactic Heroine (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1126

**Invention** 3 b c by Galileo—Where (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **512<sup>3</sup> 814<sup>2</sup> 1001<sup>4</sup>**

**Inventor (GB)** 7 b g by Invincible Spirit—Patent Joy (ex-Gillian Scott) **711**

**Inverbrena** 6 b f by Coulsty—Irish Girls Spirit (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **123 281 499<sup>5</sup> 865**

**Invictus Machin (FR)** 6 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—L'aumance Girl (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 39 240 356<sup>4</sup> 595<sup>2</sup> 935 (1804)

**Invictus World (FR)** 6 b g by Nicaron (GER)—Amie Des Champs (FR) (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 1760W 2452W

**Invincible Keen** 3 ch g by Profitable—Queenie Keen (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **807 983 1099**

**Invincible Larnie** 8 b g by Invincible Spirit—Caphene (GB) (ex-E. McNamara) **72 161**

**Invincibletomorrow** 2 b g by Invincible Army—Evies Wish (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **1406 1704<sup>5</sup> 1777<sup>4</sup> 1935 2068<sup>5</sup> 2174**

**I Owe You One** 5 b g by Affinisea—Temptation (FR) (ex-C. Byrnes) 15 89 129 1358 1699

**lowntheball (GB)** 2 b c by Advertise (GB)—Kenyan Cat (GB) (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **943<sup>3</sup> (1222) 2306**

**Ira Hayes** 5 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Dangan Dawn (John C. McConnell) 2089 (2460) (2657A)

**Irancy (FR)** 6 b g by Saddex (GB)—Nassora (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (2576)

**Iridescent** 10 b g by Touch of Land (FR)—Regal Darcey (ex-Jonathan Fogarty) 1877

**Irina's Path (FR)** 6 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Azturk (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1196<sup>2</sup> 1363 1622<sup>2</sup> 1802

**Iris Emery (FR)** 6 b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Fleur D'anjou (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (196) 458 692 1031<sup>4</sup> 1290<sup>3</sup> 2012 2513<sup>2</sup>

**Irish Acclamation** 2 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Qafilah (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **446<sup>3</sup> 584<sup>4</sup> 1046<sup>5</sup> 2131 2353**

**Irish Ballet** 2 b f by Mehmas—Peshkova (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1096 1246<sup>3</sup> 1502 1732**

**Irish Blaze** 8 b g by Imperial Monarch—Run Cat (Cian Collins) (100) 257<sup>3</sup> 548F 805 1121<sup>4</sup> 1276R

**Irish Envoy** 6 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Miss Bedlam (Liz Doyle) 871 1291 1686 1881

**Irish Impulse** 6 gr g by Pour Moi—Prima Belle (FR) (Robert Tyner) 41 238 361 491 571 2013 (2533) (2636)

**Irish Panther (GB)** 7 b g by Lucarno (USA)—Tyrana (GER) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 800<sup>2</sup> 2105

**Irish Point (FR)** 6 gr g by Joshua Tree—Burkina (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 388G<sup>2</sup> 698<sup>2</sup>

**Irish Rumour** 4 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Selfless (GB) (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **712 160<sup>2</sup> 280<sup>4</sup> 538 1813<sup>2</sup> (1943) 2048<sup>3</sup> 2345 2566 2683**

**Iriskana (FR)** 6 b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Schlenderana (FR) (ex-S. Curling) 2012 2225<sup>4</sup>

**Iris Sacre (FR)** 6 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Amour Toujours (FR) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1383 1519

**Iron Allen (FR)** 6 gr g by Kitkou (FR)—Triple Star (FR) (Colm Ryan -R) 19<sup>5</sup> 552 601 871 1599 2230 2694

**Iron Fist** 2 br g by New Bay (GB)—Velvetina (Mrs John Harrington) **1253 2342<sup>2</sup> 2505<sup>5</sup>**

**Isabella Expert (GB)** 2 b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Ruffled (GB) (ex-W.P. Browne) **1539 1848<sup>5</sup> 1941<sup>4</sup> 2026 2405**

**Isambard Brunel (USA)** 2 b c by Justify (USA)—Magical Dream (A.P.O'Brien) **1760N<sup>5</sup> 1947B<sup>5</sup> (2259)**

**Iseult Of Ireland (USA)** 3 b f by American Pharoah (USA)—The Tooth Fairy (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **751<sup>2</sup> 1550<sup>3</sup> 1605 2303<sup>4</sup> (2393) 2511<sup>5</sup> 2538**

**Ishan (FR)** 6 b g by Voiladenuo (FR)—Roziana (FR) (S. Curling) 172 334<sup>4</sup>

**Island Girl** 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Bright Glow (GB) (J.A. Stack) **1246<sup>5</sup> 1862<sup>4</sup> 2047<sup>3</sup> 2421**

**Island Hopping** 2 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Heaven of Heavens (A.P.O'Brien) **1695Q<sup>5</sup> (2040) 2397<sup>5</sup>**

**Island McCoo** 7 ch g by Virtual (GB)—Kilchreest Queen (Darren Collins) 788 1053<sup>4</sup> 1196<sup>5</sup> 1362<sup>3</sup> 1498

**Isle Of Sark (USA)** 6 b g by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Endless Fancy (USA) (John Joseph Hanlon) **1490<sup>4</sup> 1568 1753 1757<sup>2</sup> 1917<sup>5</sup> 2233C<sup>2</sup> 2512B<sup>4</sup> 2561 2695**

**Isn't He Westie** 5 ch g by Conduit—Isn't She Lovely (ex-J.G. Cosgrave) 1181

**Is She Now** 6 ch f by Prince of Lir—End of The Affair (V.C. Ward -R) 1367 1598 1873 **2172 2408 2585 2670**

**Isthreonemoreinme** 5 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Tamara Ghost (D.E. Fitzgerald) 2057 2182 2330 2552 2635

**It Could Be You** 10 gr g by Carlotamix (FR)—Bonmahon Charm (ex-Thomas Mullins) 47 355 (556) 851 1125

**It's A Blue Moon** 4 b g by Teofilo—Vitamin (ex-Gordon Elliott) 116<sup>5</sup>

**It's A Gamble 3 b f** by Inns of Court—What About Me (ex-Brian Nolan) **944 1079 1232 1671 2218 2322**

**It'sallabouteve 8 b f** by Doyen—Afdala (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 60<sup>3</sup> 239 374<sup>5</sup> 596 757 1069<sup>2</sup> (1288) 1446 2107<sup>2</sup>

**Itsalladream 5 ch g** by My Dream Boat—Perilously (USA) (Paul John Gilligan) 1624<sup>3</sup> 1814<sup>3</sup> (1948) 2084<sup>4</sup> 2443

**Its All Peachy 2 ch f** by Shaman—Rosy Life (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1776 2003<sup>5</sup> 2255**

**Itsalonglongroad (GB) 10 b g** by Lawman (FR)—Alabelle (GB) (Charles Coakley) 221 1025<sup>2</sup> 1177 1287<sup>3</sup> **1491<sup>2</sup> (1644)** 1760 (1978) 2231 2274 2679

**Itsatenfromlen (GB) 2 ch c** by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Perfect Showdance (GB) (Amy Murphy (in GB)) **2065<sup>4</sup>**

**Its Bilbo (FR) 3 b g** by It's Gino (GER)—Tolkiyen (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (2642)

**It's His Life 6 ch g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Generous Girl (GB) (Peter Fahey) 1568 2205 2248<sup>4</sup> 2457 2604 2688

**It's How U Tell Em 5 ch g** by Soldier of Fortune—Nadiya de La Vega (FR) (ex-E. Bolger) 1402 1510 1818

**Its Lady Kingston 5 gr f** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Divine Milan (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 475

**It's Never Simple 6 b g** by Vadamos (FR)—Third Dimension (FR) (Martin Brassil) 294 491

**Its Not Over Yet 5 b f** by Califet (FR)—Shuil A Haon (Oliver McKiernan) 542 770 1117 (1305) (2140) 2332

**It'sonlyjustbegun 3 b f** by Churchill—Qatar Princess (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **504 611<sup>4</sup> 909<sup>2</sup> 1281<sup>4</sup> (1411) 1477 1780 2311<sup>4</sup> 2483**

**Its On The Line 7 br g** by Presenting (GB)—Ten Dollar Bill (Emmet Mullins) (211) 388AD<sup>2</sup> (548E) (697)

**Itsthynformilan 6 b f** by Milan (GB)—Quarry Thyne (John Patrick Ryan) 2292

**It's Time Again 8 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Regents Dancer (David Richard Barry - R) 567<sup>3</sup> 734<sup>3</sup> 980 1445 1929<sup>5</sup> 2017 2370<sup>2</sup> 2550<sup>3</sup>

**Itswhatunitesus 7 b g** by Walk In The Park—Ballyallia Pride (ex-H.Rogers) 84

**Itto Boy (FR) 6 b g** by Lauro (GER)—Jeep (FR) (David A. Kiely) 1033<sup>5</sup>

**Itwasfate (GB) 7 b g** by Passing Glance (GB)—Grandma Griffiths (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 39<sup>2</sup> 240

**Iur Cinn Tra 5 ch g** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Appreciating (GB) (ex-Patrick Downey) **72**

**Iva Batt 6 ch f** by Ivawood—Mrs Batt (R. K. Watson) **1009 1219 1341 1695L**

**1760A<sup>4</sup> 1826 1998<sup>4</sup> 2067 2404<sup>4</sup> 2477**

**Ivane (FR) 6 b g** by Network (GER)—Uvanana (FR) (Ciaran Murphy) 101 318 360<sup>4</sup> 402<sup>2</sup> 1141 1538 1952 2138<sup>5</sup> 2437

**Ivar The Boneless 6 br g** by Soldier Of Fortune—Theionlady (R. K. Watson) 100 253<sup>5</sup> 296 547 773 2162 2496<sup>5</sup>

**Ivasecret 6 b g** by Ivawood—Ziggy's Secret (GB) (Cian Collins) **(1999) 2168<sup>4</sup> 2280 2381 2506 2581<sup>5</sup>**

**I'vedoneitall 7 b f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Competitive Affair (E.Sheehy) 238 991 1385 1522 1875 2608<sup>5</sup> 2679

**Ivy Berry 4 b f** by Mahler (GB)—Roeca Loca (ex-Michael Winters -R) 2096

**Ivybrook (FR) 6 b g** by Authorized—Bete A Bon Dieu (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 2492<sup>2</sup> 2698

**Ivy Hall 6 b f** by Court Cave—Revolutionary Lady (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 628<sup>5</sup> 679 1054 1499

**I Will Be Baie (FR) 6 gr g** by Crillon (FR)—Passion Du Berlais (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (2) 169<sup>5</sup>

**Ixigreczed (FR) 6 b f** by Bathyrhon (GER)—Tadjike (FR) (E.Seymour) 148<sup>3</sup> 235 377 1117 1198 (1533) 1665 2115 2230

**Izoom 4 b g** by Sholokhov—Danse de Guerre (Steve Jones -R) 973

**Izzari (GER) 3 b g** by Areion (GER)—Izzy (GER) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1240 1267<sup>3</sup>**

**Izzy Show Bizzy 6 b f** by Dansant (GB)—Um From Umbridge (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1067 1448 1607 1878

## J

**Jaadil 3 b f** by Kessaar—Angel of Light (ex-D.E.Fitzgerald) 2432

**Jaafel 6 b g** by Dark Angel—Cheetah (GB) (ex-C.Byrnes) **367<sup>2</sup> 646 813 1084<sup>5</sup> 1163 1762<sup>5</sup> 2350**

**Jabbar 5 b g** by Galileo Gold (GB)—Silk Fan (Gerard O'Leary) **(820) 911<sup>3</sup> 1468<sup>4</sup> (1797) 1924<sup>2</sup> (2248) 2309<sup>3</sup> 2467<sup>2</sup>**

**Jaceny (FR) 5 b g** by Buck's Boum (FR)—La Balzane (FR) (William Harvey) (384) 543<sup>2</sup> 650 2253 2452

**Jackady (FR) 5 b g** by Voiladenuo (FR)—Vakarade Talisker (FR) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1832<sup>4</sup>

**Jack Booner 4 ch g** by Getaway (GER)—Parkview Delight (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 1560 1837 1932

**Jack Du Large (FR) 5 b g** by Kapgarde (FR)—Emy Chope (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 129<sup>2</sup> 262 1036

**Jackfinbar (FR) 9 b g** by Whipper (USA)—Anna Simona (GER) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (1591)

**Jack Go 6 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Jo Go (ex-A.J.Martin) 138

**Jack Holiday 10 b g** by Jeremy (USA)—Toulon Rouge (D.M. Christie) 1512<sup>4</sup> (1636) 1789<sup>4</sup> 2011<sup>5</sup> (2231) 2452U<sup>3</sup> 2558D (2608) 2689

**Jackie Brown 4 b f** by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Patty Paige (A.J.Martin) **396 742 1828R<sup>5</sup> 2067 2189<sup>5</sup> 2258<sup>2</sup> 2355<sup>5</sup> 2524<sup>2</sup> (2628)**

**Jackie Oh 4 ch f** by Galileo—Jacqueline Quest (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **1484<sup>4</sup>**

**Jack Major 2 b c** by Profitable—Back To Base (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **446<sup>4</sup> 584**

**Jack McNamara 4 b g** by French Navy (GB)—Valmari (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **580 2346<sup>2</sup>**

**Jackmoon (FR) 5 b g** by Spanish Moon (USA)—Theza Bere (FR) (J.P. Flavin) 51<sup>3</sup> 357<sup>3</sup> 701<sup>4</sup>

**Jackpot De Choisel (FR) 5 b g** by Great Pretender—Best Of Choisel (FR) (ex-John C. McConnell) (22T) 183G<sup>5</sup>

**Jacks Fancy 6 b f** by Pour Moi—Inchagreine (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 600 980

**Jacks In Milan 5 b g** by Milan (GB)—Seven Even (FR) (ex-Miss Ellmarie Holden) 55

**Jacks Inn 3 b g** by Inns of Court—Felwah (GB) (John M.Harney) **747 883**

**Jackson Lamb 5 ch g** by El Salvador—Aegean Memories (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) (1180) 1338<sup>2</sup> 1660

**Jacksons Gold 10 b g** by Gold Well (GB)—Miss Abrahnovic (Ms. Alice Curran -R) 92 363<sup>3</sup> 607<sup>2</sup> 972<sup>5</sup> 1818 2202 2551

**Jackson Wood (FR) 5 gr g** by Al Namix (FR)—Coloma Conti (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 471

**Jack Spriggins 3 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Myrica (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **658<sup>4</sup> 819 1392<sup>3</sup> 1488<sup>2</sup> 1739**

**Jackstell (FR) 5 ch g** by No Risk At All (FR)—Prestelle (FR) (ex-Emmet Mullins) (761)

**Jacob's Ladder 5 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Pocket Call (Gordon Elliott) 708<sup>2</sup> (2490) 2649

**Jacovec Cavern (GB) 5 b g** by Sixties Icon (GB)—Siri (GB) (Emmet Mullins) **1574<sup>2</sup> 2318W 2603E**

**Jade De Grugy (FR) 5 b f** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Diane De Grugy (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (127) 388X<sup>4</sup> (458)

**J'adore Chris 2 b f** by Churchill—Snowfields (ex-P. Twomey) **1277<sup>2</sup> 1435<sup>2</sup> (1763)**

**Jakajaro 3 b g** by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Summer Flower (ex-David Marnane) **(372)**

**715G<sup>4</sup> 902<sup>5</sup> 1161<sup>3</sup> 1270<sup>4</sup> 1474<sup>4</sup> 1677 1893<sup>2</sup> 2130**

**Jake Peter 10 b g** by Intikhab (USA)—Kate Emily (ex-M.A.Cahill -R) 492<sup>4</sup> 855<sup>3</sup> 1041<sup>2</sup> 1754 2115<sup>5</sup> (2328) (2499) 2577

**Jalaybee (GB) 3 ch g** by Showcasing (GB)—Daphinia (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **448<sup>5</sup> 578 741 1189 1318<sup>5</sup>**

**Jalayah 2 ch f** by Mehmas—I'm Donna (ex-Adrian Murray) **1676<sup>4</sup> 1823<sup>5</sup> (1969) 2397**

**Jalo 4 b g** by Adaay—Firoza (FR) (T.G.McCourt) **158 245 1394 1548 1714 1845 1909<sup>5</sup> 2355 2481 2541**

**Jalon D'oudairies (FR) 5 b g** by No Risk At All (FR)—Ukalee (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 388R<sup>3</sup>

**Jamada 4 b g** by Affinisea—Sounds of Thunder (GB) (John Queally) 2649<sup>4</sup>

**Ja'marr (GB) 2 ch c** by Zoustar (AUS)—Butterfly Kiss (USA) (David Marnane) **1260 1435<sup>5</sup> 2343 (2582)**

**James Du Berlais (FR) 8 ch g** by Muhtathir (GB)—King's Daughter (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 181<sup>3</sup> 388W 548N<sup>2</sup> 684

**James Henry 5 b g** by Kodiak (GB)—Refuse To Give Up (Leanne Breen) **(72) 245<sup>2</sup> 1813<sup>3</sup> 2027<sup>5</sup> 2098 2669<sup>4</sup> 2683<sup>3</sup>**

**James's Gate 7 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Annie May (Martin Brassil) 54<sup>3</sup>

**James The Brave 4 b g** by Dansant (GB)—Last Edition (GB) (Padraig Butler) 2438

**James The Second 2 b g** by River Boyne—Peppermint (ex-Michael Mulvaney)

**1165 1218 1310 1450 1595<sup>3</sup> 1641<sup>5</sup> 1860 1937 2061**

**Jampt Lane 6 b f** by Kalanisi—Justines Joy (ex-Gearoid O'Loughlin) 754

**Jana Colombe (FR) 5 b f** by Cokoriko (FR)—Ruse De Guerre (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 1142<sup>5</sup> 2272

**Jan Brueghel 3 b c** by Galileo—Devoted To You (A.P.O'Brien) **(958) (1263) (1605K) (1996A)**

**Jancis 3 ch f** by Tamayuz (GB)—Blame The Ruler (ex-W. McCreery) **(1151) (1377) 1983**

**Jane Eire 4 b f** by Balko (FR)—Princess Lir (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1870<sup>4</sup> 2196<sup>2</sup> (2498)

**Janes Harbour 3 b f** by Camelot (GB)—Free (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1737<sup>5</sup> 2054 2312<sup>3</sup> 2491<sup>3</sup>**

**Janidil (FR) 10 b g** by Indian Daffodil—Janidouce (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 58E<sup>3</sup> 388V 1572 1601<sup>3</sup> 2602Y

**Janoobi 5 ch g** by Night Of Thunder—Southern Belle (ex-G.M.Lyons) **(430) 779**

**January 2 b f** by Kingman (GB)—I Can Fly (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **959<sup>2</sup> (1203) 1262<sup>3</sup> (1670) 1995N<sup>2</sup> 2318M<sup>2</sup>**

**Janverilil 6 b f** by Leading Light—Ballydunne Present (ex-E. McNamara) 225

**Japanese Silk 3 b f** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Rayon Rouge (ex-Michael G. Cleary) **34**

**Jareth 2 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Diyilawa (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **1640<sup>4</sup> (2264)**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Jarrive De Mee (FR) 5 b** g by Authorized—Capelle De Mee (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (2626)
- Jarvis Brook 4 b** g by Ivawood—Top Rock (Paul Nolan) **1709<sup>2</sup> 2009 2242 2526 2633**
- Jasko Des Dames (FR) 5 b** g by It's Gino (GER)—Saraska D'airy (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 55<sup>2</sup> 488<sup>5</sup> 673 1591<sup>5</sup> 2057<sup>3</sup> (2447) (2574)
- Jasmin De Cotte (FR) 5 br** g by Estejo (GER)—Traviata Valtat (FR) (Paul Nolan) 17<sup>5</sup> 106<sup>3</sup> 262 546<sup>3</sup> (871) 1121 2208<sup>5</sup> 2646
- Jasmin De Vaux (FR) 5 b** g by Tirwanako (FR)—Que Du Charmil (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (138) (388R) 682
- Jasmine D'airy (FR) 5 b** f by Authorized—Elna D'airy (FR) (ex-S. Curling) (760)
- Jasour (GB) 3 gr** c by Havana Grey (GB)—Twilight Thyme (GB) (Clive Cox (in GB)) **1992**
- Jassur Des Broses (FR) 5 b** g by Magneticjim—Tikida (FR) (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 449 488 558 990
- Jawhary (GB) 6 b** g by Cable Bay—Conservatory (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **532<sup>4</sup> 615<sup>5</sup> 746<sup>2</sup> 880 1226 1242 1644 1768 2030 2125 2261 2526<sup>5</sup> 2572<sup>2</sup> 2687<sup>5</sup>**
- Jay Bee Why 9 b** g by Yeats—Lady Bernie (Warren Ewing) 697
- Jay Pce M 5 b** g by Valirann (FR)—Witchesintune (GB) (Terence O'Brien) 15 151<sup>3</sup> 332<sup>2</sup> 520<sup>3</sup> 571<sup>5</sup> 842
- Jazz De Cotte (FR) 5 b** g by Fly With Me (FR)—Vahine De Cotte (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (597X) 2637
- Jazz Dreamers 6 b** g by Red Jazz (USA)—Regal Ribbon (GB) (ex-Seamus Fahey) **908 1191**
- Jazz Forever 4 gr** g by Elzaam (AUS)—Harranda (Paul W. Flynn) (**533**) **745<sup>4</sup> 880 950 1214<sup>3</sup> 1493 1720 1946 2218 2391**
- Jazzie De Chaillac (FR) 5 ch** f by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Alize De Chaillac (FR) (ex-Nina Walsh) 1<sup>5</sup>
- Jazzwing 6 b** f by Red Jazz (USA)—Silca Wings (GB) (Peter Fahey) 1500 1859
- Jazzy Dancer 6 b** g by Red Jazz (USA)—Gist (W.J. Martin) **72<sup>3</sup> 157<sup>3</sup> (373) 792 916<sup>5</sup> 2067 2420<sup>4</sup> 2570 2628**
- Jazzy Matty (FR) 5 ch** g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Robbe (FR) (ex-Cian Collins) 825 1510 (1633) 1879<sup>3</sup> 2058 (2163) 2452D<sup>2</sup>
- Jeaniemacaroney 4 b** f by Highland Reel—In Her Stride (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 59 397<sup>2</sup> 519<sup>2</sup> **920<sup>4</sup> 999<sup>2</sup>** (1363) **1552<sup>2</sup> 1923<sup>2</sup> 2000<sup>2</sup> 2092<sup>5</sup> 2606<sup>2</sup>**
- Jeel Des Mottes (FR) 5 b** g by Feel Like Dancing (GB)—Cara De Flee (FR) (M.J. Tynan) 708 2433 2529<sup>4</sup> 2578
- Jeje Plessis (FR) 5 b** g by Voiladenuo (FR)—Amandine Plessis (FR) (ex-Philip Fenton) 559
- Jekiki 6 b** f by Soldier of Fortune—Jeree (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 553 732 928
- Jeni Kala 4 br** f by Kalanisi—Secret Splendour (ex-Michael Butler) 1859
- J'envoievalserenki (FR) 3 b** g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Nile Breeze (FR) (Paul Nolan) 2642
- Jerandme 10 b** g by Azamour—Estrelle (GER) (Kevin Prendergast) **2684<sup>4</sup>**
- Jered Maddox (GB) 8 b** g by Lawman (FR)—Al Janadeirya (GB) (David Marnane) **160 282 405 (495) (535) 1160 1311 1390 1541 1711 (1997) 2581 2669**
- Jeremy Pass 9 b** g by Jeremy (USA)—Toulon Pass (ex-S. Curling) (1072)
- Jeriko De Baune (FR) 5 gr** g by Castle Du Berlais (FR)—Nouvelle D'estruval (FR) (Philip Fenton) (130) 262 401<sup>3</sup> 2094 2414<sup>5</sup> 2600
- Jerisk Star (FR) 5 b** g by No Risk At All (FR)—Tulipe Star (FR) (Liz Doyle) 2651
- Jerk (FR) 5 ch** g by Conillon (GER)—Uchaga (FR) (William Durkan) 197<sup>3</sup> (325) 470<sup>5</sup> 2695
- Jeroboam Machin (FR) 5 ch** g by Joshua Tree—Ya D'la Joie (FR) (ex-Emmet Mullins) (175)
- Jeronimo De L'ouch (FR) 5 b** g by Cokoriko (FR)—Salile (FR) (ex-Michael G. Kennedy) 333<sup>3</sup> 493 1024 1877
- Jerrari 4 b** g by Order of St George—Jeree (Mrs John Harrington) 2365 2643
- Jerry From Kerry 4 b** g by Sea Moon (GB)—Georgina Valleya (Emmet Mullins) 1629<sup>2</sup> (1979) 2341<sup>3</sup> 2490<sup>2</sup> 2649<sup>5</sup>
- Jersey Des Broses (FR) 5 ch** g by No Risk At All (FR)—Quatre Or (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 292<sup>3</sup> 631 2552
- Jersey Klass (FR) 5 b** g by Free Port Lux (GB)—Quelle Surprise (FR) (Patrick Griffin) 1114 1414 1684 2202 2452B<sup>4</sup>
- Jesse Evans 8 b** g by So You Think (NZ)—American Princess (Noel Meade) **1381<sup>4</sup> 1580 1818<sup>3</sup> (1953) 2132 2502<sup>3</sup>**
- Jessie's Dreamgirl 5 br** f by Dylan Thomas—American Princess (John C. McConnell) **2585**
- Je T'ai Porte 6 b** f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Hasanza (USA) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 103 176 326<sup>3</sup> 374<sup>4</sup> 597H<sup>4</sup> (737) 977<sup>2</sup> (1128) 1276Q 1461<sup>2</sup> 1784 1841<sup>2</sup> 2059
- Jetara 6 b** f by Walk In The Park—Jelan (Mrs John Harrington) 169<sup>3</sup> 458<sup>3</sup> 699<sup>2</sup> (2367) (**2512**) 2592<sup>5</sup>
- Jetaway To Getaway 6 ch** f by Jet Away (GB)—Corrag Lass (Cian Collins) 1913 2318Y<sup>3</sup> 2549<sup>3</sup> 2694
- Jet Fighter 7 b** g by Jet Away (GB)—Bubble Bann (Peter Maher) 184 2650
- Jetoile 9 b** g by Jeremy (USA)—Accordingtoherself (Ryan Potter (in GB)) 684<sup>4</sup>
- Jet Setting Jim 7 b** g by Jet Away (GB)—Shannon Chevi (ex-John Queally) 823<sup>3</sup> (1039) 1285 1562<sup>3</sup> 1953<sup>5</sup> 2058
- Jet Setting Johnny 6 b** g by Jet Away (GB)—Jet Setting Fiona (ex-Miss Ellmarie Holden) (19)
- Jet Times 6 ch** f by Jet Away (GB)—Timing (GB) (Oliver J.Power -R) **1587 1767 1901 2326<sup>5</sup> 2670<sup>3</sup>**
- Jeu De Pic (FR) 5 bl** g by Racerger (FR)—Demoiselle De Pic (FR) (Thomas Cooper) 995 1332<sup>3</sup> 1442<sup>2</sup> 1622<sup>4</sup> 1832<sup>5</sup> 2057<sup>5</sup>
- Jewelinthesty 8 b** f by Ocovango (GB)—Gudnis Gracious Me (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1816<sup>4</sup> 2108
- Jewel Of Windsor (FR) 5 b** f by It's Gino (GER)—Sacree Mome (FR) (ex-Emmet Mullins) 510K<sup>3</sup> 1367 1568 1853 1928
- Je Zous 3 b** f by Zoustar (AUS)—Jessie Jane (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **510D<sup>3</sup> 796<sup>3</sup> 1237T<sup>5</sup> 1606B (2043) 2452Z**
- Jhentong Enki (FR) 5 b** g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Ulster Noire (FR) (Paul Nolan) 631<sup>4</sup> 922<sup>5</sup>
- Jigoro (FR) 5 b** g by Free Port Lux (GB)—Saora (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 54<sup>2</sup> 260<sup>3</sup> 388N 707 2620<sup>2</sup>
- Jimalie 6 ch** g by Ask (GB)—Jimoli (ex-Patrick T. Foley) 858 1614
- Jimli's Cave 6 b** g by Court Cave—Lamalee (R. K. Watson) 649 1276P<sup>2</sup> 1553C<sup>5</sup> 1663<sup>2</sup> 1872 (2288) 2485
- Jimli's Island (GB) 8 b** g by Trans Island (GB)—Queen of Diamonds (ex-R. K. Watson) 547<sup>4</sup> 652
- Jimmy Chou Pecos Aa (FR) 8 b** g by Walk In The Park—Rose Chou (FR) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 22B<sup>2</sup> 114 258<sup>4</sup> 727<sup>2</sup> 966H<sup>3</sup>
- Jimmy Du Seuil (FR) 5 b** g by Galiway (GB)—Tulipe Du Seuil (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (27) 388L<sup>2</sup> 548S<sup>4</sup> 699<sup>5</sup>
- Jimmy The Greek 3 b** c by Raa Atoll (GB)—Finsceal Eile (ex-Luke Comer) **889**
- Jim's Cracker (GB) 4 gr** g by Havana Grey (GB)—Ruby Slippers (GB) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 922 1414 1830<sup>5</sup> 2136 2518
- Jinxs Link 8 ch** g by Dylan Thomas—Lough Lass (M.M. Rice) 626 **850<sup>3</sup> 937 1455** (1869) **2032 2250<sup>2</sup> 2670<sup>4</sup>**
- Jisco Du Brem (FR) 5 b** g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Schtroumpfette (FR) (Jonathan Sweeney) 1523
- Jit Langy (FR) 5 b** g by Karaktar—Anglica (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 178<sup>5</sup>
- Jlow 3 b** f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Boreagh Lass (ex-C.W.J. Farrell) **339<sup>4</sup> 540 715 876 1426 1696 1867<sup>3</sup> 2054**
- Jim Jungle 4 b** g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—The Shrew (GB) (John & Sean Quinn (in GB)) **1271<sup>4</sup>**
- J M's Joy 2 b** f by Elzaam (AUS)—Kaitlins Joy (Patrick Martin) **1526 1713 1863<sup>3</sup> 2068 2234<sup>2</sup> 2389<sup>3</sup>**
- Job Well Done 4 b** f by Getaway (GER)—Timolin (E. Bolger) 1493<sup>5</sup> 1630 1814
- Jockey Du Moulin (FR) 5 br** g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Arivolie (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 449 800
- Jody Ted 8 ch** g by Dylan Thomas—Milling Road (Eoin Griffin) 2657G
- Joe Bob 4 b** g by Rock of Gibraltar—Crossandra (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2512**
- Joecooker (FR) 5 b** g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Beauty Of Night (FR) (ex-Mary Ellen Doyle) 1115<sup>4</sup> (1523)
- Joe Hannigan 6 b** f by Snow Sky (GB)—Dolly's Mix (William P Murphy) 1646 1729 1928 2457
- Joe Masseria 5 b** g by Fast Company—Island Home (GB) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **394 444 1170 1265<sup>3</sup>**
- Joe's Turn 8 b** g by Jet Away (GB)—Milesheque Queen (Mark Michael McNiff) 144 269 353 543 1538<sup>3</sup> (1803) 1977 2162<sup>5</sup>
- Joeswayornway 8 b** f by Getaway (GER)—Ellens Perk (E. Sheehy) 42<sup>3</sup> 150 276 383 1661<sup>5</sup> 2210 2549 2636
- Johanna Whitty 4 b** f by Teofilo—Christinas Letter (J. S. Bolger) **580 (617) 911**
- Johanna Yeats 10 b** f by Yeats—Ask June (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 1326 1610
- John Alexander 5 b** c by Harzand—Spellwork (USA) (ex-Luke Comer) **30<sup>3</sup> 343**
- John Coffey 5 b** g by Watar—Red Chili (ex-Turlough O'Connor -R) 236
- Johnngus 10 b** g by Arakan (USA)—Equation (Sean Aherne) 23<sup>5</sup> 400<sup>4</sup> 473 550<sup>3</sup> 757<sup>5</sup> 925
- Johnny Cakes (FR) 5 ch** g by It's Gino (GER)—Anita D'airy (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 28 144 273 649 980<sup>4</sup> 1840<sup>4</sup>
- Johnny Cigar 8 b** g by Shantaram (GB)—Golan Gale (ex-P.F.O'Donnell) 626 842
- Johnny Clarke 7 b** g by Barely A Moment (AUS)—Right Pitch (ex-W.J. Burke) 991<sup>2</sup> (1399) 1875<sup>3</sup>
- Johnny M 6 b** g by Valirann (FR)—Dinos Luso (ex-Peter Fahey) 1534 1698 1857
- Johnny's Oasis (GB) 2 b** c by Oasis Dream (GB)—Lavender And Lace (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **2388 2630<sup>4</sup>**
- John's Dragon 2 b** f by Kodi Bear—Air of Mystery (GB) (Tom Dascombe (in GB)) **1995**
- John Storey 6 b** g by Yeats—Fore And Aft (Liam P Cusack) 968 1124 1303 1917 2520<sup>5</sup> 2610
- John The Diva (FR) 7 b** g by Rajsaman (FR)—Souvigny (FR) (M.A.Cahill -R) 41 149 269<sup>4</sup> (333) 400 2662<sup>3</sup>

- John The Spark (GB) 7 b g** by Telescope—Tally Em Up (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 670 729 2244<sup>4</sup> 2292<sup>2</sup> 2484<sup>5</sup> 2600
- Joke Dancer (GB) 11 ch g** by Authorized—Missy Dancer (GB) (ex-Patrick Griffin) 221<sup>3</sup> 388C 417<sup>5</sup> 626 757
- Joker Du Chenet (FR) 5 br g** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Tanais Du Chenet (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 42
- Jokers 'N' Clowns 5 b f** by Jet Away (GB)—Certain Hope (Gavin Cromwell) 309 345<sup>2</sup> 466 632<sup>5</sup> 822 2638
- Jolie Coeur Allen (FR) 5 b f** by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Coeur D'Allen (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 107<sup>3</sup> 627<sup>3</sup> 977
- Jolie Jewel (FR) 5 b f** by Spider Flight (FR)—Versyland (FR) (Brian M. McMahon) (786) 1570<sup>5</sup> 1975<sup>5</sup> 2201 2589<sup>3</sup>
- Jollie Cosmos 8 br f** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Jollie Princess (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1758
- Jomont (FR) 7 b g** by Motivator (GB)—Sea Life (FR) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **118**
- Jonny Mansie 5 ch g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Shake The Tree (Declan Queally) 332 524 994 2673<sup>3</sup>
- Jon Riggins 6 b g** by Requito—Hi Empress (ex-Edward Lynam) **664<sup>4</sup> 885 949<sup>5</sup> 1741<sup>4</sup> 1989 2301<sup>5</sup> (2396) 2508**
- Jony R 5 b g** by Leading Light—Loughshore (S.R.B. Crawford) 597X
- Jonzac (FR) 4 b g** by Masked Marvel (GB)—Dalina (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 674
- Jordann (FR) 5 b g** by Masked Marvel (GB)—Demey (FR) (William Durkan) 843
- Jordans (FR) 5 bl g** by Coastal Path (GB)—Belle Anglaise (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2058<sup>2</sup> (2337) 2654
- Josh D'id (FR) 7 b g** by Joshua Tree—Cosgaya (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 126
- Joshua Des Flos (FR) 6 b g** by Joshua Tree—Royale Marie (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) (22Q) 97<sup>4</sup>
- Joshua's Daylami (FR) 5 b f** by Joshua Tree—Ballybrowney Dream (P.G. Fahey) 1598 1761
- Joshua Webb 9 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Lady of Appeal (ex-Noel Meade) 102<sup>3</sup> 241<sup>2</sup>
- Joueuse Royale (FR) 5 b/br f** by Masked Marvel (GB)—Polane Du Charmil (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 638 1755<sup>3</sup> 1973<sup>4</sup>
- Joupe 7 b f** by Lope de Vega—Jamhara (GB) (Peter Lawlor -R) **641 749<sup>3</sup> 1162 2308 2538 2684<sup>2</sup>**
- Journey With Me 8 ch g** by Mahler (GB)—Kilbarry Demon (Henry de Bromhead) 313<sup>3</sup> (484) 683 2655
- Jouster (FR) 5 b g** by Gris De Gris—Burma (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 109 (289) 492 2275<sup>2</sup> (2662)
- Jousting (USA) 2 gr c** by Into Mischief (USA)—Special Me (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2297**
- Joya Del Mar 6 b f** by Ol' Man River—Sand Reef (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 46<sup>3</sup> 235 726<sup>4</sup> 891<sup>4</sup> 1141<sup>4</sup> 1327
- Joyau De Thaix (FR) 5 gr g** by Karaktar—Perle Secrete (FR) (Paul Nolan) 143<sup>4</sup> 453<sup>4</sup> 678
- Joyeux Machin (FR) 7 b g** by Saddler Maker—Ya D'la Joie (FR) (ex-Paul Nolan) 172 574 695 993 **2052**
- Joyeux Vivo (FR) 5 b g** by Kapgarde (FR)—Thet Viva (FR) (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 60<sup>2</sup> 457 787<sup>3</sup> 1122<sup>3</sup> 1389<sup>4</sup> 1842 1953 2109 2339<sup>2</sup>
- Joyful Princess 2 ch f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Smile At Me (Mrs John Harrington) **1676<sup>5</sup> 2003<sup>2</sup> 2263<sup>2</sup>**
- Joy Of Life 7 b g** by Libertarian (GB)—Killeen Power (ex-Seamus Neville) 320 547
- Joystick (FR) 5 gr g** by Coastal Path (GB)—Polka Valtat (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 175
- Judge Me Not 3 b c** by Inns of Court—Norfolk Broads (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **536 767<sup>2</sup> 863<sup>3</sup> 1232 1266**
- Judicial Reward 3 b g** by Gleneagles—Champagne Time (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **503 668 765 1457 1696<sup>5</sup> 1895A<sup>4</sup>**
- Judicieuse Allen (FR) 5 b f** by Great Pretender—Concerto D'allen (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 127<sup>5</sup> 352<sup>4</sup> 458 686 1290 (2158)
- Juja Kibo 3 b g** by Belardo—Na Zdorovie (GB) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) **1207 (1240)**
- Jujubella 3 b f** by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Nourah (ex-Shane Crawley) **504 817**
- Juke Box Rock 5 gr g** by Jukebox Jury—Rock On The Moor (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 99 1857 2186<sup>4</sup>
- Jumble Light (FR) 5 b g** by Diamond Green (FR)—Rica De Thaix (FR) (Mark Michael McNiff) 761<sup>4</sup> 1073<sup>4</sup>
- Jumbly (GB) 5 b f** by Gleneagles—Thistle Bird (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **588<sup>2</sup> 720<sup>5</sup> 1734**
- Jump Allen (FR) 5 b g** by Manduro (GER)—Nouvelle Recrue (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (829)
- Jumping Jet 8 br f** by Getaway (GER)—Little Mili (Gordon Elliott) 22<sup>3</sup> 191<sup>2</sup> 272<sup>4</sup> (314) 363<sup>2</sup> 451<sup>5</sup> (651) 805 2441 2503 2601
- Jumping Susie 6 b f** by Walk In The Park—Dino's Monkey (John C. McConnell) (1028) 1355 (1535) 1722<sup>3</sup> 1947D<sup>3</sup> (2233S) 2501<sup>5</sup>
- Jump The Burren 5 ch f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Firions Angel (ex-Mrs Grainne M. O'Connor -R) 1123
- Jump The Shark 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Ballyallia Pride (Gavin Cromwell) 23 (774) 1113
- Jungle Boogie 10 b g** by Gold Well (GB)—A Better Excuse (Henry de Bromhead) (12) 388AC
- Jungle Cove 7 gr g** by Mastercraftsman—Purple Glow (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **368 646 (976) 1265 1561 (2001)**
- Jungle Peace 2 b f** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Peace Treaty (Paul Nolan) **1941 2277<sup>3</sup>**
- Junior Bee 8 b f** by Jet Away (GB)—Much Appreciated (M.A.Molloy) 2369 2639
- Junior Rattler 9 b g** by Arakan (USA)—Maxwells Demon (Oliver McKiernan) 378 (756) 969<sup>5</sup> 2414 2514<sup>5</sup>
- Juniper Hill 5 b f** by Affinisea—Shocona (Paul Nolan) 492 1015 (2639)
- Junkyard Dog 2 b g** by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Gold Bracelet (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2219 2297<sup>4</sup> 2363 2464 2582**
- Junot 5 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Istishaara (USA) (Michael Winters -R) 43<sup>4</sup> 109<sup>2</sup> 240<sup>3</sup> 399 **624 (893) 1533<sup>5</sup> 1877 2107 2452**
- Jupiter Rock 4 b g** by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Julienne (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 45 133 **227 367 556<sup>2</sup> 732 1056 1434<sup>3</sup> 1638**
- Jurality (GB) 3 ch g** by Masar—Notary (GB) (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **33 155 642 1259**
- Justakeg 13 b g** by Dubai Destination (USA)—Steel Beam (ex-V. T. O'Brien) 399 980 1538
- Just Another 5 ch g** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Labyrinthine (ex-Lee Smyth) **1106**
- Just Another Eagle 4 b f** by Free Eagle—Not Just Any Girl (Patrick J.Flynn) **342 1061<sup>3</sup> 1157 1351<sup>4</sup> 1440<sup>2</sup> 1552 1709 2527 2634<sup>5</sup>**
- Just Before (USA) 2 b f** by Justify (USA)—Gagnoa (W.P.Browne) **1676 1969<sup>5</sup> 2154<sup>3</sup> (2361)**
- Just For Love 5 b f** by Affinisea—Medicine Woman (W.P. Mullins) (1123) 1579 (1785) 2368<sup>2</sup>
- Just For Luck 4 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Definite Income (ex-Colin Motherway -R) 1030<sup>3</sup>
- Just For One Day 4 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Shelley Beach (M.A.Molloy) **1007 1807<sup>4</sup> (2124) 2356**
- Justgetonwithit 5 b f** by Youmzain—Our Alana (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 471
- Justicialism 6 b g** by Vadamos (FR)—Peronism (USA) (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 263F 770<sup>3</sup> 937
- Justified Risk 2 b g** by Kodiak (GB)—Urban Hunt (ex-Sean Davis) **1260 1420 1674 1763**
- Just Jack 6 br g** by Gatewood (GB)—Westways (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 17 788
- Just Jacob 6 b g** by Charm Spirit—Bari (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 1174 (1760) 1978<sup>3</sup> 2011<sup>3</sup>
- Just Jump 2 b g** by Kodi Bear—Academicienne (CAN) (Andrew Slattery) **2255 2403 2580**
- Justlikejessejames 5 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Bobarlee (ex-Brendan Oliver Walsh -R) 760
- Justmadeit 5 b f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Close Call (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 1<sup>3</sup> 196<sup>4</sup> 563 1198 1952 2138 2246
- Just Merry 6 b f** by Mahler (GB)—Fire Proof (ex-Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 2248 2439
- Just Three 7 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Close Flame (Paul John Gilligan) 82<sup>5</sup> 105<sup>3</sup> 325 1127 1328 1461<sup>5</sup> 1575 1719<sup>3</sup> 1930<sup>4</sup> 1954 2109 2317
- K**
- Kabylia (FR) 4 b f** by Muhtathir (GB)—Bejaya (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 2446
- Kadys Dirha 7 b f** by Leading Light—Ten To Twelve (Thomas P.O'Connor -R) 554 1013 1093<sup>2</sup> 1404<sup>5</sup> 1628<sup>2</sup> 1803<sup>2</sup> 1977 2117
- Kahu 2 b c** by Ten Sovereigns—Arya Tara (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1704<sup>4</sup> 2076<sup>3</sup> 2193 2353**
- Kaikoura (FR) 4 b g** by Beaumec De Houelle (FR)—L'aumance Girl (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 44 1560 2242 2454 2546 2604<sup>2</sup>
- Kailasa 3 ch f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Kalisma (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **577<sup>4</sup> 861<sup>2</sup> 1018<sup>3</sup> 1278<sup>3</sup> (1478) 1735<sup>2</sup> 1907<sup>3</sup>**
- Kala Conti (FR) 4 b f** by Karaktar—Rolibie De Vindecy (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 170<sup>5</sup> (2493) 2699<sup>2</sup>
- Kalanisi Dubh 8 bl f** by Kalanisi—Bobby's Taken (Seamus Fahey) 98 2273
- Kalanisi Flash 7 b g** by Kalanisi—Pistol Flash (John C. McConnell) (769)
- Kalaroun 6 b g** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Karalara (ex-Conor O'Dwyer) 839 1117<sup>3</sup> 1335 1522 2017 2246<sup>5</sup> 2520
- Kalash 4 b g** by Ivawood—Valanisi (ex-Cian Hughes -R) **2235 2298 2373 2527**
- Kaleb 6 b g** by Sir Percy (GB)—Kalane (Amy Murphy (in GB)) 1583<sup>4</sup>
- Kaleo Ametsa (FR) 4 b/br f** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Last Harvest (FR) (Josh Halley) 2657
- Kaleosun (FR) 4 ch g** by No Risk At All (FR)—Fara Sun (FR) (Eamonn O'Connell) 480 975 1285 2414
- Kalium (FR) 4 b g** by Gentlewave—Saisine (FR) (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) (806)
- Kalixa 2 b f** by Kingman (GB)—Kalaxana (ex-D. K. Weld) **2040 2358<sup>5</sup>**
- Kalix Delabarriere (FR) 4 b g** by Galiway (GB)—Zayade (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (973)

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Kalkanli (GB) 3 b g** by Zarak (FR)—Katiola (Andrew Slattery) **958<sup>5</sup> 1485<sup>3</sup> 1749<sup>2</sup> 2052<sup>5</sup> 2408**
- Kalnoo 7 b f** by Kalanisi—Noosa (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 1520<sup>5</sup> 1815 2275
- Kalsman 6 br g** by Kalanisi—South Circle (ex-Liam Lennon) 381 543 648<sup>4</sup> 724 936<sup>4</sup> (1176)
- Kalypso'chance (FR) 4 ch g** by Masked Marvel (GB)—Escort'chance (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (2657)
- Kami 4 gr f** by Markaz—Arsheef (USA) (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) **590 711 1279 2069 2322**
- Kamkwahba 2 b f** by Ten Sovereigns—Magen (USA) (Ms Margaret Mullins) **1640 1732 1890 2615**
- Kampala Beach 5 b g** by Belardo—Translator (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **2030 2401 2572 2686**
- Kanpai 4 ch g** by Getaway (GER)—No Ice Or Lemon (J.A. Nash) 868 2554 2698
- Kansai 3 b f** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Shama's First (GB) (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **426 1018 1542<sup>3</sup> 1615<sup>4</sup> 1778**
- Kap De Triomphe (FR) 4 b g** by Cima De Triomphe —Kaproyle (FR) (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) (212)
- Kaptain Bay 3 ch g** by New Bay (GB)—Artesana (GB) (Noel Meade) **582<sup>4</sup> 1485 1696<sup>3</sup> 1972<sup>2</sup> 2204<sup>4</sup> 2346 2642<sup>5</sup>**
- Karacole (FR) 8 b f** by Kap Rock (FR)—High Morning (GB) (James M. Barcoe) 55<sup>4</sup> 186 213 352 414<sup>2</sup> 692 857<sup>2</sup> 1304 1684<sup>2</sup> 1800<sup>3</sup> 2414<sup>3</sup> 2589
- Karate Kid 4 ch g** by Spanish Moon (USA)—Gardeline (FR) (ex-John G. Hayes -R) 2247<sup>2</sup>
- Karazhal 2 b g** by Profitable—Karalara (M. Halford & T. Collins) **1075 (2026) 2353<sup>4</sup>**
- Kared'as De Cougny (FR) 4 b g** by Gemix (FR)—Ulyssa Du Mou (FR) (Philip Fenton) 2276<sup>2</sup> 2664
- Kargese (FR) 4 b f** by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Rive Gauche (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (170) 388Z<sup>2</sup> 548B<sup>2</sup> (706)
- Karia Des Blaises (FR) 4 b f** by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Karmina Burana (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 45<sup>2</sup> 388J 481 597G 1038<sup>5</sup>
- Karl Des Tourelles (FR) 4 b g** by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Shiva D'hautefois (FR) (Philip Fenton) (250) 351<sup>2</sup> 481<sup>2</sup> 706 905P **2110 2653<sup>2</sup>**
- Karlsberg 6 b f** by Coulsty—Kardyls Hope (ex-Shane Crawley) **(640) 950 1275 1483 1812 2320**
- Karlsson Vom Dach 7 b g** by Mustameet (USA)—Oscar Ceol (Patrick J. F. Hassett) 1120
- Karniquet (FR) 4 ch g** by Kapgarde (FR)—Queenjo (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (2658)
- Karsavina (GB) 4 b f** by Ulysses—Osipova (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **948 1237N 1437 (1544) 1706 1988 2356<sup>4</sup> 2710B**
- Kartayaz 7 b g** by Iffraaj (GB)—Karamaya (ex-John C. McConnell) **68 440 532<sup>3</sup> 714 920 1102<sup>4</sup> 1322<sup>4</sup> 1717**
- Kartel And Co (FR) 4 b g** by Racinger (FR)—Sweet Favardy (FR) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 464 625 724 842 1691
- Kashi (FR) 7 b g** by Manduro (GER)—La Ville Lumiere (USA) (ex-Karl Thornton) **76 288<sup>2</sup> 362 712 768**
- Kasjopea 2 b f** by Phoenix of Spain—Karamaya (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **2259 2395**
- Kasper Hauser (GB) 2 gr c** by Mastercraftsman—Lovers' Gait (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2359**
- Katakana (FR) 4 b f** by Muhtathir (GB)—Vaudaire (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 133 784 974<sup>4</sup> 1301 2037<sup>3</sup>
- Kate III Know 11 br f** by Golan—Jennys Oscar (David Kenneth Budds) 269 605 893 932 990<sup>3</sup> 1400<sup>5</sup> 1512<sup>5</sup> (1632) 1875<sup>2</sup> 2107<sup>3</sup> 2210 2519
- Kate Knows Best 6 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Diva Antonia (John Patrick Ryan) 256<sup>2</sup> 350<sup>4</sup> 738<sup>4</sup> 1016<sup>4</sup> 1458<sup>2</sup> 1646<sup>2</sup> 1839
- Kates Choice 4 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Royal Choice (James Joseph Mangan) 897<sup>5</sup> 2664
- Kates Hill 9 b f** by Jeremy (USA)—Hillmar (ex-J.P.Dempsey) (52) 185<sup>2</sup> 314<sup>2</sup>
- Katherine 7 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Garrienderk Mist (Adrian Sexton) 189 492 596 652<sup>4</sup> 770 1132<sup>4</sup> 1288 1386 1610 1876<sup>4</sup> (1913) (2243) 2417 **2512 2606**
- Kathleen Gold 9 ch f** by Golden Lariat (USA)—Mick Monika (FR) (ex-R.P.Burns) 1413
- Katie Bairdie 3 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Kitty Matcham (ex-J.A.Stack) **441<sup>3</sup> 709<sup>5</sup> 861<sup>4</sup> 1081 1234<sup>2</sup> 1297**
- Katie Daniels 5 b f** by Walk In The Park—Alleygrove Lass (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 1651<sup>5</sup>
- Katie Ross 2 b f** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Vienna Circle (P.J.F. Murphy) **739 882 1104 1641 1860<sup>5</sup> 1936<sup>4</sup> 2192<sup>5</sup>**
- Katie's Casper 5 b f** by Getaway (GER)—Helena's Favourite (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 775<sup>3</sup>
- Katie's World 4 b/br f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Sophie's World (Kevin F.O'Donnell) 2203
- Katzoff 7 gr g** by Mastercraftsman—Loved (J. Morrison) 773 **880 1299 1326<sup>2</sup> 1399 1760 2104 2210**
- Kayamite 2 b f** by Dandy Man—Noble Dynamite (Chris Timmons) **2537**
- Kayhana 4 b f** by Harzand—Katouna (ex-D. K. Weld) **948<sup>2</sup> 1275 1578 2079<sup>4</sup> 2374<sup>4</sup>**
- Kay's Flower 3 b f** by Invincible Army—Low Cut Affair (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1159 1407 1615<sup>5</sup>**
- Kazakh D'artheil (FR) 4 b g** by Cokoriko (FR)—Chimene D'artheil (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 2112<sup>2</sup> 2454 2546 2698
- Keave 3 ch f** by Mondialiste—Laftah (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **1099 1278**
- Keefelee 10 b g** by Double Eclipse—Massini Flyer (ex-Miss J.M.Lee -R) 2232 2533 2573
- Keenaghan Lass 10 b f** by Court Cave—Towers Lady (ex-T.F. Shaw) 694
- Keepcalmandsailon (GB) 3 ch g** by Bated Breath (GB)—Gone Sailing (GB) (ex-A. Oliver) **2146 2256<sup>2</sup> (2357)**
- Keeper's Heart 3 b c** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Sonning Rose (ex-G.M.Lyons) **811<sup>4</sup> 1083<sup>3</sup> 1273<sup>5</sup>**
- Keep It Cool 4 b f** by Gamut—Kalanosa (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1367 1607<sup>4</sup> 1761 1878 2196
- Keep It Together 6 b f** by Policy Maker—Supreme Harmony (D.Buckley -R) 1666 2333 2534
- Keep Kool Coko (FR) 4 b g** by Cokoriko (FR)—Voix Du Mont (FR) (ex-Andrew Slattery) 463 2096 2313<sup>2</sup> 2450<sup>4</sup>
- Keep Me Posted 7 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Canitellyou (ex-Thomas S. Costello -R) 24 602 774
- Keptellinemnuttin 5 b g** by Youmzain—Ag Dul Suas (ex-Michael Mulvany) 42
- Keep The Head 6 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—All In The Head (Patrick T. Foley) 1405 1790
- Keep Up (FR) 4 b f** by Storm The Stars (USA)—Enivrante Passion (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (1629) 2203<sup>5</sup>
- Keilah 4 b f** by Harzand—Golden Lemon (USA) (ex-W. McCreery) **533 880 1102 1738 1923<sup>3</sup> 1946<sup>2</sup> (2010) 2051<sup>2</sup> 2173<sup>5</sup> 2597**
- Keithal 2 b f** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Romantic Stroll (Kieran P. Cotter) **585 791 1104**
- Keke (GB) 4 b g** by Dandy Man—Destieux (ex-Edward Lynam) **654<sup>5</sup> 792<sup>3</sup> (1106) (1221) (1680) 1989<sup>4</sup> (2122)**
- Kelbelle 3 b f** by Inns of Court—Ziggy's Secret (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1619<sup>5</sup> (1844) **2046<sup>2</sup>**
- Kelley Kapowski 4 b f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Brosna Time (ex-Gordon Elliott) 44
- Kellie's Dream 7 b f** by Yeats—Come And Fight (ex-Andrew Slattery) 19 150<sup>4</sup>
- Kells And Connor 5 gr g** by Kinghorn Hill (GB)—Storm Away (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 1360A<sup>4</sup> 1760U
- Kells Priory 7 b g** by Valirann (FR)—Kells Hall (Louise G. Lyons) (1444) 1817 2382 2701
- Kellyiscool 10 b g** by Scorpion—Happy Reunion (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 1135
- Kellys Art 3 b g** by The Last Lion—Make A Story (ex-P.Cluskey) **1393 1781**
- Kelly's Birr 7 b f** by Yeats—Blue Berlais (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1024
- Kellys Grove 4 b g** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Tyra (GER) (Michael Butler) 212<sup>5</sup> 351<sup>4</sup> 570 784
- Kendall Roy (GB) 3 b g** by Twilight Son (GB)—Procedure (GB) (Miss Kate McGivern -R) **(597A) (597Y) 914<sup>2</sup> (1077) 1271 1481<sup>2</sup> (1541) 1605M 1989**
- Kendancer (FR) 8 b g** by Kendargent (FR)—Dime Dancer (ex-C.Byrnes) 851<sup>5</sup> (1010) (1135) **1143<sup>4</sup> 1361**
- Kensington Hope 2 b f** by Showcasing (GB)—Legacy Park (USA) (Anthony McCann) **2522 2627**
- Kentucky Beach (FR) 4 gr g** by Nom De D'la (FR)—Solana Beach (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 463
- Kentucky Gal 3 b f** by Churchill—Hold Me Now (USA) (ex-Anthony Mullins) **577 747 1060 (1189) 1258<sup>3</sup> (1559)**
- Kerdos 4 b c** by Profitable—The Mums (GB) (Clive Cox (in GB)) **1992<sup>4</sup>**
- Kerlogue 6 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Anna Magdalena (W.J. Burke) 761 968 1328 1757
- Kerrytown Rock 7 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Dear Lottie (FR) (Shane Gallagher -R) 2437
- Kevin's Pride 5 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Aasleagh Lady (John C. McConnell) (1688) 2657B<sup>2</sup>
- Keyser Smokesy 4 b f** by Papal Bull (GB)—Karenka (Turlough O'Connor -R) 519 632 2135 2412 2549 2608<sup>4</sup>
- Key To Glory 3 ch f** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Blonde (Yvonne Latta) **616 1550 2393 2672**
- Khadaash (GB) 7 b g** by Kingman (GB)—Honorlina (FR) (ex-John C. McConnell) **302 771 1114 1332**
- Khewilltu 5 b g** by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Maggie Maggie May (ex-John F. O'Neill -R) 564 789 1533<sup>3</sup>
- Khmer (FR) 4 b g** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Born To Play (FR) (Thomas Cooper) 2595
- Khormor Syd 3 br g** by Alhebayeb—Many Dreams (Gillian Scott) **2465**
- Kibris 2 b c** by Lope de Vega—Dark Rose Angel (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(2505)**
- Kidam Roque (FR) 4 b g** by Magneticjim—Vahine du Berlais (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 843
- Kiki Roberts 3 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Maqueda (USA) (ex-Noel Meade) **531 1004 1164 1778 1908<sup>3</sup> 2010<sup>3</sup> 2049<sup>2</sup> 2218**

- Kilashee 9** b f by Oscar—Echo Queen (John Patrick Ryan) 23<sup>2</sup> 90 561<sup>5</sup> 734 932 (1095) 1198 1358<sup>3</sup> (1386) (1462) (1498) 1627<sup>4</sup> 1700<sup>5</sup> 1788<sup>3</sup> 1931 2109 (2142) 2703
- Kilbarry Ace 4** br f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Kilbarry Gem (C. O'Keefe -R) 321 555<sup>4</sup> 2203 2446<sup>5</sup>
- Kilbarry Ce Ce 4** b f by Pillar Coral (GB)—Kilbarry Demon (C. O'Keefe -R) 2090<sup>4</sup> 2413<sup>2</sup> 2659
- Kilbarry Jack 3** b g by Kessaar—Red Ivy (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **304 391 541 847 1088 1241 1368 2262**
- Kilbarry Saint (FR) 5** br f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Oekaki (FR) (C. O'Keefe -R) 11<sup>5</sup> 110<sup>2</sup> (238) 460<sup>2</sup> 692 2543<sup>3</sup>
- Kilbeg King 9** b g by Doyen—Prayuwinn Drummer (Anthony Honeyball (in GB)) 691
- Kilbree Warrior 9** b/br f by Mahler (GB)—Tukawhile (ex-Oliver McKiernan) 84<sup>2</sup> 288 362<sup>2</sup>
- Kilbride Hill 6** gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Campden Annie (John Patrick Ryan) 89 1354 (1648) 1770<sup>5</sup> 2034 2293
- Kilbrin Rocco 5** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Kashmir Lady (FR) (ex-Michael Winters -R) 331 520 (649) 770 1091 1301 1446
- Kilbuny Supersonic 4** b f by Harzand—Littlemissfit (ex-Richard J. O'Hara -R) 425
- Kilcrea Castle 4** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Flick of A Switch (James Joseph Mangan) 464 2637
- Kilcrea Rock 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Loved (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2127<sup>4</sup> 2359<sup>2</sup>**
- Kilda Kelle (FR) 4** ch f by Doctor Dino (FR)—Vodkelle (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 2226
- Kilgharrahs Love 2** ch f by Dragon Pulse—Pretty Love (ex-Thomas Cleary) **1704 2003 2154 2387<sup>3</sup> 2464<sup>4</sup>**
- Kilheffernan 6** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Lusobar (M.A. Gunn) 358 522<sup>5</sup> 2528
- Kilkee Bay 5** br g by Ocovango (GB)—Fly Bid (ex-Gordon Elliott) 261<sup>4</sup> 733<sup>2</sup> 976<sup>5</sup> 1115<sup>5</sup> 1974<sup>5</sup> 2086 2245<sup>5</sup> 2430
- Kilkee Royal 6** b g by Vendangeur—Novacella (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 365G<sup>5</sup> 905D
- Killaney King 6** br g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Liss Na Tintri (Henry de Bromhead) 83<sup>5</sup> 398
- Killeaney Bear 3** b g by Kodi Bear—Sunset Dream (ex-Andrew Slattery) **642<sup>4</sup> 783<sup>4</sup> 1066 (1298) 1588 (1657) (1971) 2071 2324<sup>3</sup>**
- Killeavy Rose 6** b f by Robin des Champs (FR)—Knockfierna (ex-C.Byrnes) 26<sup>5</sup> 129
- Killeamore Lad 6** b g by Doyen—Firey Witness (ex-Andrew Slattery) 490 606<sup>2</sup> 686<sup>2</sup> **1051<sup>2</sup> (1149) 1352**
- Killinure Lass 7** b/br f by Morozov (USA)—Bogha Baisti (J.P.Dempsey) 4 (630) 1290<sup>4</sup> 1555 1719<sup>2</sup> 2161 2544 2660
- Kilmacurkin 8** ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Watercolours (Aidan Anthony Howard) 145 652<sup>3</sup> 932<sup>2</sup> 2428 2573
- Kilmood Susan 2** b f by Belardo—Majraa (FR) (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **716<sup>2</sup> 984<sup>2</sup> 1218<sup>4</sup> 2405<sup>5</sup>**
- Kilmurry Jj 7** ch g by Imperial Monarch—County Gate (Terence O'Brien) (602) (934) 1289 1663 1952 2253<sup>4</sup> 2416 2520<sup>3</sup> 2579
- Kiln Time 8** b g by Leading Light—Sweet Kiln (David Harry Kelly) 11 147<sup>2</sup> 268 1840
- Kilooney Hill 4** b g by Gamut—Moment of Destiny (ex-Norman Lee) 2096
- Kilroe Champ 7** b g by Milan (GB)—Brochrua (John Neilan -R) 981 1360 1500
- Kilrush Lady 5** b f by Kalanisi—The Farmers Sister (P.M.J.Doyle) 1028 1413<sup>3</sup>
- Kiltealy Park 5** br f by Walk In The Park—Mohboss (GB) (Paul Nolan) 61<sup>3</sup> 235<sup>4</sup> (632) (891) 1133
- Kimjoy 5** b f by Mahler (GB)—Flammetta (GB) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 489 628 1126Q 1354 1411Y
- Kimy (FR) 4** b f by Barastraight (GB)—Minimiss (FR) (Thomas Mullins) 59<sup>4</sup> 170 856 1114<sup>2</sup> 1323<sup>4</sup> 1570 1630 1838<sup>3</sup> (2014) 2092
- Kinamara Jane 3** b f by Mobsta—Simply Magic (Andrew Slattery) **2568 2616**
- Kinbara Firstdraft 5** ch g by Koropick—Kimberely Bay (S.R.B. Crawford) 96 647 905F<sup>3</sup> (1126R) 1760Y 2060C (2602F)
- Kinbara Hills 5** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Tupia (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 183T 286 311 412<sup>4</sup> 549 626 992<sup>4</sup> 1184
- Kincade 5** ch g by Nathaniel—Topaze Blanche (ex-John C. McConnell) 1114 **1259 1336 1432 1872**
- Kinda Tiny 4** ch f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Dinky Inty (ex-Timothy Doyle) **640 834 1049 1279 1506<sup>4</sup> (1909) 1960<sup>2</sup> 2218 2466<sup>4</sup>**
- Kind Of Blue (GB) 3** b c by Blue Point—Blues Sister (GB) (James Fanshawe (in GB)) **1677<sup>2</sup>**
- Kinesiology (GB) 3** b c by Study of Man—Kinaesthesia (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) (781) **1083<sup>2</sup> 1549<sup>2</sup> 1779<sup>1</sup>D<sup>2</sup> 1985<sup>2</sup>**
- King And Queen (FR) 8** b g by Le Havre—Queen's Logic (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1411E<sup>4</sup> 1534<sup>5</sup> 1881
- King Arthurs Sword 7** b g by Camelot (GB)—Balakera (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **1380 1768**
- King Casey 4** gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—The Real Casey (ex-Eoin Doyle) 425 522<sup>3</sup>
- King Conor 4** b g by Getaway (GER)—Bella Venezia (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 1979 2318 2497
- Kingdom Calling (FR) 4** b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Rina D'airy (FR) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 569 806 2014 (2112) 2455
- King Ferdinand 8** b g by Milan (GB)—Nobody's Darling (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1304 1613 (1788) 1954 2116 2317 2503<sup>5</sup> 2689
- King In Love (FR) 4** b g by Choer Du Nord (FR)—Reine Du Bal (FR) (ex-Sean Aherne) 44 625 784 1026 1876 2035
- King Kali 8** b g by Kalanisi—Oilily (Sean Byrne) 136 492 554<sup>2</sup> 842 1383<sup>3</sup> (2085)
- Kingkong Ciergues (FR) 4** b g by Robin Du Nord (FR)—Caline De Ferbet (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 1629 2112 2454 2546
- King Mal 5** b g by Malinas (GER)—Culmore Girl (Eoin Doyle) 1523 1859<sup>5</sup>
- King Of Cong 6** b g by Gamut—Bawnmore Lass (Terence O'Brien) 27 149 236 (524) 568 894<sup>4</sup> 2095<sup>4</sup> 2386<sup>2</sup>
- King Of Kingsfield 6** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Passion Planet (Gordon Elliott) 178<sup>3</sup> 388AA 672<sup>4</sup> 2487<sup>2</sup> 2594<sup>2</sup>
- King Of The Bronx 3** b g by Dragon Pulse—Rosie Hackett (Gavin Cromwell) **582 (765) 1258 1581 2326<sup>3</sup> 2468 2596 2642**
- King Peak 5** ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Sixhills (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1614<sup>3</sup>
- Kings Rasko Grey (FR) 4** b g by Galiway (GB)—Imaginary Move (GER) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 674<sup>4</sup>
- King's Commander (FR) 6** b g by Authorized—Millionaia (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1114 1385 **1589 2186**
- Kings Halo 9** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Sapphire Set (James Daniel Dullea) (132) 295 2228
- Kings Hill 5** gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Made For A Reason (Paul John Gilligan) (223) 388D 565<sup>2</sup> 673<sup>4</sup> **1455<sup>4</sup> 1580 1784<sup>3</sup> 1950<sup>2</sup> 2425<sup>3</sup> 2603A**
- Kingsofthemidlands (FR) 6** b g by Kingman (GB)—Spin (P.A.Fahy) **1172**
- Kings Prince (GB) 6** b g by Kingman (GB)—Dynaforce (USA) (E.Sheehy) **303 593 768 1149 2173**
- Kings Time 4** ch g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Mrs King (ex-Mrs John Harrington) (779) **1237X 1705**
- Kingstonian (GB) 2** b c by Study of Man—Kinetica (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1652**
- King Thistle (GB) 2** b c by Ardard—Sugar Hiccup (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **882<sup>5</sup> 1045<sup>3</sup> 1466<sup>2</sup> 1595 (1886) 2066<sup>5</sup> 2353**
- Kinnagrelly Boy (GB) 5** gr g by Havana Gold—Tanda Tula (ex-Adrian Murray) 1202 1419 1532<sup>2</sup> 1684<sup>5</sup> 1928
- Kinski (FR) 5** ch g by Vision D'etat (FR)—Katkota (FR) (Patrick G.Kelly) 398 564 1448 1622 1697
- Kinturk Jack 7** b g by Kalanisi—Dew On The Grass (ex-Thomas Gibney) 261 412 572 894
- Kinturk Kalanisi 6** b g by Kalanisi—Dew On The Grass (Thomas Gibney) 17<sup>3</sup> 190<sup>2</sup> (311) 453<sup>3</sup> 691<sup>3</sup> 2602<sup>3</sup>
- Kipeen Lady 5** b f by Snow Sky (GB)—Mileshouge Queen (ex-R.P.Rath) 1878 2272
- Kir Royal Blou (FR) 4** ch g by Stormy River (FR)—La Buena (W.J. Burke) 397 784 1115
- Kish Bank 5** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Surtee du Berlais (Gordon Elliott) 2433<sup>5</sup>
- Kisiyra 3** b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Kisanga (T.G.McCort) **614<sup>4</sup> 909 1767<sup>5</sup> 2238<sup>5</sup>**
- Kiss My Lucky Egg (GB) 6** br f by Mukhadram (GB)—Dayia (ex-Adrian Sexton) **248 491<sup>5</sup> 649 1130<sup>3</sup> 1358**
- Kitty Bear 2** b f by Kodi Bear—Nanabad (Andrew Slattery) **1546 1604 1763<sup>5</sup> 1936<sup>3</sup> 2061 2583**
- Kitty Finn 2** ch f by Ribchester—Free To Roam (ex-Natalia Lupini) **534<sup>5</sup>**
- Kitty Ooru 5** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Cerca Trova (Tom Dreaper) 2248 2380 2597 2679
- Kitty Rickets 2** b f by Ulysses—Verity (GB) (David J. Geary) **1806 1969<sup>2</sup> 2212<sup>4</sup>**
- Kitty Rose (GB) 3** b f by Invincible Army—Varnish (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **506<sup>2</sup>**
- Kiwi Kiss (FR) 8** br f by Dabirsim (FR)—Big Monologue (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **118<sup>4</sup> 233 395 844 1033 1114 1363 1648**
- Klarc Kent (FR) 8** b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Kryptonie (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 86 258<sup>3</sup> 452<sup>2</sup> 597U<sup>4</sup> 703
- Klassical Corona (FR) 4** b f by Masterofthehorse—Klassical Risk (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 760<sup>2</sup>
- Klassman 6** b g by Jet Away (GB)—Young Linzi (Shane Nolan) 924 1053 1499 1664 2293 2370 2519<sup>3</sup> 2579<sup>4</sup> 2694<sup>2</sup>
- Klondike (GB) 4** b c by Galileo—Kooro (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) **1985<sup>5</sup>**
- Knight To King 4** b c by Kingman (GB)—Nightime (ex-D. K. Weld) **428<sup>2</sup> 810<sup>3</sup>**
- Knockaneleigh Girl 7** b f by Malinas (GER)—Gaye West (Declan Queally) 346 473 866
- Knockarina 5** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Knockfierna (C.Byrnes) 21<sup>2</sup> 525
- Knockbrack Rambler 7** b g by Leading Light—Knockbrack Vic (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 144<sup>4</sup> 238 (399) 573 756 1041
- Knockduff 4** b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Thegoodwans Sister (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) 677

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

**Knock Flyer 9 b g** by Lilbourne Lad—Clinging Vine (USA) (Gordon Elliott) **1657** 2449 **2571**  
**Knockiel Synge 10 b g** by Morozov (USA)—Knockiel Spirit (Peter John Flood -R) 184<sup>5</sup> (670) 702  
**Knockmark (GB) 2 gr g** by Havana Grey (GB)—Starlight June (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1675**  
**Knockmore Prince 4 b g** by Dragon Pulse—Princesse Savoie (GB) (John C. McConnell) **529 620 816 2570 2614<sup>3</sup> 2667**  
**Knocknaconnerly 8 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Greenhill Millie (ex-S. Curling) 1499 1842 1930 2109 2339 2533  
**Knocknacree 5 ch g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Layla Joan (ex-Robert Widger -R) 1034  
**Knocknagappagh 8 b f** by Getaway (GER)—Eimears Oscar (ex-Peter Fahey) 13<sup>2</sup> 57<sup>2</sup> 263D 601  
**Knocknagoran Lady 5 b f** by Lauro (GER)—Rathleek (GB) (Cian Hughes -R) 1398 1646<sup>5</sup> 1973 2198  
**Knock On Steel 11 b g** by Arakan (USA)—Gaye Steel (ex-James M. Barcoe) 57 269 1013  
**Knockraha Eagle 4 b g** by Free Eagle—She Wolf (GB) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 2497<sup>3</sup> 2643  
**Knockraha Katie 10 b f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Empty Pocket (GB) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1521  
**Knowing Me 4 b g** by Pour Moi—Whats Anothershuil (Declan Queally) 1560 1870 2438<sup>4</sup>  
**Know The Game 8 b g** by Califet (FR)—Inoffensive (ex-Tom Dreaper) 480 575<sup>2</sup> 757 1056  
**Kobalt St Georges (FR) 4 b g** by Masked Marvel (GB)—Une Deux Trois (FR) (Robert Tyner) 250 397 674 2135 2638  
**Kodiac Prince 7 b g** by Kodiac (GB)—Sundown (GB) (ex-Thomas Cleary) **509 753<sup>2</sup> 834<sup>3</sup> 1050<sup>2</sup> 1191 1282**  
**Kodi Brown 2 b f** by Kodi Bear—Brown Diamond (Andrew Slattery) **2389 2612 2682**  
**Kodilicious 2 b f** by Kodi Bear—Waterlemon Bay (USA) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **739 (1640) 2151<sup>2</sup> 2299<sup>5</sup> 2512A<sup>2</sup>**  
**Kodi's Angel 2 b f** by Kodi Bear—Doireann's Angel (ex-Michael Mulvany) **1222<sup>2</sup>**  
**Koktail Brut (FR) 4 b g** by Kokoriko (FR)—Skarina (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (2710)  
**Koniag 3 b g** by Kodiac (GB)—Edelline (Kieran P. Cotter) **(1088) 1298 1971<sup>2</sup> 2049 2281<sup>2</sup> 2526<sup>2</sup> 2587<sup>3</sup>**  
**Kool One (SPA) 3 b g** by Kool Kompany—Pivering (GB) (Conor David Maxwell) **514<sup>4</sup> 618 1064 1279 1657 1903<sup>2</sup> 2181<sup>3</sup> (2409)**  
**Koori Star 6 b g** by Alkaadhem (GB)—Star Island (Peter Fahey) (1137) 1579 2445 2603A<sup>5</sup>  
**Koo Star 5 b f** by Jet Away (GB)—Gola Star (Liam G O'Brien -R) 1761 2090 2413 2559  
**Kopek Des Bordes (FR) 4 b g** by No Risk At All (FR)—Miss Berry (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (463)  
**Korea (GER) 4 ch f** by Amaron (GB)—Konigsbraut (GER) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 2112 2365  
**Korinthia 4 b f** by Jukebox Jury—Koroleva (ex-W.P. Mullins) (1637) (2372) 2603B<sup>5</sup>  
**Korker 5 b g** by Dandy Man—Adaptation (GB) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **1271**  
**Kortez Bay 3 ch g** by New Bay (GB)—Kayak (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **586<sup>3</sup> 795<sup>2</sup> 946<sup>3</sup> (1099) 1238J 1734<sup>5</sup> 1987 (2220) 2376<sup>4</sup> 2511**  
**Kottayam 9 b g** by Declaration of War (USA)—Katiyra (John Queally) **302 1659 1925<sup>5</sup> 2110 2215**  
**Koukeo (FR) 4 b g** by Kapgarde (FR)—Karikale (FR) (Jonjo O'Neill (in GB)) 674  
**Kow Boy Sivola (FR) 4 br g** by Noroit (GER)—Little Memories (ex-John C. McConnell) 661N  
**Kp's Ladyofknock 4 br f** by Policy Maker—Bahira (Mark Fahey) 519 868 974 1632 1858 2199 2295 2549  
**Krabat 9 b g** by Aolus (GER)—Rebeccas Star (Michael J. McDonagh) 2436 2589 2701<sup>5</sup>  
**Kudasheva 6 b f** by Pour Moi—Daboya (GER) (Henry de Bromhead) 822<sup>3</sup> 1094<sup>5</sup> (1513) 2142<sup>3</sup>  
**Kudbegood 9 b g** by Most Improved—Orpens Peach (ex-P.J.F. Murphy) **36 203 438 538**  
**Kuriosa (FR) 5 b g** by Kamsin (GER)—Uriosa Roque (FR) (ex-Paul Nolan) 110 353<sup>5</sup>  
**Kurrawa 2 ch f** by Tamayuz (GB)—Paved Paradise (Mrs John Harrington) **1150 1604 1941<sup>3</sup> 2061<sup>5</sup> 2151<sup>4</sup> 2264**  
**Kushkame 7 b g** by Sidestep (AUS)—Pearls of Wisdom (GB) (ex-Barry T. Murphy -R) 222  
**Kuwait Direction 7 b g** by Kodiac (GB)—Open Verse (USA) (ex-Keith Henry Clarke) **71 300 404 654 742 1543**  
**Kyle Valley 6 b f** by Doyen—Tobrigids (P.J. Rothwell) 2500 2637  
**Kyprios 6 ch c** by Galileo—Polished Gem (A.P.O'Brien) **(659) (879) (1237U) (1605D) (1994) (2233P) (2386G)**  
**Kyusha 6 b f** by Quest For Peace—Kanjō (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 267 422 924

## L

**Labhaoise 3 gr f** by Phoenix of Spain—Loving (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **1018<sup>5</sup> 1099<sup>5</sup> 1921**  
**Lacken Forest 5 b g** by Sageburg—Josie's Rose (Gordon Michael Doyle -R) 8 222 2626<sup>5</sup>  
**Lacken Run 6 ch g** by El Salvador—Bugsy's Girl (ex-Gordon Michael Doyle -R) 558 892 990  
**La Dame Blanche 5 b f** by Fast Company—Aching Heart (ex-W. Ross -R) **1110<sup>2</sup> (1163) 1411L (1490) 1639<sup>4</sup> 1796 1961**  
**Ladiam 7 b f** by Malinas (GER)—Millieann (Norman Lee) 2382 2639 2694  
**Ladies Church (GB) 5 ch f** by Churchill—Rioticism (FR) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **183E 321M**  
**Ladies Well 4 b f** by Mahler (GB)—Miss Crick (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) 2135  
**Lady Arwen (GB) 5 b f** by Postponed—Royale Danehill (Conor O'Dwyer) **621 1378 1508 1596 1747 2009<sup>4</sup> 2217 2391<sup>4</sup> 2466<sup>3</sup>**  
**Ladybank (GB) 6 b f** by Balko (FR)—Wendy du Berlais (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 298 636<sup>4</sup>  
**Lady Bee Great 5 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Miss Mitch (ex-Peter Fahey) 1030  
**Lady Bluebird 7 b f** by Retirement Plan (GB)—Blueberrythethird (ex-Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 141<sup>5</sup> (542) 680  
**Lady Bresil 6 b f** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Ile En Crise (Henry de Bromhead) (558) 2656<sup>3</sup>  
**Lady Christa 4 ch f** by Gustav Klimt—Orangecherie (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **1003<sup>2</sup> (1172) 1259 1581<sup>2</sup> 1896<sup>2</sup>**  
**Lady Daar (GB) 3 b f** by Eqtidaar—Adaalah (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **740 859<sup>4</sup> 1007 1220<sup>5</sup> 1341 1408 1642<sup>4</sup> 1826**  
**Lady Delila 4 b f** by The Gurkha—The Night Lady (GB) (C.P.Donoghue) **392 919<sup>4</sup> 1110 1717<sup>5</sup> 2148**  
**Lady Doris 3 b f** by Churchill—Devious Diva (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **540<sup>2</sup> (889) 1101<sup>2</sup> (1227) 1549<sup>5</sup> 1779<sup>5</sup> 1895Z 2308<sup>5</sup>**  
**Ladyeze Man 6 b/br g** by Snow Sky (GB)—Sandra Anne (J.P. Flavin) 491 789 892 1498  
**Lady Fox 5 b f** by Caravaggio (USA)—Energia Fox (BRZ) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1807 2256**  
**Lady Goliath 9 b/br f** by Arcadio (GER)—Sophie Scholl (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 2  
**Lady Gooner 5 b f** by Doyen—Kiss Jolie (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 277<sup>2</sup> 525 897<sup>4</sup> 1180  
**Lady Gwendeline 3 ch f** by Churchill—Miss Beatrix (ex-H.Rogers) **2398**  
**Lady In Paris (GB) 2 b f** by Blue Point—Killachy Loose (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1675 2128<sup>3</sup> 2361<sup>5</sup>**  
**Lady Kai 4 b f** by Sea The Stars—Lady Karr (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **(1440) 1866<sup>4</sup> (2104) 2410**  
**Lady Kate 7 b/br f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Ag Dul Suas (Ray Hackett) (609) 774<sup>3</sup> 1113 1686  
**Lady Lunette 4 b f** by Buratino—Lunette (ex-R.P.Cody) **428 579 766<sup>4</sup> 956 1146<sup>2</sup> (1379) 1565 1988 2043 2282<sup>3</sup>**  
**Lady Mairén 2 b f** by Dubawi—Chicago Dancer (P. Twomey) **1563<sup>2</sup> 1883<sup>4</sup> 2040<sup>3</sup>**  
**Lady Mamie 4 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Seaview Present (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 822  
**Lady Montse 4 b f** by The Last Lion—Miss Beat (ex-John M.Harney) **1506 1794 1898 2262 2392 2572**  
**Lady Nightingale 5 gr f** by Pillar Coral (GB)—Tickity Bleue (GB) (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 1037 1607<sup>5</sup> 1727 1914<sup>2</sup> 2137 2291<sup>2</sup> 2504 2609  
**Lady O 2 b f** by Australia (GB)—Roseraie (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(815) 1296<sup>3</sup> 1435<sup>4</sup> (1595) 2360**  
**Lady Of Inishfree 5 br f** by Farhh (GB)—Bittern (ex-Noel Meade) **393 762<sup>4</sup> 956 1114**  
**Lady Of The Locke 4 b f** by Churchill—Fresh Mint (C.Byrnes) (380) 425<sup>5</sup> 519<sup>3</sup> 2637<sup>5</sup>  
**Lady Pagasa 3 gr f** by Dark Angel—Faradays Law (J.P. Murtagh) **2298<sup>2</sup> 2479<sup>4</sup> 2616<sup>2</sup>**  
**Lady Rita 8 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Hopeful Venture (Louise G. Lyons) 298 801<sup>2</sup> 1199 1443<sup>4</sup> 2055<sup>5</sup>  
**Lady Rose Hackett (GB) 5 b f** by Telescope—Amaretto Rose (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 277<sup>5</sup> 838<sup>3</sup> 2528<sup>2</sup>  
**Lady Tilbury (GB) 4 b f** by Bated Breath (GB)—Cats Eyes (GB) (ex-P. Twomey) **949**  
**Lady With The Lamp 2 b f** by King of Change (GB)—Caring Touch (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **966A<sup>3</sup> (1126G) 1294 2025<sup>3</sup> (2191) 2422**  
**Laelaps 6 b g** by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Magen's Star (ex-Andrew McNamara) **513 646 848<sup>2</sup> 1242**  
**La Familia (JPN) 3 ch c** by Rey De Oro (JPN)—I'm Yours (JPN) (Yoshito Yahagi (in JPN)) **1985**  
**La Filomena 4 b f** by Lope de Vega—Sagaciously (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **428 954**

- Lagoon Nebula (GB) 3 b f** by Ulysses—Psychometry (FR) (Andrew Kinirons) **1737 1850<sup>4</sup> 2074<sup>3</sup> 2267<sup>5</sup> 2619**
- La Hacienda (GB) 7 b f** by Free Eagle—La Hermana (GB) (ex-Matthew J. Smith) **1021 1078 1186<sup>3</sup> (1358) 1444<sup>4</sup> 1558 2056 2185**
- La Isla Mujeres (FR) 4 b f** by Lope de Vega—Honor Bound (GB) (P. Twomey) **954<sup>5</sup> (1283) 1736<sup>5</sup>**
- La Juliana 3 b f** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Fanzine (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **642 783<sup>5</sup> (1066) 1192 1750<sup>5</sup> 2072 2239**
- Lake Chad 9 gr g** by Montmartre (FR)—Zayada (FR) (Philip Fenton) 276<sup>2</sup> 376 595 827 1058 1090<sup>2</sup> 1404 1627 (1759) 1954<sup>4</sup> (2274) 2416<sup>3</sup> 2609
- Lakefield Flyer 6 b g** by Affinisea—Hobson's Choice (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2134D 2318B<sup>2</sup>
- Lakeland Express 2 b f** by Far Above—Hadya (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **2277**
- Lake Manzahleh (GB) 5 b g** by Ribchester—Suez (GB) (ex-Patrick Griffin) 41 128 388B 923 1415
- Lake Victoria 2 b f** by Frankel (GB)—Quiet Reflection (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **(1254) (1695R) (1991) (2134W) (2512D)**
- Lakewood 5 ch f** by Mastercraftsman—Fiuntach (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **303 438 714 1137 1491**
- Lakomet Of Saints (FR) 6 b g** by Helmet (AUS)—Lakota Treaty (ex-J.P. Flavin) 99 596<sup>4</sup> 929 1025 1287
- Lakota Blue (FR) 3 b g** by Chanduocq (FR)—Alijeff (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 2491<sup>5</sup> 2642<sup>2</sup>
- La Malmason 6 b f** by Walk In The Park—Sparky May (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 185<sup>4</sup> 295<sup>4</sup> 347 (2703)
- Lambourn 2 b c** by Australia (GB)—Gossamer Wings (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **(1435) (1895P) 2121<sup>5</sup>**
- Lan Cinnte 4 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Yellowhammer (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **394**
- Land Ahoy (GB) 3 b g** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Queen Sarra (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) **1425<sup>3</sup>**
- Landenatsea 4 b f** by Affinisea—Landen (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 790
- Landen Calling 8 gr g** by Watar—Gill Hall Lady (GB) (Fergal O'Brien (in GB)) 703<sup>4</sup>
- Land Jet 8 b g** by Jet Away (GB)—None The Wiser (Peter Maher) 101 221 384 547 827 980<sup>5</sup> 1113<sup>2</sup> 1462 2339 2437 2650
- Land Lover (GB) 3 b g** by Land Force—Three Sugars (AUS) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **396 496 (845) 1017 1166<sup>3</sup> 1408 1656<sup>4</sup> 1778 2067 2098 2322 2477<sup>4</sup> 2521<sup>2</sup> 2566**
- Land Of The Giants 2 ch c** by Calyx (GB)—Silky (Natalia Lupini) **2004<sup>4</sup> 2127**
- Landrake (GB) 7 b g** by Martaline (GB)—Gabriella Rose (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 86
- La Note Verte (GB) 4 b f** by Australia (GB)—Camelia de Cotte (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 463 (1044)
- Lantry Lady (FR) 6 b f** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Anna's Star (Henry de Bromhead) (251) 388H<sup>4</sup> 690
- Lanzerac 3 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Spring Garden (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **915 2465**
- La Punt (USA) 3 b f** by Justify (USA)—Pushkinskaya (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **2585 2681**
- Laravie 5 b f** by Sans Frontieres—Lohort Castle (ex-Kevin F.O'Donnell) 610 995<sup>2</sup> 2205 2451<sup>2</sup>
- Largy Hill 7 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Rowansgift (ex-W.P. Mullins) (17) (274)
- Largy Mason 4 br g** by Sandmason (GB)—Eilleithyia (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1761A 1870
- Largy Shark (GB) 7 b g** by Califet (FR)—Lady of Scarvagh (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 321C 432B 727<sup>5</sup>
- Largy Texas 4 b g** by Libertarian (GB)—Sweetbriar Rose (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1760T<sup>4</sup> 1870
- Lariat (GB) 8 ch g** by Poet's Voice (GB)—Lasso (GB) (John C. McConnell) **2410 2519<sup>2</sup>**
- Larkfield Legacy 10 b f** by Kalanisi—Larkfield Lady (ex-R.P.Rath) 1032 1515<sup>5</sup> 1881
- Larkfield Lusive 5 b g** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Larkfield Lass (ex-R.P.Rath) 147<sup>3</sup>
- Larkins Lane 5 b f** by Dylan Thomas—Good Thyne Diva (Ronald O'Leary) 572 822 1012
- Lark In The Mornin (GER) 4 b g** by Soldier Hollow (GB)—Loyalty (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 59<sup>3</sup> (388J) 814N<sup>5</sup>
- La Rocca Lass 4 b f** by Watar—Jezzebelle (GB) (Dermot Day) 1044 1306 1637
- Lar's Lass 8 ch f** by Ocovango (GB)—Back To Bavaria (Tom Dreaper) (185) 327<sup>4</sup> 451 734<sup>4</sup> 2249 2549
- Laser Sharp (GB) 3 b g** by Lightning Spear (GB)—Know The Truth (GB) (ex-Cian Collins) **337 906**
- Lashgar 5 ch g** by Highland Reel—Wrapped (GB) (ex-Padraig Roche) **781 1001**
- Last Ammo 5 ch g** by Teofilo—Hawsa (USA) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) **661 743<sup>5</sup> 835<sup>3</sup> 966<sup>5</sup>**
- Last Encore 2 b c** by Acclamation (GB)—Late Harvest (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1501<sup>4</sup> 1640<sup>3</sup> (1860) (2299)**
- Last Round 5 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Fantastic Fleur (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 311<sup>3</sup>
- Las Vegas Nevada 3 br g** by New Bay (GB)—Queen Jock (USA) (ex-Andrew McNamara) **497 639 846 1023**
- La Tene 6 b f** by Pour Moi—Caballo Sin Nombre (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 89<sup>4</sup>
- Late Night Talking 3 ch g** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Addictedtoprogress (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **163<sup>3</sup> 246<sup>4</sup> 391 833 1006 1733**
- Late Vocation 6 b f** by Workforce (GB)—Kilronan Rose (ex-Andrew Slattery) 754<sup>5</sup> 1053<sup>5</sup> 1183<sup>4</sup> 1400 1522 1913 2412
- Latin 3 b g** by No Nay Never (USA)—Hazakiyra (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **339 765<sup>3</sup> 912<sup>5</sup> 1023<sup>3</sup> 1258 1368<sup>2</sup> 1588 1780 1895**
- Latin Fever 2 b f** by Equiano (FR)—Vale of Paris (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **(1526)**
- Latinised (GB) 4 b g** by Ulysses—Boadicee (GB) (Martin Hassett -R) **640 1768 2014 2196 2450**
- La Tulipe Noire 4 b f** by Berkshire—Ambermaryrose (Aengus King) 625 **780 1242 1567 2576 2691**
- Lau And Shaz 4 b f** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Simonsoeur (Gavin Cromwell) 674 2333<sup>2</sup> 2558<sup>3</sup>
- Laugh A Minute (GB) 9 b g** by Mayson (GB)—Funny Enough (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **282 390<sup>3</sup> 589<sup>3</sup> (664) 762<sup>3</sup> 949 1261 1603 1741 1861 1989 2122 2301 2407<sup>3</sup> 2508<sup>3</sup>**
- Launch Time (GB) 2 b c** by Time Test (GB)—Blondikova (GB) (ex-Cian Hughes -R) **2342**
- Lauras Spirit 5 b f** by Mizzou—Emotional Melody (ex-Norman Lee) 733 1067 1137 1493 1698
- Laurens Company 6 b f** by Fast Company—Sawahill (GB) (ex-Muredach Kelly) **517 620 1762<sup>3</sup> 1962 2218 2400**
- Laurie Blue 6 b f** by Court Cave—Just Smart (ex-E. D. Delany) 317<sup>5</sup> 381
- Lauro Lady (GB) 5 b f** by Lauro (GER)—Lady Of Scarvagh (William J. McLernon -R) 1142 2449 2597
- Lauroline (GB) 5 b f** by Lope de Vega—Lorgnette (FR) (Paul W. Flynn) **164<sup>3</sup> 227<sup>2</sup> 280<sup>2</sup> 370 539<sup>3</sup> 1050<sup>3</sup> 1154<sup>5</sup> 1279 1394 2322 2470 2634 2686<sup>5</sup>**
- Lauro's Legend 4 br g** by Lauro (GER)—Princess Massini (P.A.Fahy) 677 973
- Lava Stream 3 gr f** by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Stream Song (GB) (David O'Meara (in GB)) 1475
- La Vega Moon 6 b g** by Pether's Moon—Lady de La Vega (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 111 653 788 1040<sup>4</sup> 1115 1389 1600 1774 2187 2331
- Lavender Haze 3 b f** by Parish Hall—Labhandar (J. S. Bolger) **426<sup>4</sup> 441<sup>4</sup> 878 1587 2325**
- La Vita Nova 3 b f** by Gleneagles—Burke's Rock (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1109<sup>4</sup> (1350) 1529<sup>4</sup>**
- Law Ella 7 b f** by Yeats—Brogarais (Gavin Cromwell) 90<sup>4</sup> 272<sup>2</sup> 2116<sup>2</sup> 2646<sup>4</sup>
- Law Lady 4 b f** by Profitable—Lawman's Lady (ex-Eoin Griffin) **1061**
- Layfayette 7 br g** by French Navy (GB)—Scala Romana (ex-Noel Meade) **1985 2233J<sup>3</sup> 2376<sup>2</sup> 2511**
- Layoftheland 3 b f** by Land Force—Emirates Holidays (USA) (ex-Sean Davis) **230 339 528 590<sup>4</sup> 741 845<sup>2</sup> 883<sup>2</sup> 1008<sup>3</sup> 1168 1408 1465 1642 2153**
- Lazer Wolf 6 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Squaw Valley (Gavin Cromwell) 194<sup>2</sup> 297<sup>2</sup> (419) 671 2340<sup>5</sup> 2574<sup>5</sup>
- Lazy Bones 5 b f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Because of You (ex-Gordon Elliott) 213 309<sup>3</sup> 786
- Leabaland 7 br g** by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Adatar (M.M.Lynch) **202<sup>5</sup> 538<sup>4</sup> 922 1395**
- Leaders Listen 3 b g** by Camelot (GB)—Silver Rain (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1372<sup>4</sup> (1653)**
- Leading Legend 7 ch g** by Leading Light—First Battle (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1072
- Leading Lion 4 b g** by Roaring Lion (USA)—Giofra (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 15 133 195 **501 1397** (1854) 1995C 2336
- Leah's Contessa 4 b f** by Califet (FR)—Leahs Melody (Cian Collins) 2500<sup>5</sup> 2597
- Leahs Tricks 6 b f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Bag Of Tricks (ex-P. E. Collins -R) 127 219B
- Lea Lass 5 br f** by French Navy (GB)—Lea Lady (P.G. Fahey) 1731 2039 2516 2576
- Leamydee 4 br f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Leamybe (ex-Martin Brassil) 843
- Leave In Secret 5 b g** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Secret Leave (GB) (ex-Thomas Gibney) 1137<sup>3</sup> 1324<sup>3</sup> 1582<sup>3</sup> 1805<sup>4</sup> 1948<sup>5</sup> 2183<sup>2</sup>
- Le Bugiste (FR) 4 bl g** by American Devil (FR)—La Buisse (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 2546 2698
- Lecky Watson 6 ch g** by Valirann (FR)—Anno Whyte (W.P. Mullins) 40<sup>3</sup> 388AB<sup>5</sup> 681<sup>5</sup>
- Le Coq Hardi 5 b g** by Youmzain—Dollar d'Estruval (ex-Henry de Bromhead) (724) 1127<sup>3</sup> (1364) 1561<sup>2</sup> 2084<sup>5</sup>
- Le Fanu 8 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—High Class Show (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 110 353 1495 2115<sup>4</sup> 2382<sup>5</sup>

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Left Turn 5** br f by Kodi Bear—Miss Topsy Turvy (Gerard Keane) 1598 1695  
**Legacy Juno 7** b f by Arcadio (GER)—McGladdery (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1173 1413  
**Legacy Of Dreams (FR) 9** b g by Sea's Legacy—Birdream (FR) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 269 346 547<sup>5</sup>  
**Legacy Thor 10** b g by Gold Well (GB)—McGladdery (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1690<sup>4</sup>  
**Legan Princess 4** b f by Monitor Closely—Dariya (David Harry Kelly) 2611  
**Legendsoftheland 2** ch c by Legends of War (USA)—Dubai Romance (John Andrew Kinsella) **526 655 874 1641 2061 2387 2582**  
**Le Goom (FR) 7** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Miss Glacee (FR) (ex-Eoin Griffin) 488 572  
**Le Grand Peinture 7** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Little Portrait (M.J. Tynan) 226  
**Le Grand Vert (FR) 8** b g by Great Pretender—Eliga (FR) (Noel C. Kelly) (1628) 1803<sup>4</sup> 1840 2164<sup>2</sup> 2371<sup>3</sup> 2533  
**Lehaunstown (GB) 6** b g by Sir Percy (GB)—Maria di Scozia (GB) (Barry Connell) 2552  
**Leinster 3** b g by Camelot (GB)—Black Envy (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(1023) 1281<sup>3</sup>**  
**Leinster King 9** b g by Jeremy (USA)—Kings Bay (GB) (Ms.M.Flynn) 841 2449 2664  
**Leis Fein 9** b g by Jeremy (USA)—Twilight Solace (V. T. O'Brien) 275<sup>4</sup> 333 567 1610<sup>4</sup> 1648  
**Leitrim Rock 4** b g by Lope De Vega—Dansky (ex-E. McNamara) 195  
**Leitzel (GB) 4** ch f by Teofilo—Trapeze (GB) (ex-Andrew McNamara) 625<sup>2</sup> 974<sup>3</sup> 1353<sup>2</sup> 1532 1838<sup>5</sup> 2294 2499  
**Leloopa 4** b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Walkthefirth (ex-James M. Barcoe) 380<sup>4</sup> 555<sup>3</sup> 790<sup>5</sup> 897  
**Le Malin (FR) 10** b g by Martaline (GB)—Lumina (FR) (S. McParlan -R) 263D 2573<sup>3</sup>  
**Le Musigny (FR) 10** b g by Anzillero (GER)—Fee Magic (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 737  
**Leni Mo 3** b f by Gustav Klimt—Dancing Mo (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **710 944 1079 1408**  
**Le Nouveau 7** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Thuringe (FR) (ex-Conor David Maxwell) 769  
**Lep Around 6** b f by Jet Away (GB)—Put On Hold (Miss M.Harding) 148<sup>2</sup> 235<sup>2</sup> 403<sup>2</sup> (466)  
**Leroy Leroy (GB) 8** b g by Compton Place (GB)—Small Fortune (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2186  
**Leste 5** b f by Shirocco (GER)—Bye Bye Victoria (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1136  
**Lethal Nymph (GB) 5** b g by Lethal Force—Little Nymph (GB) (Paul Midgley (in GB)) **1271<sup>3</sup>**  
**Let Her Cook 2** ch f by Shaman—Perfect Haven (GB) (William Harvey) **1450 2040 2259**  
**Letherfly 3** b f by Churchill—Tammy Wynette (ex-Noel Meade) **1504<sup>3</sup> 1578**  
**Let Him B 4** ch g by Casamento—Mary B (C.Byrnes) 425 464 570 2498 2658  
**Lethimfly 2** ch g by Ribchester—Our Joy (ex-Noel Meade) **739 913<sup>4</sup> 1165<sup>2</sup> (1310) 1540<sup>2</sup> 1620 1995 2191**  
**Let It Linger 2** b f by Dark Angel—Laudine (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1277 1890 1959 2022 2174**  
**Letiza 4** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Spanish Berry (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **878 1156 1258<sup>5</sup> 1378 1639<sup>5</sup> 1812 2156<sup>3</sup> 2480<sup>2</sup> 2633<sup>4</sup>**  
**Let's Avit 4** b g by Anodin—Simaviya (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 549 839 1196 1365 2576  
**Letsbeclearaboutit 9** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Clarification (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 48<sup>3</sup> 135<sup>3</sup> 388S  
**Lets Do This 7** b g by Dylan Thomas—Genandjoe (Cian Collins) 1276P 1774<sup>3</sup> 1952<sup>3</sup>  
**Lets Go Champ 9** b g by Jeremy (USA)—Dark Mimosa (Henry de Bromhead) 423<sup>3</sup> (684) 1572 2602Y<sup>3</sup>  
**Let's Go Sarah 4** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Sahara Breeze (ex-W.J. Martin) 1666<sup>5</sup>  
**Letters To Juliet 6** br f by Califet (FR)—Brega Queen (Patrick Downey) 1854<sup>3</sup> 2108 2550  
**Leviosa 7** ch f by Anjaal (GB)—Crystalized (ex-Seamus Fahey) **764 1061 1235<sup>2</sup> 1279<sup>3</sup> 1738 1858 2009<sup>5</sup> 2167**  
**Lexington Dash (FR) 7** b g by Siyouni (FR)—Mythical Border (USA) (John C. McConnell) **1098<sup>3</sup> 1373 1577 1899 2001 2507**  
**Lia Fail 3** b f by Inns of Court—Balqaa (USA) (ex-Michael Mulvany) **578 656 777 960 1166 1557 2404**  
**Liamo 3** ch g by Profitable—Grotta Del Fauno (Brendan Maurice Walsh) **747 917 1147 1298 1545 1968 2157 2236 2402 2613**  
**Lianna 7** b f by Millenary (GB)—Kathlatino (GB) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 1688 1769 1868  
**Li Ban 2** b f by Prince of Lir—Barqeyya (Raphael Freire (in GB)) **1620<sup>3</sup>**  
**Liberated Light 5** b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Hikari (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 15<sup>4</sup> **302<sup>4</sup>** 1301 1613<sup>3</sup> 1949 2085 2598
- Liberty Looming 3** ch g by Teofilo—Irish Question (ex-J. S. Bolger) **396 531<sup>4</sup> 912 1103**  
**Liberty Vallence 4** ch c by Dick Whittington—Auntie Mame (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **156<sup>5</sup> 849**  
**Lieber Nicc 5** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Mill Deal (Henry de Bromhead) 131<sup>3</sup> 852<sup>3</sup> (1516) 2229<sup>2</sup> 2493<sup>5</sup>  
**Lieutenant Highway 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Gwenadu (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 989 1384  
**Lieutenant Mayne 5** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Tudor Fashion (John C. McConnell) (22U) (388AJ) 487 (2554) 2710Q  
**Life In A Day 5** b f by Slade Power—Perfect Fantasy (ex-W.P.Browne) **1807 2124 2303**  
**Life In The Park 7** b g by Walk In The Park—Jeanquiri (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 388W<sup>4</sup> 548N 1572<sup>4</sup> 2601  
**Lifetime Ambition 9** br g by Kapparde (FR)—Jeanquiri (FR) (P.M.J.Doyle) (477) 697<sup>2</sup>  
**Liffeydale Spirit 3** b g by Teofilo—Cherry Creek (ex-Craig O'Neill -R) **748 958**  
**Light As Air 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Fluff (A.P.O'Brien) **2259<sup>3</sup> 2388<sup>3</sup>**  
**Light Conductor 2** b c by Coulsty—Fitrah (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **1935**  
**Light Fandango 5** b g by Doyen—Go Out Dancing (GB) (ex-C.A.Murphy) 924<sup>5</sup> 1114<sup>3</sup>  
**Light Her Up 6** b f by Leading Light—Andreas Pride (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 1463<sup>3</sup> 1666<sup>4</sup> 2111 2241 2439  
**Lightkeeper 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Our Victoria (Gordon Elliott) 41<sup>2</sup> 186<sup>2</sup> 264<sup>3</sup> 381<sup>4</sup> 414<sup>5</sup> 924<sup>3</sup> 1124 1398<sup>2</sup> (1568) 1722 2560<sup>4</sup>  
**Lightning Bear 2** b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Speronella (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **1732<sup>3</sup> (1933) 2120<sup>3</sup>**  
**Lightning Legs 3** b f by Gustav Klimt—Mujaesce (ITY) (ex-Gordon Elliott) **1060 1109 1230<sup>5</sup> 1349 1865<sup>4</sup> 2053**  
**Light Of Life 6** ch f by Presenting (GB)—Almada (FR) (Peter Fahey) 1463 1727 2090 2457 2547 2635  
**Light On His Feet 4** ch g by Valirann (FR)—Millie Le Bach (ex-Terence O'Brien) 806  
**Lightontheriver 8** b g by Leading Light—Hillview Whipper (Miss J.M.Lee -R) 1664 1951 2520  
**Lightup Lightup (USA) 4** b g by Noble Mission (GB)—Nisharora (C.W.J. Farrell) 843 1731<sup>4</sup> 1821<sup>2</sup> 2454<sup>4</sup>  
**Lightupthesky 4** b f by Buratino—Dawn Affair (GB) (ex-V.C.Ward -R) **243 816**  
**Likable Chancer 10** b g by Gold Well (GB)—Native Side (Daniel John Howard) 150<sup>5</sup> 276<sup>3</sup> 402<sup>3</sup> 493<sup>2</sup> 926 1287 1538 1627<sup>5</sup> 1787 (1977) 2109<sup>3</sup> 2253<sup>2</sup> 2442 2675<sup>2</sup>  
**Like A Bumblebee 6** b g by Milan (GB)—Strong Roe (Michael Winters -R) 2205 2381 2411 2528 2609  
**Likedbymike 2** b f by Inns of Court—Trisara (GB) (M. J. Byrne) **1941 2026<sup>3</sup> (2150)**  
**Lilac Lady 4** b f by Churchill—Flowers Will Bloom (Mark Michael McNiff) **919<sup>5</sup> 1102 1209<sup>2</sup> 1312 2051<sup>5</sup> 2269 2410**  
**Lilian Bland 8** ch f by Mountain High—Well Water (Niall Patrick Hennessy -R) 14<sup>3</sup> 109<sup>4</sup> 269 (376) 561<sup>4</sup> 827<sup>3</sup> 1093<sup>4</sup> 2199 2369 2660<sup>2</sup>  
**Liliko 6** b f by Alhebayeb—Passion Fruit (GB) (ex-Michael Flannery -R) **2069 2354 2402 2474 2524**  
**Lillian Lietzel 2** b f by Kodi Bear—Perino (Noel Meade) **2145**  
**Lilita (GB) 3** b f by Teofilo—Lily's Angel (W. McCreery) **1320 1737<sup>3</sup> 1945<sup>3</sup> 2050<sup>2</sup> 2346<sup>5</sup> 2619<sup>2</sup>**  
**Lily Du Berlais (GB) 8** b f by Shirocco (GER)—Lolita du Berlais (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 365C<sup>2</sup> (597K) (814D) 2657E<sup>5</sup>  
**Lily Hart 3** b f by Galileo—Charlotte Bronte (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **965<sup>2</sup> (1230) 1371<sup>4</sup> 1736<sup>3</sup> (1895Z) 2233R 2453C<sup>5</sup> 2510<sup>2</sup>**  
**Lily Of Dromard 10** b f by Urban Poet (USA)—Lady Dante (P.J. Rothwell) 2639  
**Lily Parr (GB) 2** ch f by Belardo—Solar Pursuit (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **2389<sup>5</sup> 2505**  
**Lily's Choice 6** b f by Well Chosen (GB)—Lily Rock (ex-David Harry Kelly) 109<sup>3</sup> 225  
**Lily's Magic 2** b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Maarit (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **1965 2119**  
**Limerick Lace 7** b f by Walk In The Park—Sway (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) (388AE) 2657H<sup>5</sup>  
**Limestone Red 4** ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Kocna (M. Halford & T. Collins) **509 746 1147 1226 1412 1738<sup>3</sup> 2010 2351 2633**  
**Limited Edition (GB) 6** b g by Al Kazeem (GB)—Hope And Fortune (ex-Keith Henry Clarke) **67 168 369 745 1114**  
**Limit Off 2** b c by Profitable—Star Blossom (USA) (ex-Adrian Murray) **793**  
**L'immortale 4** b g by Gregorian—Maqueda (USA) (Thomas Dowling) **877 1080 1896 2051 2261 2572<sup>3</sup> 2686**  
**Limoncello Lady 3** br f by Magna Grecia—Disclose (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **619 1166 1318<sup>4</sup> 1408<sup>3</sup> 1733 1943 2048<sup>2</sup> 2170<sup>5</sup> 2258**  
**Linden Arden 6** b g by Jet Away (GB)—Solerina (Michael J. Bowe -R) (187) 334<sup>3</sup> 523 606<sup>5</sup> 824 969<sup>3</sup> 1647<sup>4</sup> (1842) 1974  
**Linden Lady (AUS) 5** b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Rock Candy (AUS) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **119**

- Linesky 2** b f by Inns of Court—Fast Dandy (ex-Adrian Murray) **389 435 510C**  
**Linger For Longer 5** b f by Fulbright (GB)—Borussia (Augustine Leahy) **723<sup>5</sup> 860D (998) (1346) 1735<sup>4</sup> 1966 2078<sup>5</sup> 2152<sup>3</sup>**  
**Lion City 4** ch g by Dubawi—Marigold Hotel (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 212<sup>4</sup> 1895T<sup>3</sup> (2134E)  
**Lip Gloss 2** ch f by Dandy Man—Abiquiu (John Joseph Murphy) **1742**  
**Lips Freedom (GER)** 4 ch c by Free Eagle —Lips Arrow (GER) (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **2378<sup>5</sup> 2511**  
**Liquid Metric (GB)** 5 b g by Kingman (GB)—Hasten (ex-Anthony McCann) **118 302 510F**  
**Lisabetta 6** b f by Gutaifan—Casablanca Jewel (Timothy Doyle) **669 1280<sup>5</sup> 1505<sup>4</sup> 2157<sup>3</sup> 2321 2402**  
**Lisamaria 5** b f by Vadamos (FR)—Chaenomeles (USA) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **518 908 1000 1049<sup>2</sup> 1132 1280<sup>3</sup> 1399 1506**  
**Liscahane United 4** b f by Sea Moon (GB)—One Fine Day (Cian Collins) 1044 1306 1689  
**Lisieux 4** b f by Camacho (GB)—Let Me Shine (USA) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **517**  
**Lisleigh Lad 6** b g by Dansant (GB)—Babies Present (Ms Eleanor Broderick -R) 330 759<sup>5</sup> (2563)  
**Lismacbryan 3** b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Vodka Approved (ex-Patrick Magee -R) **392 504 884 2178<sup>4</sup> (2214) 2258 2345**  
**Lismacbryan Hill 3** b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Conquete (FR) (Patrick Magee -R) **124 392 441 1826 2349 2402**  
**Lisnadill (GB)** 2 ch f by Masar—Elle Shade (GB) (A. Oliver) **2631**  
**Lisnagar Fortune 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Asta Belle (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (55)  
**Lisnamult Lad 7** b g by Court Cave—Royal Stream (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 870<sup>2</sup> 1059A<sup>2</sup> 1200 1575<sup>4</sup> 1687<sup>4</sup> (2452J) 2601  
**Lispense 9** b g by Arcano—Miracle Steps (CAN) (Denis W. Cullen) 549 785 968 1610<sup>2</sup> 2138  
**Lispopple 6** br g by Milan (GB)—Coolure Lady (ex-Philip Fenton) 27 208 493<sup>4</sup> 994 1141 1663 (2139) 2371  
**Lissadell 5** b f by Camelot (GB)—Soft Ice (Mark Michael McNiff) **1412**  
**Liss Eile 4** b f by Order of St George—Liss Iontach (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 1979<sup>3</sup> 2226<sup>4</sup> 2611<sup>3</sup>  
**Lissen To The Lady 10** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Liss Rua (ex-Miss M.Harding) (29)  
**Listenheretomejack 9** b g by Masterofthehorse—Nooradeen (ex-Eoin Doyle) 3 110 473 602<sup>3</sup> 827<sup>2</sup> 1032<sup>5</sup>  
**Listentillitelyea 8** br g by Pushkin—Crescendor (FR) (Thomas Gibney) 2574  
**Littlebiggie 7** b f by Ask (GB)—Mountain Heather (Ray Hackett) 1<sup>2</sup> 223<sup>3</sup> (822) 1054<sup>2</sup> 1600<sup>2</sup> 1817<sup>2</sup> 2222<sup>4</sup> 2367  
**Little Boo 4** b f by Lucky Joe—Lady of Avalor (Peter Fahey) 2446  
**Little Eddie 5** b g by Workforce (GB)—Alixandra Weekend (ex-Liam P Cusack) 226 488 604 968  
**Little Empire 4** b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Tamika (Anthony McCann) **37 227 301 529<sup>4</sup> (661W) 905B<sup>3</sup> (1126A) 1126F<sup>5</sup> 1360L<sup>2</sup> 1864 1947A 2279<sup>2</sup> 2666<sup>4</sup>**  
**Littlefoot 6** b g by Milan (GB)—Little Misserious (M.A.Molloy) 1324 1535<sup>5</sup> (1701) 1974<sup>3</sup> 2602P  
**Little Green Lady 5** b f by Doyen—The Green Lady (ex-P.A.Fahy) 1123 1334 1536 1729 2016  
**Little Hero 5** b f by Malinas (GER)—Glens Ruby (ex-Paul Mulligan) 556 769 1055 1418  
**Little Keilee 4** b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Bayan Kasirga (Ciaran Murphy) **79<sup>5</sup> 159<sup>3</sup> 341 471N 509 818 916 1618<sup>5</sup> 1960 2167<sup>5</sup> 2321<sup>2</sup> 2349 2466 2617**  
**Little Lady Lucy 3** b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Jazzy Belle (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1478 1564<sup>5</sup> 1895<sup>3</sup> (2148) 2394**  
**Little Lando 2** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Outschool (David Mamane) **2471 2580**  
**Little Lark 5** b f by Sholokhov—Ardsallagh's Lark (ex-Michael C.Griffin -R) 1928 2090  
**Little Mi Mi 3** ch f by Dandy Man—Alasaayel (C.P.Donoghue) **1248 1733 1943<sup>2</sup> 2153**  
**Little Mixup 7** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Liss Agragh (Denis Gerard Hogan) 9<sup>3</sup> (94) 321L 454 1927 2106 2252 2386 2435 2709  
**Little Queenie 5** gr f by Camacho (GB)—Chute Hall Lady (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **949<sup>2</sup> 1271 (1390) 1678<sup>3</sup> (1711) 1893<sup>4</sup> 2213**  
**Little Token 9** b f by Milan (GB)—Special Token (ex-J.P. O'Keefe) 29<sup>4</sup> 144 238 524<sup>5</sup> 600  
**Little Trilby (GB)** 4 br g by Golden Horn (GB)—Middle Creek (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 677 973 (1182) (1331)  
**Littlewinklestar 7** b f by Jet Away (GB)—Denny de Lap (ex-W.J. O'Doherty -R) 1699 1928 2017 2230  
**Littlewell Lariat 6** ch g by Golden Lariat (USA)—Gan Choinne (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 358 422<sup>5</sup> 551  
**Live Aid 4** ch g by Rock Of Gibraltar—Querida (GB) (Emmet Mullins) 1688<sup>4</sup> 2254  
**Live Like The Boss 2** b f by Gleneagles—Portico (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1210 1669 2306**  
**Lively Set 3** b f by Zoffany—Monaleen (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **663 860 982**  
**Livingston Range 6** ch g by Equiano (FR)—Heavens Peak (GB) (R.Donohoe) **74 160<sup>3</sup> 242 336 396 495 583 1617<sup>4</sup> 1826 2420 2477<sup>3</sup> 2685**  
**Livin It Up 3** b g by Showcasing (GB)—Shagra (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **1279**  
**Livio Milo 4** gr g by Lope de Vega—Sorelle Delle Rose (ex-D. K. Weld) **509<sup>3</sup> 1086<sup>2</sup> 1379 1864 1922<sup>4</sup> 2001<sup>4</sup> 2156 2377**  
**Lizlucky 10** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Thunder Belle (ex-Patrick T. Foley) 4<sup>4</sup> 189<sup>4</sup> 1951  
**Lizrona 8** b f by Dylan Thomas—Gabrona (ex-Eric Larkin -R) 126 314  
**Lizzy's Filly 5** b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Maiepomai (ex-Cian Collins) **1808 1973**  
**Lo And Behold 4** ch g by Mastercraftsman—Bobbie Soxer (ex-Matt Daly -R) 1629  
**Local Girl 4** b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Leading Queen (ex-K.J. Condon) **123<sup>3</sup> 280<sup>5</sup>**  
**Local Lad 2** ch g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Local Time (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **952<sup>4</sup> 2060A<sup>3</sup> 2297<sup>2</sup>**  
**Loch Awe 5** b f by Highland Reel—Dutch Rifle (GB) (ex-Brendan W.Duke) **1485**  
**Loch Tay (GB)** 2 ch c by Bated Breath (GB)—Presiding Officer (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1188<sup>2</sup> (1897)**  
**Lockdown (GB)** 6 b g by Charm Spirit—Bounty Box (GB) (ex-Anthony McCann) **22S<sup>5</sup> 844**  
**Locked Box 5** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Evening Mist (C.W.J. Farrell) (1859) 2197<sup>3</sup>  
**Locken Gem 4** b f by Berkshire—Milleners Gem (ex-Thomas Gibney) 1870  
**Locorotondo 6** ch g by Dawn Approach—Shahzeena (ex-Martin Brassil) 55 549  
**Lodiolomoco 6** b f by Arcadio (GER)—Eye And Ear (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1535<sup>4</sup> 1648<sup>2</sup>  
**Lohengrin (GB)** 4 ch g by Ulysses—Diyavana (FR) (Eamonn O'Connell) **532 832<sup>5</sup> 916<sup>2</sup> 1050 1205<sup>3</sup> 1395 1547 1672<sup>3</sup> 1738 1920<sup>3</sup> 2000<sup>3</sup> 2281**  
**Loingseoir 8** b g by Henrythenavigator (USA)—Only Exception (ex-M.C. Grassick) **390 430 587 722<sup>5</sup> 1766 (2063) 2156<sup>4</sup> 2217 2400 2507<sup>5</sup>**  
**Loma Larnee (GB)** 4 ch f by Harry Angel—Karijini (GER) (ex-A. Oliver) **654<sup>2</sup> 723 1019**  
**Lombron (FR)** 5 br g by Turgeon (USA)—Omememo Has (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 54<sup>4</sup> 260 388N 453  
**London City (USA)** 3 gr c by Justify (USA)—Winter (A.P.O'Brien) **(541) (905K) 1236<sup>5</sup>**  
**Londonofficecallin 7** gr g by Alhebayeb—Elevator Action (Gavin Cromwell) **1644 (2149) (2266) 2600**  
**Lonesome Boatman (FR)** 8 b g by Jukebox Jury—Nadin (GER) (ex-Daniel G. Murphy) 697<sup>3</sup>  
**Longagoanfarbehind (FR)** 7 gr g by Al Namix (FR)—Halbina De Juilley (FR) (ex-Seamus Fahey) 851  
**Longbourn 8** b g by Mukhadram (GB)—Lady Catherine (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **1086<sup>5</sup> 1194<sup>3</sup> (1454) 1672<sup>2</sup> 1996**  
**Longclaw (USA)** 7 b g by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Secret Union (USA) (P.J.F. Murphy) **75<sup>2</sup> 200<sup>4</sup> 1257 1432<sup>5</sup>**  
**Long Gone 6** ch f by Getaway (GER)—Nazarene (ex-Declan Queally) 632<sup>3</sup> (1016) 1173<sup>4</sup>  
**Longhouse Poet 10** b g by Yeats—Moscow Madame (Martin Brassil) 12<sup>5</sup> 113 385 702<sup>5</sup>  
**Longhouse Star 7** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Spartan Angel (ex-S. Curling) 1756 1842  
**Longwinded Lady 2** ch f by New Approach—My Fere Lady (USA) (J. S. Bolger) **1479 1563 1669 1886**  
**Look Dont Touch 9** b g by Imperial Monarch—Killeen (ex-Conor David Maxwell) 386 757<sup>2</sup> 1025<sup>5</sup> 1141<sup>5</sup> 1416  
**Look It Up (GB)** 4 b g by Nathaniel—Musical Sands (GB) (ex-James M. Barcoe) 674  
**Look To The West 6** br f by Westerner (GB)—Brotentown (Henry de Bromhead) 127<sup>3</sup> 458<sup>5</sup>  
**Lope De Light (GB)** 4 ch g by Lope de Vega—Freedom's Light (GB) (William Durkan) **66 570<sup>5</sup> 1131<sup>5</sup> 1185 1415 1626**  
**Lope De Lilas 3** ch f by Lope de Vega—Golden Gazelle (ex-W.P. Mullins) **(812) 1475 2308**  
**Lorca (GB)** 6 b g by Lucky Lion (GB)—Livia's Wake (ex-E. J. O'Grady) 1027 1301  
**Lord Byron 2** b c by Camelot (GB)—Shamooda (A.P.O'Brien) **2004<sup>5</sup>**  
**Lord Church 3** b g by Churchill—Roseraie (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **(862) (1164) (1258) 1477<sup>3</sup> 2311<sup>2</sup>**  
**Lord Erskine 11** b g by Fast Company—Lindoras Grace (GB) (ex-H.Rogers) 84 (182) **659 673 1490 1558<sup>4</sup> 1583<sup>3</sup> 1753<sup>5</sup> 1950<sup>3</sup> 2106<sup>2</sup> 2309 2399**  
**Lord Ffrench 4** br g by Harzand—Cockney Wren (GB) (ex-S. Curling) 1330<sup>3</sup> 1629<sup>4</sup> 2039  
**Lord Lackendarra 6** b/br g by Mount Nelson (GB)—What A Princess (Patrick Breen -R) 1448 1614 2060 2296<sup>3</sup> 2664<sup>4</sup>  
**Lord Maher 4** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Tagalong (ex-S. Curling) (1131)  
**Lord Massusus 4** br g by Markaz—Wajaha (Joseph G. Murphy) **515<sup>3</sup> 721<sup>2</sup> 962 (1272) 1482<sup>2</sup> 1654<sup>3</sup> 1982<sup>5</sup> 2386K**  
**Lord Of Excess (GB)** 4 ch g by Zoffany—Frabjous (GB) (ex-C.Byrnes) **580 919**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Lord Park 7** b g by Tamayuz (GB)—Hammiya (ex-John C. McConnell) **1258 1321<sup>5</sup> 1751<sup>5</sup> 1940 2180**
- Lord Raven 4** ch g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Villeneuve (GB) (James Daniel Dullea) **832<sup>4</sup> 1064<sup>5</sup> 1243<sup>5</sup> 1766<sup>2</sup> 1960<sup>4</sup> 2135 2401**
- Lord Talbot 3** b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Far Fetched (T.G.McCourt) **1653 1844 1947 2319<sup>5</sup> (2571)**
- Lord Vader (GB) 5** ch g by Ulysses—Lysanda (GER) (ex-Emmet Mullins) 316
- Lorr's Girl 3** b f by Kodi Bear—Add Up (Rodger Sweeney) **33 373<sup>4</sup> 539 763<sup>5</sup> 1006 1148 1671 1909<sup>4</sup> (1968) 2042<sup>2</sup> 2570<sup>4</sup> 2668<sup>3</sup>**
- Los Angeles 3** b/br c by Camelot (GB)—Frequential (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **(811) 1059M<sup>3</sup> (1273) (1828E) 1984<sup>4</sup> 2233X<sup>3</sup> 2386L**
- Lossiemouth (FR) 5** gr f by Great Pretender—Mariner's Light (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (138G) (388H) (704) (2708)
- Lost Features 4** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Fifinka (Darren Collins) 2576
- Lost President 2** b c by James Garfield—Smart Mover (Ross O'Sullivan) **1406 1675 1965 2522**
- Lost Soul 3** b g by Awtaad—Sapphire Spray (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **2007 2166<sup>5</sup> 2298 2571<sup>5</sup> 2670**
- Lothbeg 6** b f by Libertarian (GB)—Mandy Mac (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 256<sup>5</sup> 388 542<sup>3</sup> 786
- Lot Of Joy 6** b f by Camelot (GB)—Miss Macnamara (W.P. Mullins) **1276<sup>3</sup> 1558 1796<sup>3</sup> 1986** (2200) (2652)
- Lough Alina 7** ch f by Dylan Thomas—Lough Lass (ex-M.M. Rice) **248 301 864**
- Loughglynn 6** b g by Vendangeur—Thessalienne (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 169 459<sup>3</sup> 661F<sup>2</sup>
- Lough Lannagh 3** b f by Magna Grecia—Circus Tent (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **639 752**
- Lough Nigara 7** b g by Sans Frontieres—Kings Queen (Matt Daly -R) 64<sup>3</sup> 379<sup>3</sup> 567<sup>4</sup> 2638
- Lough Owel 6** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Luanna (ex-Gordon Elliott) 219<sup>3</sup> 311<sup>5</sup> 472<sup>3</sup> 572<sup>4</sup> 841
- Loughrask Rainbow 6** b g by Sans Frontieres—Belle's Elegance (Brian M. McMahon) 149 841 1442 1568 1682<sup>5</sup> 2108<sup>5</sup> 2331 2437
- Louiescall 3** b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Red Perdita (ex-David Harry Kelly) **644 1047<sup>3</sup> 1166<sup>5</sup> 1557<sup>3</sup> 1596 2078 2194**
- Loup De Tallane (FR) 8** ch g by Loup Breton—Tallane (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 894 1723 (1916) 2109 2273<sup>5</sup>
- Love And Wishes 12** b/br g by Winged Love—Dixies Gem (ex-Jamie Albert Sloan) 221
- Love As Always 5** b f by Sandmason (GB)—Belcanto (ex-Barry John Walsh -R) 1695 2333 2453
- Love At Sea 6** b f by Affinisea—Luna Lovegood (ex-P.M.Hurley) 1405 (1651) 1873<sup>3</sup>
- Love Is Blind 2** b f by Make Believe (GB)—Red Cognac (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2461<sup>4</sup> 2632<sup>4</sup>**
- Love Like This 6** b f by Ol' Man River—Tawny Owl (John Patrick Ryan) 1187<sup>4</sup> 1360<sup>4</sup> 1500 1649<sup>2</sup> 1769<sup>2</sup> 1914<sup>4</sup> 1975 2036<sup>5</sup> 2227<sup>3</sup> 2272 2429<sup>4</sup> 2622<sup>4</sup> 2691<sup>2</sup>
- Lovely 2** b f by Australia (GB)—Love And Laughter (ex-Diego Dias) **898<sup>5</sup> 1254**
- Lovely Hurling 5** b g by Walk In The Park—There Is No Point (C.A.Murphy) 449 (995)
- Lovely Reaction 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Ballinahow Lady (ex-Thomas Mullins) 3 (324) 470<sup>3</sup> 891<sup>3</sup> 1141 1327<sup>3</sup>
- Love Me (FR) 4** b f by Ectot (GB)—Sporty Doll (ITY) (Henry de Bromhead) 570<sup>4</sup> 974<sup>5</sup> 2454<sup>3</sup> (2598)
- Love Mocha (GB) 4** br f by Awtaad—Nabaraat (USA) (John C. McConnell) **533 920 1110**
- Love Of My Life 3** b f by Estidhkaar—Love Thirty (GB) (ex-Richard Brabazon -R) **1407**
- Low Expectations 4** b g by Sans Frontieres—Maidrin Rua (Paul Nolan) 2039<sup>3</sup>
- Low Lie The Fields 10** b g by Gold Well (GB)—Tir Na Gcapall (ex-Peter Maher) 184 828<sup>5</sup> 1024 1113 1872 1977
- Low Mileage 6** b g by Westerner (GB)—Miss Knowall (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 13<sup>4</sup> 126<sup>5</sup>
- Low Style (FR) 7** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Pur Style (FR) (ex-Barry Connell) 607 2574
- Lucid Dreams 9** b g by Arcadio (GER)—Dream On (DEN) (John Patrick Ryan) 48<sup>2</sup> 181 253<sup>4</sup> 313<sup>2</sup> 375<sup>3</sup> 468<sup>2</sup> 2087<sup>3</sup> 2496<sup>3</sup> 2556<sup>4</sup> 2601<sup>2</sup>
- Luckintheicity (GB) 5** ch g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Reset City (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 1606<sup>3</sup> (1799) (2314)
- Lucky Agent 4** b f by Malinas (GER)—Agent Walker (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 59
- Lucky Junior 4** b g by Pour Moi—Rive Normande (FR) (ex-Robert Tyner) 837 1026 1516 1699 1858
- Lucky Lyreen 6** b g by Court Cave—Mooneys Valley (Gordon Elliott) 108<sup>2</sup> (190) (457) 691
- Lucky Manifest 4** b g by Lucky Speed—Inter Alia (Kieran Purcell) 858 1447 1874
- Lucky Melody 3** gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Queen of Carthage (USA) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1151<sup>4</sup> 1266 1945**
- Lucky Out 3** b f by Unfortunately—Galmalea (Thomas Mullins) **875 1151<sup>3</sup> 1266<sup>3</sup> 1376<sup>4</sup> (1564) 1680 1907<sup>5</sup> 1988 2324<sup>5</sup>**
- Lucky Policy 6** b g by Policy Maker—Clairin River (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 603<sup>3</sup> 736 871 1186 1287 1538<sup>5</sup> 1634<sup>2</sup> 1788
- Lucky Queen 5** b f by Acclaim—Princess Pearl (ex-Anthony Mullins) **1709 1946 1968 2051<sup>4</sup> 2157**
- Lucky Question (GB) 4** b g by Unfortunately—Neshla (GB) (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **68<sup>3</sup> 168 233<sup>4</sup> 434**
- Lucky Storm 6** br f by Lucky Speed—Glin Storm (ex-Gordon Elliott) 267 755<sup>3</sup> 937 1138 (1335) 1518
- Lucky Two 8** b g by Mustameet (USA)—Village Honours (ex-Thomas Gibney) 2 85<sup>5</sup> 262 361 928 1176
- Lucky Viv 6** b f by Yeats—Tiffany Gale (Michael Barry -R) 786 891 1458<sup>3</sup> (1839) 2185 2383 2660
- Lucky Zebo (GB) 7** b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Lady Karinga (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) (469) 707dh 1201 1388 2318R
- Lucky Prunella 9** b f by Arcadio (GER)—In The Waves (ex-M.F.Morris) 267<sup>3</sup> 493 786
- Lucy Rocco 5** b f by Shirocco (GER)—Lady Cloudings (ex-Declan Queally) 838 976
- Lucy Wang 4** b f by Mastercraftsman—Hold Me Now (USA) (Josh Halley) 489 692 838<sup>5</sup>
- Luimneach 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Barreenagh Beag (Desmond McDonogh) 1495<sup>5</sup> 1773<sup>2</sup> 2369<sup>3</sup> 2577
- Luker's Tipple 3** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—High Regards (Andrew Kinirons) **2134 2512**
- Lumiere Rock 4** ch f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Last Gold (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **962<sup>5</sup> 1264<sup>4</sup> 1605L 1990**
- Luminous Light (GB) 5** ch g by Iffraaj (GB)—Perfect Light (ex-Anthony McCann) 252 678<sup>5</sup> 911 1384<sup>3</sup> 1650<sup>4</sup> 1773<sup>4</sup> 1930<sup>5</sup>
- Lummi Island 6** b g by Alkaadhem (GB)—Miss Palm (D.Deacon) 316 551 788 1116 2428 2636
- Lunar Bird 4** b f by Cracksman (GB)—Singyoursong (E. McNamara) **1431<sup>4</sup> 2684**
- Lunar Streets 3** br f by Ten Sovereigns—Dry Your Eyes (Eamonn O'Connell) **2152<sup>5</sup> 2418**
- Luna Tunes 2** b f by Profitable—Elite Craft (USA) (ex-J.G.Coogan) **1546 1710**
- Luna Ventura 6** gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Hopeful Venture (ex-Louise G. Lyons) 256
- L'Un Deux Trois 8** gr g by Mastercraftsman—Moment Juste (GB) (Oliver McKiernan) **820<sup>5</sup> 1002<sup>3</sup> 1172<sup>2</sup> 1259 1365 1938<sup>4</sup> 2202 2417 2579**
- Lunigiana 2** b f by Mehmas—Dolce Strega (W. McCreery) **1158<sup>2</sup> 1339<sup>3</sup> 1675<sup>3</sup> 1740<sup>3</sup> 2018<sup>3</sup> 2405<sup>4</sup> 2682<sup>2</sup>**
- Luscious 2** b f by Profitable—Rag And Bone (CAN) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1307<sup>2</sup> 1526**
- Lush Lips (GB) 2** b f by Ten Sovereigns—Lamyaa (GB) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1375 1669<sup>2</sup> 1995J**
- Lust 6** b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Desire Moi (ex-Michael Mulvany) **1577 1681<sup>5</sup> 1766 1864 2005 2169 2310 2466 2507**
- Luxembourg 5** b c by Camelot (GB)—Attire (A.P.O'Brien) **299H<sup>4</sup> 471Y (1059F) 1553M 1984 2512R**
- Luxurious Princess 3** b f by Invincible Army—Morning Jewel (Adrian Murray) **511 782 906 2045 2409**
- Luxury Island 3** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Luxuriant (GB) (ex-A. Oliver) **497 536 1007<sup>5</sup> 1168 1224<sup>5</sup> 1392 1547**
- Lygon Lad 4** ch g by Linda's Lad (GB)—Eudemis (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 2492 2588<sup>3</sup>
- Lyla Garrity 8** b f by Shantou (USA)—Captain Carol (ex-W.J.Austin) 60
- Lyle The Crocodile 2** b g by Inns of Court—Miriam's Song (GB) (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **2255 2344 2403**
- Lynchy Boy 5** b g by Affinisea—An Cailin Coole (ex-Philip Fenton) 418 558<sup>4</sup> 738 866<sup>2</sup> 1053<sup>3</sup>
- Lynskey 4** ch g by Dawn Approach—Valamareha (ex-Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **120 203 281 590 784 1026 1103**
- Lyra Constellation 2** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Best of My Love (John S. O'Donoghue) **2632**
- M**
- Maarisha (GB) 2** ch f by Masar—Dream Melody (GB) (ex-W.P.Browne) **1941 2061 2219**
- Mabel In May 5** b f by Shirocco (GER)—Monas Goin Nowhere (ex-Conor David Maxwell) 46 755 1116 1418 1691<sup>2</sup> (2017) 2370 (2520)
- Ma Belle Etoile 5** b f by Doyen—Manhattan Babe (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 365<sup>4</sup> 685 838<sup>4</sup> 1067
- Ma Bess 6** b f by Malinas (GER)—Ring Louise (ex-Terence O'Brien) 479 1405<sup>3</sup> (1666) 1878<sup>4</sup> 2203 2380<sup>2</sup>
- Macadam's Rock 6** b g by Fascinating Rock—Nurture (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **(78) 245<sup>3</sup> 307<sup>5</sup> 405 495 1211<sup>5</sup> 1391 1656**
- Macantuile 4** b g by Lauro (GER)—Carleys Hollow (ex-Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 1591 1837 1917
- MacDermott (FR) 6** b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Venerie (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 103<sup>2</sup> 356 (486) (597U)

- Magcilonery 11** b g by Milan (GB)—Mrs Kennedy (Denis Gerard Hogan) 637<sup>3</sup> 805<sup>4</sup> 1121<sup>5</sup> 1329 1569 1685<sup>2</sup> 1804<sup>3</sup> 1954<sup>2</sup> 2206<sup>4</sup> 2503
- Machismo 5** b g by Ocovango (GB)—You Take Care (Gordon Elliott) 152<sup>5</sup> 335<sup>3</sup> 494<sup>4</sup> 2247<sup>4</sup> 2429<sup>2</sup> 2692<sup>5</sup>
- Macinamillion 4** bl/gr g by Markaz—Stained Glass (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 360<sup>5</sup> (473) 686 1027<sup>2</sup> **1313<sup>3</sup> (1321)** 1554<sup>5</sup> **1754** 2092<sup>4</sup> 2340 2459 2574
- Maciver 7** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Maryiver (A.M.O'Grady) 2233 2417 2679
- Mackentownsupreme 5** b g by Sandmason (GB)—Castle Supreme (ex-Seamus Fahey) 2197 2449 2588
- Mack The Chemist 4** b g by Mastercraftsman—Ahazeej (Henry de Bromhead) 397<sup>5</sup> 569<sup>5</sup>
- Macloud 2** b g by Far Above—Folk Singer (GB) (ex-Sarah Dawson) **1742 2026**
- Macs Charm 9** b g by Le Fou—Star Island (C.A.Murphy) 113<sup>5</sup> 364<sup>5</sup> 2653
- Mac's Xpress 6** ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Snob's Supreme (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 3 388A<sup>4</sup> 734<sup>5</sup> 842 1117<sup>4</sup> 1276H<sup>4</sup> 1568 1828B<sup>5</sup>
- Madam Alkaterina 3** b f by Alhebayeb—Feisty Katerina (ex-Michael Hourigan) **1252 1478 1594**
- Madam Celeste 3** b f by Galileo—Signora Cabello (ex-G.M.Lyons) **796<sup>2</sup> 1250<sup>5</sup> 1475 2102<sup>2</sup> 2602L**
- Madame Plaintiff 3** br/gr f by Inns of Court—Chiara Wells (ex-Gavin Cromwell) (619) 719<sup>4</sup> **1006 1557 1958 2045<sup>5</sup> 2147 2390<sup>3</sup> 2466**
- Madam Jess 4** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Invade (ex-Declan Queally) 1955 2333<sup>3</sup> 2546
- Madara (FR) 5** b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Becquascenthe (FR) (Sophie Leech (in GB)) (174)
- Made In Muckcross 9** b g by Imperial Monarch—Shuil Dara (Eamon Courtney) 14 273 376
- Made In The Woods 7** br g by Virtual (GB)—Black Dot Com (Norman Lee) 145<sup>4</sup> 353 424<sup>3</sup> 609<sup>5</sup>
- Mademewhatiam (GB) 5** b g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—United (GER) (ex-Paul Nolan) 1116 1326 1840
- Made U Blush (GB) 2** ch f by Masar—La Arenosa (ex-W. McCreery) **1969<sup>4</sup> 2277**
- Madge A Chroi 6** b f by Shantou (USA)—Nice One Madge (ex-C.Byrnes) 21<sup>5</sup> (277)
- Mads Black Eights 8** b f by Zoffany—Boynagh Joy (ex-Hugh Paul Finegan -R) **249 640**
- Maestro Milo 3** b g by Mastercraftsman—Poppet Rocket (ex-John C. McConnell) **1571 1749 1901**
- Maestro Stick (GB) 7** b g by Frankel (GB)—Moon Sister (Keith Henry Clarke) **243 (300) 406 1168<sup>5</sup> 1543 1714 2614**
- Mag Dillane 6** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Gailimh A Chroi (E. McNamara) (148) 421 1719 2369<sup>4</sup> 2504 2606
- Magellan Strait 5** ch g by Australia (GB)—Reine De Coeur (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (75) **814L 1238M** 1328<sup>3</sup> 1536<sup>2</sup> 1802<sup>2</sup> **2132 2318W<sup>5</sup> 2692<sup>3</sup>**
- Maggie McGrath 4** ch f by Zoffany—Celerina (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **198<sup>2</sup> 366 1390 1481 1668**
- Maggie Thunder 8** b f by Alhebayeb—Queen O'The Desert (ex-G. Hassett -R) **71 336**
- Maggie Walsh 7** b f by Dylan Thomas—Akatara (ex-Michael J. Bowe -R) 2200<sup>5</sup> 2271<sup>3</sup> 2370<sup>5</sup>
- Magical Bay 3** ch f by New Bay (GB)—Findhorn Magic (GB) (ex-Andrew McNamara) **1206 1478 1703<sup>2</sup>**
- Magical Circle 3** b f by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Magical Fire (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **798<sup>4</sup> 1151**
- Magical Lass 7** b f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Place de Moscou (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 2372<sup>5</sup>
- Magical Sunset 4** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Fikrah (GB) (ex-Adrian Murray) **393<sup>5</sup> 720<sup>4</sup> 953 1237K<sup>4</sup> 1411P 1983 2155<sup>4</sup>**
- Magical Vision 7** ch f by Dragon Pulse—Musical Mirage (USA) (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) **447<sup>3</sup> (589)**
- Magical Zoe 6** b f by Shantou (USA)—Fedaiia (Henry de Bromhead) 182<sup>2</sup> 388AA<sup>4</sup> 641<sup>5</sup> (1231) 1371<sup>3</sup> (1829A)
- Magic Charm 8** b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Where We Left Off (GB) (ex-Martin Hassett -R) **395<sup>3</sup> 640 1000<sup>4</sup> 1065 2218dh 2391**
- Magic Conqueror 7** b f by Presenting (GB)—Conquering Queen (ex-Michael G. Kennedy) 239 324 842
- Magic Dawn 7** b f by Doyen—Magic Maze (ex-Gordon Elliott) 46 323<sup>2</sup> 489<sup>5</sup> 592<sup>4</sup> 1067<sup>2</sup> 1382
- Magic Day 5** ch f by Doyen—Magic Maze (Henry de Bromhead) 2597<sup>4</sup>
- Magic Defense 3** b g by National Defense (GB)—Manuka Magic (ex-Kieran Purcell) **611 906**
- Magic Force 3** b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Magic Mirror (GB) (Michael J. Browne -R) **1542 1668<sup>5</sup> 1747**
- Magic McColgan 5** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Mucho Macabi (W.P. Mullins) (328) 455<sup>2</sup> 685
- Magic Olinger 6** b f by Imperial Monarch—Giftcraft (Gerard Keane) 318 772 1495<sup>2</sup> 1613<sup>2</sup>
- Magic Sadler (GB) 6** b g by Clovis Du Berlais (FR)—Miss Sophierose (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 129<sup>3</sup> 187<sup>4</sup> 325
- Magic Thunder (FR) 3** b g by Tiberius Caesar (FR)—Mary's Choice (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 2204 2432 2575<sup>5</sup>
- Magic Tricks (FR) 8** b g by Davidoff (GER)—Cadoubelle Des As (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 182 388AF (727) 895<sup>2</sup> 1879 2059 2646
- Magna Beauty 2** b f by Magna Grecia—Flawless Beauty (GB) (E.Buckley -R) **1710 1848 2018 2387**
- Magnetic North 9** ch g by Born To Sea—No Trimmings (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **1143<sup>3</sup> (1205) (1486) 1590**
- Magnium 11** b g by Westener (GB)—Anshan Bay (ex-Gordon Elliott) 192
- Magnor Glory 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Andreas Pride (ex-Terence O'Brien) (736) 1128<sup>3</sup> 1461<sup>4</sup> 1819<sup>3</sup>
- Magnum Force 2** b c by Mehmas—Tropical Rock (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1501<sup>2</sup>dh (1732) 1829C<sup>2</sup> 1995R<sup>3</sup> (2512C)**
- Mags 3** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Sorry Woman (FR) (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **442<sup>5</sup> 1478 1747<sup>5</sup> 1968 2027<sup>2</sup> 2194<sup>2</sup> 2355<sup>3</sup> (2525)**
- Maharajah 3** b g by Raji—Spring Bouquet (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **582 644 1171**
- Mahler Appeal 8** ch g by Mahler (GB)—Murphys Appeal (Garrett James Power) 14<sup>2</sup> 87<sup>5</sup> 493<sup>3</sup> 545 (896) 994<sup>2</sup> 2437
- Mahlers Cove 7** b g by Mahler (GB)—Alltopplayfor (James Joseph Mangan) 57 376<sup>4</sup> 492<sup>3</sup> 596<sup>2</sup> 757<sup>3</sup> 929<sup>5</sup> 2636
- Ma Hoey 8** b f by Mahler (GB)—Lady of Fortune (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 147 374 (629) 789 1702
- Mahon's Way 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Allys Bubble (Henry de Bromhead) 274<sup>5</sup> 359<sup>2</sup> 548S
- Maidenstreetprince 7** b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Nagambie (C.Byrnes) 465 548Q 736<sup>2</sup> 931 1200 1510<sup>4</sup> 1612<sup>4</sup>
- Maid Of Kildare 4** b f by Mahler (GB)—Vicky de L'Oasis (FR) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 638
- Maid On The Moon (GB) 7** b f by Pether's Moon—Handmaid (GB) (Miss Elizabeth Anne Lalor) 95 1840 1976<sup>5</sup> 2185<sup>4</sup> 2383 2531 2660<sup>3</sup>
- Maid To Shine 5** b f by Dandy Man—Shine A Star (GB) (G. Hassett -R) **72<sup>5</sup> 370<sup>5</sup> 438**
- Maimie's Magic 7** ch f by Getaway (GER)—Flemi (S.R.B. Crawford) 263J<sup>4</sup> 310<sup>3</sup> 383 2602B
- Main Stand 4** b c by Dick Whittington—Parochial Affair (USA) (ex-Luke Comer) **1232**
- Maivangomary 5** b f by Ocovango (GB)—Leeview Lady (ex-Ray Hackett) 61 222 345 420<sup>5</sup>
- Ma Jacks Hill 4** b g by Famous Name (GB)—Peig Alaiinn (Gordon Elliott) 2702<sup>3</sup>
- Majborough (FR) 4** b g by Martinborough (JPN)—Janimone (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 170<sup>3</sup> (388Z)
- Majestic Beauty (GB) 3** gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Yearbook (GB) (ex-Adrian Murray) **777<sup>4</sup> 1077<sup>2</sup> 1238F 1504 1893 2216<sup>4</sup>**
- Majestic Design 7** b f by Imperial Monarch—Native Design (ex-Declan Queally) 402
- Majestic Force 6** b f by Workforce (GB)—Colleen Dubh (Henry de Bromhead) (265) 388X<sup>5</sup>
- Majestic Wave (GB) 2** b c by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Tongue Twista (GB) (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **1045 1188<sup>4</sup> 1501<sup>2</sup>dh 1897<sup>2</sup> (2255)**
- Major Barry 6** b g by Sholokhov—Degenerous (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 562 829<sup>2</sup> 1068 (1362) 1444<sup>3</sup> (1608) 1785 1927
- Major Wells 8** b g by Mores Wells (GB)—Shoons Beneficial (ex-Robert Murphy -R) 2105
- Makaela's Choice 8** b g by Scorpion—Lady Goldilocks (ex-Thomas Mullins) 286 379 926
- Makaiah 3** b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Make Me Sway (Gerard O'Leary) **1151 1252 1372 1714 1908<sup>2</sup> 2031**
- Makarova (GB) 5** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Vesnina (GB) (Ed Walker (in GB)) **1474<sup>3</sup> 1992<sup>3</sup>**
- Make Clear (GB) 4** b f by Tasleet (GB)—Falsify (GB) (Peter McCreery) **(527) 715D<sup>3</sup> 988 (1895N) (2566)**
- Make Good 9** b g by Fast Company—Rectify (ex-Shane Crawley) 84<sup>5</sup> **660 768<sup>4</sup> 2348**
- Make Haste (GB) 2** b f by Blue Point—Quick March (GB) (ex-Diego Dias) (791) **1237H 1502<sup>2</sup> 1829C 1995R**
- Make No Plans 6** b g by Vendangeur—French Impressions (Liam G O'Brien -R) 1117 1381 1911 2408 2636
- Make Sunshine 5** b f by Make Believe (GB)—Sahara Sunshine (GB) (ex-James M. Barrett) **1724<sup>5</sup> 2172 2457<sup>4</sup> 2554<sup>2</sup> 2624**
- Make The Plan 6** br g by Soldier of Fortune—Boro Bee (Oliver McKiernan) 2452
- Make The Switch 9** b g by Dansili (GB)—Switch (USA) (ex-T.G.McCourt) 1366 **1530 1638**
- Makfils (FR) 7** b g by Makfi (GB)—Masaola (FR) (ex-Peter Fahey) 62 (923) 1301 1608 1949

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

**Making A Move 4** b c by Churchill—Dance Every Dance (ex-John M.Burke -R) **497 528 884 1079 1232**

**Making Country 7** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Seren Gris (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) 13<sup>3</sup>

**Malaysian 6** ch f by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Booker (GB) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **499**

**Malbas (GB) 8** b g by Mukhadram (GB)—Violet (John C. McConnell) 1858 2136<sup>3</sup> 2428 2598 2679

**Malbay Madness 4** b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Star Search (GB) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 464<sup>4</sup> 591<sup>2</sup> 1068<sup>3</sup> 1555 **1577 1922<sup>3</sup>** 2092

**Malex (GB) 5** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Trois Lunes (FR) (ex-Adrian Murray) **(1891) 2195<sup>4</sup>**

**Malina Girl 7** br f by Malinas (GER)—Western Cowgirl (Gavin Cromwell) 58G 219E<sup>2</sup> 324<sup>5</sup> 661G<sup>4</sup>

**Malinas Glory 7** br g by Malinas (GER)—Refining (A.M.O'Grady) 524<sup>2</sup> 855<sup>5</sup> 1025 2232 2609<sup>4</sup> (2675)

**Maljoom 5** b c by Caravaggio (USA)—Nictate (William Haggas (in GB)) **1982**

**Malpeque 2** b f by Blue Point—Illumined (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **2128**

**Malton Groove 7** br g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Triptoshan (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 49 254 333<sup>4</sup> 416 543 630 1035 1404<sup>3</sup> 1634<sup>5</sup> 1880

**Mama Zonia 3** b f by Magna Grecia—Peloponnese (FR) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **441 622 747 1349 1426**

**Mambo De La Luna 4** b f by Lawman (FR)—Lune Orientale (ex-B. Duffy) **887 1103**

**Mammals Girl (GB) 4** ch f by Havana Grey (GB)—Mamma Morton (ex-Adrian Murray) **393 961 1237N 1275 1734<sup>3</sup> 1892<sup>4</sup> 1983 2221**

**Manatee Du Brizais (FR) 5** b g by Manatee (GB)—Serinova (FR) (ex-Declan Queally) 294 572 788 866

**Mandilou 7** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Oscar's Beauty (ex-John G. Carr) 670 694

**Manfredi 5** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Las Princess (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 183T<sup>4</sup> 771 866

**Manhattan Brook 6** b f by Mahler (GB)—Olwenbrook (Adrian Murray) 224 331 1532 2428

**Manhattan Chute 2** gr g by Vadamos (FR)—Chute Hall Lady (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **1501 1620 1905 2019<sup>4</sup> 2299<sup>3</sup>**

**Manhattan Dandy 7** b/r g by Dandy Man—Bluebell Park (USA) (Thomas Coyle -R) **338 432 (517) 620<sup>3</sup> 764<sup>3</sup> 1061 1280 1552 1898 2168 2321 2542<sup>2</sup>**

**Manhattan Dreamer (USA) 3** b f by Quality Road (USA)—Inventive (USA) (Adrian Murray) **73<sup>3</sup> (124) 471P 2098**

**Man Is King 5** b g by Dandy Man—Mahlah (Thomas Dowling) **35 243 432 518 2322 2402 2541<sup>2</sup> 2617<sup>3</sup> 2668<sup>2</sup>**

**Man Johnny 5** b g by Masterofthehorse—Final Contest (USA) (Philip M. Byrne) **2618**

**Manlikemike 6** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Baby Bee Jay (GB) (ex-Denis Paul Murphy -R) 1523<sup>5</sup> 1802

**Mano Chicago 2** b g by Study of Man—Kesarina (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1188<sup>3</sup> 1343<sup>3</sup> 1527<sup>5</sup> 2123<sup>5</sup>**

**Man Of Action 4** gr g by Fast Company—Monet's Lady (Andrew Kinirons) **1064<sup>4</sup> 1811 1901 2075 2326**

**Man Of The House 6** br g by Masterofthehorse—Native Kin (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1043 1095 1404 1627 1788<sup>4</sup> 1895S 2233<sup>5</sup>

**Man Of Worth 3** b c by Sea The Stars—Making Light (ex-D. K. Weld) **850<sup>2</sup> 1571 2424<sup>3</sup>**

**Manor Royale 5** b g by Mahler (GB)—Thimble Royale (ex-C.Byrnes) 27

**Man O Work 6** b g by Workforce (GB)—Ceuta (P.G. Fahey) **1001<sup>2</sup> 1333 1583 1796<sup>5</sup> 2106 2309 2493**

**Man River 7** b g by Anjaal (GB)—Safiya Song (ex-P.F.O'Donnell) 9 150 491 607 895

**Man Shing 5** ch g by Rock of Gibraltar—Really Motivated (GB) (ex-Patrick T. Foley) **1001<sup>5</sup> 1171 1396**

**Many Thanks 3** b f by Camacho (GB)—Thanks (ex-Andrew Slattery) **586 2124 2256<sup>4</sup> 2406<sup>5</sup>**

**Mapa (CAN) 3** b f by Mitole (USA)—Two Timing Girl (USA) (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **639 798 1145<sup>4</sup> 1347<sup>4</sup> 1619<sup>3</sup> 1781<sup>5</sup> 1919**

**Marakesh (GB) 4** ch f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Turama (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **(1906) 2307**

**Maralinga 6** b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—French Blue (GB) (ex-Timothy Doyle) **1456 1624 1812 2197**

**Marazion 2** b f by Sea The Stars—Liber Nauticus (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1254 1563<sup>5</sup>**

**Marble Angel 4** b f by Harry Angel—Mar Mar (ex-A. Oliver) **709<sup>3</sup> 859 1106 1221 1319 1465 (1714) (2028) 2101 (2419)**

**Marcher Lord 5** b g by Shamardal (USA)—Margravine (USA) (ex-Michael John O'Connor -R) 1414

**March Law 6** b g by Lawman (FR)—Dookus (ex-Matthew J. Smith) 800

**March To The Band (GB) 2** b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Princess Cammie (John S. O'Donoghue) **2630**

**Marciano 6** b g by Presenting (GB)—Turtle Lamp (ex-E. J. O'Grady) 1041

**Marclaflo Diamond 3** b f by Ten Sovereigns—Freddie's Girl (USA) (ex-Micky Fenton) **778 1007 1159**

**Marcus Furius 5** b g by Centaurian—Belle's Steel (ex-Paul Nolan) 1688<sup>2</sup> 2182<sup>2</sup> 2449<sup>3</sup> 2605

**Marely 7** b g by Sageburg—Uppertown Misty (P.J. Rothwell) 103<sup>5</sup> 326 474 575<sup>5</sup> 1058<sup>5</sup> 1537 1634 1836 2109

**Marianne North 2** ch f by Belardo—Xcite (H.Rogers) **389<sup>4</sup> 716<sup>3</sup> 2403**

**Marians Gal 4** b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Supreme Spirit (Kevin Michael Smith) **168 1110 1312 2009 2418 2482<sup>5</sup> 2571<sup>3</sup> 2618<sup>5</sup> 2672**

**Marie's March 5** b f by Lucky Speed—Grangeclare Dancer (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1761 1926<sup>5</sup> 2287<sup>3</sup>

**Mariinsky Theatre 2** b f by Dubawi—Athena (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **2212 2361**

**Marine Nationale 7** b g by French Navy (GB)—Power of Future (GER) (Barry Connell) 171<sup>5</sup> 2556<sup>2</sup>

**Marine Ranger 4** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Good As Gold (GB) (P.A.Fahy) 2096<sup>5</sup> 2254<sup>4</sup> 2595

**Mariner Boy (GB) 2** b g by Kingman (GB)—Selenia (AUS) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2539**

**Marirah 4** b f by Kingman (GB)—Alwarga (USA) (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **849<sup>5</sup> 999**

**Market House 4** b g by Tamayuz (GB)—Saree (GB) (ex-Barry Connell) 397 488 549 1363 1611 1756

**Market Timing 3** b f by Camelot (GB)—Market Forces (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1320<sup>3</sup> 1850<sup>2</sup> 2052 2238<sup>4</sup>**

**Markievicz 6** b f by Dandy Man—Viztoria (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **157**

**Marks Bear 6** b g by Kodi Bear—Elizabeth Swann (GB) (ex-W.J. Burke) **204 370 437 800**

**Mark's One 3** b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Two Marks (USA) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **530 577 767 1006 1147<sup>4</sup> 1279<sup>4</sup> 1408 1746 1794**

**Marlaco 4** b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Sally Knox (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) (730)

**Marlpark 5** b g by Califet (FR)—Echo Queen (John Patrick Ryan) 1688<sup>5</sup> 1771<sup>4</sup> 1837<sup>5</sup> 1926 2292 (2411) 2548 2625 2656

**Maroto 7** ch g by Sholokhov—Danse de Guerre (ex-Andrew McNamara) 108 264 558<sup>2</sup> 678 1622<sup>3</sup>

**Marronstown 7** b g by Frozen Fire (GER)—Topanga Bay (D.M. Christie) 52 327<sup>3</sup> 452<sup>4</sup> 548<sup>2</sup> (1113) 1514 1954<sup>5</sup>

**Marsa 5** b f by Slade Power—Symfony (ex-Edward Lynam) **74**

**Mars Harper (GB) 8** b g by Sulamani—Kizzy May (Gordon Elliott) 388W 695<sup>5</sup> 1121<sup>3</sup> 1585 1820 2385 2601<sup>5</sup>

**Marsh Wren (GB) 8** b f by Schiaparelli (GER)—Carolina Wren (GB) (Stuart Edmunds (in GB)) (272)

**Martinelli 3** b g by Blue Point—Beneventa (GB) (Kieran P. Cotter) **448 496<sup>4</sup> 623<sup>4</sup> 1006 1164<sup>3</sup> 1376<sup>3</sup> 1588<sup>4</sup> 1895<sup>5</sup> 2053 (2236) 2390**

**Martinstown 5** b g by Galileo—Alive Alive Oh (GB) (ex-Padraig Roche) 922<sup>3</sup> 1114

**Marty The Party 3** ch c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Postale (GB) (ex-J.A.Stack) **391<sup>2</sup> (667)**

**Marvel Fan (FR) 8** b f by Masked Marvel (GB)—Sary Flight (FR) (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 1090<sup>3</sup> 1286 1608 **1644**

**Marevellous Lady 3** b f by Advertise (GB)—Stranagone (E. D. Delany) **392 877 1008 1154 1939 2051 2176 2322 2571**

**Marv Michael 6** b g by Westerner (GB)—Civena (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 521 968<sup>4</sup> 1401<sup>2</sup> (1757) (1930) 2452J

**Mary 5** b f by Yeats—Maryann (Ian Williams (in GB)) 2034<sup>2</sup>

**Mary Bagot 3** b f by Magna Grecia—Stupendous Miss (USA) (M. Halford & T. Collins) **70<sup>2</sup> 162<sup>2</sup> (306) 408 833<sup>5</sup> 2100 2355**

**Mary Shoelaces 3** br f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Mary's Daughter (GB) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **31<sup>3</sup> 247<sup>2</sup> 301<sup>2</sup> 496<sup>5</sup> 535 1017<sup>3</sup> 1220 (1481)**

**Marys Not Contrary (GB) 2** gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Keep The Moon (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **959 1158 2018<sup>5</sup> 2344 2472**

**Mary's Pride 7** b g by Aizavoski—Ominous Outcast (Edward Cawley) 626<sup>2</sup> (1301) 1608<sup>4</sup> 2015 2294 2445 2701

**Masego 2** b c by U S Navy Flag (USA)—By Jupiter (GB) (Ms Margaret Mullins) **1450 1604 1704 2615**

**Mashhoor (GB) 6** b g by Kingman (GB)—Sunsemperchi (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **581 814K<sup>4</sup> 962 1996 2376 2511**

**Maskada (FR) 8** b f by Masked Marvel (GB)—Mandina (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 210<sup>3</sup> 388Q 675<sup>4</sup>

**Masked Angel 2** b f by Harry Angel—Bergamask (USA) (Diego Dias) **2277 2472 2632**

**Masonbrook Meadow 3** b f by Magna Grecia—Kathy Glory (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **337<sup>2</sup> 371<sup>4</sup> 496**

**Mason Lady 5** ch f by Sandmason (GB)—Star Brook (ex-S. Slevin -R) 1631 1691

**Masoun (FR) 3** b g by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Massinga (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **508 833 1006<sup>2</sup> 1164<sup>2</sup> 1281 (1467) (1812)**

**Massabielle 4** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Labeille (FR) (Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 1684 1870<sup>5</sup> 2244<sup>5</sup> 2382<sup>4</sup>

**Mastastroque 3** ch g by Masar—Elope (GER) (J.A.Stack) **639 807 1064 1671**

- Masterboy Davis (FR) 5 b g** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Tamtam Davis (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 263<sup>2</sup> 418<sup>3</sup> 701 2651
- Master Dunraven 4 ch g** by Mastercraftsman—Back To Base (ex-J.P. Murtagh) (746) **1003 1238<sup>5</sup> 1259<sup>3</sup> 1752 2029<sup>3</sup> (2377)**
- Master Garvey 4 b g** by Dragon Pulse—Free Lance (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **396<sup>3</sup> (432) 620 669 746 2379 2404 2482 2668**
- Mastermacblack 7 b g** by Carlo Bank—Lafanta (Patrick Breen -R) 1632 1787 1952 2663
- Mastermind 10 b g** by Nathaniel—Snow Gretel (Alan Fleming) 1176 1815 2339<sup>5</sup> 2573
- Master Of The Hunt 3 b c** by No Nay Never (USA)—Flower Fashion (FR) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **586 830<sup>3</sup> (1207) 1272**
- Master Of The Sums (GB) 5 b g** by Black Sam Bellamy—Midnight Gypsy (GB) (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1040<sup>5</sup> 2528 2690
- Master Otis 5 gr g** by Mastercraftsman—Celestial Love (Thomas Mullins) 41 138 316<sup>2</sup> 480<sup>5</sup> (785) 1583 2229 2499
- Master Player 7 b/br g** by Masterofthehorse—Gee Gee Robyn (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 867 1089
- Masterstonemason 10 gr g** by Mastercraftsman—Step With Style (USA) (F.Costello) 42 238 1562 1858
- Mataariki (FR) 3 b f** by Cracksman (GB)—Maygold (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (613) **1063 2506<sup>3</sup> 2657K**
- Matagorda 6 b g** by Sans Frontieres—Jeruflo (ex-W.J. Burke) 8 139 331
- Mater Matuta 8 ch f** by Dawn Approach—Morning Bell (GB) (ex-E. D. Delany) **820 (1025) 1174<sup>3</sup> (1756) 2011<sup>4</sup> 2180**
- Mathan 2 b c** by Kodiak (GB)—Cristal Fashion (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2119<sup>4</sup> 2403<sup>2</sup>**
- Matilda Picotte 4 b f** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Hallie's Comet (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **299G<sup>5</sup> 953 1605Z 1892<sup>2</sup> 1992 2233Z**
- Matrice 2 b f** by Frankel (GB)—Cartiem (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2472 2632<sup>3</sup>**
- Matrika 3 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Muravka (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **597F**
- Matsuri (GB) 3 ch c** by Sea The Stars—Along Came Casey (Roger Varian (in GB)) 1273<sup>4</sup>
- Matt Connor 4 b g** by Teofilo—Emirates Hills (GB) (Martin Brassil) **2215 2352**
- Matter Of Fact 3 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Malicieuse (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **777 1275 1615<sup>2</sup>**
- Matter Of Opinion 4 b g** by Milan (GB)—Castlecrossings (William Harvey) 1591 1932<sup>3</sup> 2039<sup>2</sup> 2254<sup>3</sup>
- Mattie's Mountain 9 b g** by Mountain High—Ballyeightra Lass (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 867 2093 2369
- Maughreen 5 b f** by Walk In The Park—Molly's Mate (W.P. Mullins) (65)
- Maura's Gift 5 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Dance For Livvy (ex-P.Cluskey) **80 283<sup>2</sup> 369 880 1103**
- Max Flamingo 9 b g** by Kalanisi—Flamingo's Girl (ex-Francis Casey) 172 651
- Max Goodwin 4 b g** by Rajj—Montbretia (GB) (ex-Miss Evanna McCutcheon) 2096<sup>4</sup>
- Maxi Mac Gold (FR) 5 b g** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Anasaron (FR) (Paul Nolan) 108<sup>3</sup> (788) 1054<sup>4</sup> 2209<sup>3</sup> 2440 2600<sup>4</sup>
- Maxios Prime 3 br f** by Maxios (GB)—A Pasqualina (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 2432 2642
- Maxios Show 6 b g** by Maxios (GB)—Monaco Show (FR) (ex-Terence O'Brien) 1358<sup>4</sup> 1534<sup>4</sup>
- Max Time 7 b g** by Policy Maker—Dancing Dynamo (I.Madden) 109 332 554 927 (1952) 2017<sup>5</sup> 2139 2437
- Maxux 4 ch f** by Frankel (GB)—Chrysanthemum (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **581<sup>2</sup> 721<sup>5</sup> 1264 1761E<sup>3</sup>**
- Maxwell Smart 3 b g** by Belardo—Rice Mother (T.G.McCourt) **33 162 752 1308 1865<sup>3</sup> 1903 2053<sup>4</sup> 2281 2410**
- Maxxum 7 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Anshan Bay (Gordon Elliott) (172) 298 483 (691) 1071 2592 2708<sup>4</sup>
- May Call You Back (GB) 6 b f** by Walk In The Park—My Dawney (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 13 601 939 1055 (1287) 1726
- Mayday Games 5 b g** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Arbor des Champs (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 149 564 733<sup>4</sup> 1140 1303
- Mayfair 3 ch f** by Justify (USA)—Clemmie (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **392<sup>2</sup> 537<sup>2</sup> 905E<sup>5</sup>**
- May Night (GB) 6 ch g** by Mayson (GB)—Dream Melody (GB) (S.M.Duffy) **154 243<sup>2</sup> 307 (471F) (780) 818<sup>3</sup> 1274<sup>5</sup> 2581 2683**
- Mayo For Sam 4 b f** by Vocalised (USA)—Mearu (M. Flannery) **624 745<sup>2</sup> 865 (1110) 1214<sup>4</sup> 1244<sup>2</sup> 1351<sup>5</sup> 1491<sup>5</sup> (1552) 1638<sup>5</sup> 2051 2262 2468**
- Mayor's Walk 5 b f** by Walk In The Park—Hell Cat Maggie (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 692 (931) 1292
- Mayos Vendangeur 5 b f** by Vendangeur—Mayo Mystique (P.J. Rothwell) 65 309 345 412 772 1498 1699 1857<sup>4</sup> 1913<sup>5</sup> 2199 2606<sup>3</sup>
- Mazyad 6 b g** by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Masiyma (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1073<sup>2</sup> 1571<sup>2</sup>
- Mazza's Mahler 8 b f** by Mahler (GB)—Mazza's Magic (ex-Thomas R. Hughes -R) 592<sup>5</sup> 822 1624 1729<sup>2</sup> 2275
- Mc Alpine 10 b g** by Robin des Champs (FR)—Joie de Cotte (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 125 240 637 972 1286 1636 1880 2109 2231
- Mcgrath From Clune 8 b g** by Califet (FR)—Apple Trix (ex-Robert Tyner) 60 221<sup>2</sup> 575<sup>4</sup> 757 1090
- McLaurey 5 b g** by Jukebox Jury—Soeur Dee (Emmet Mullins) 449 2637<sup>2</sup>
- Meadow Soprano (DEN) 6 gr f** by Galiway (GB)—Maternelle (FR) (John C. McConnell) 1040 1276K 1335 1418<sup>3</sup> 1694 2371
- Me And Mrs Lee 6 b f** by Vendangeur—Robin's Solo (Norman Lee) 563 733<sup>5</sup> 976 1136 2383 2639
- Medadthebookie (GB) 4 b g** by Mondialiste—Ocean Princess (ex-E.Buckley -R) 195 921 1414 1858
- Medallion 2 b c** by Galileo—Amicus (AUS) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **2127**
- Media Naranja 5 b f** by Yeats—Inch Native (Gordon Elliott) 176<sup>4</sup> 388AA 686<sup>4</sup> 977<sup>3</sup> 1038<sup>2</sup> 1184<sup>5</sup> 1290 2590<sup>4</sup> 2709<sup>3</sup>
- Medical Man 3 br g** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Froth (William Durkan) 1696
- Medici Pass 4 ch f** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Venus de Medici (ex-Michael William O'Meara) **203**
- Medici Venus (USA) 2 b f** by Tiz The Law (USA)—Fully Living (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1526 1822<sup>4</sup> 1959<sup>2</sup> (2080) 2364**
- Medieval Night 2 b g** by Camelot (GB)—Sorelle Delle Rose (ex-D. K. Weld) **1652 1956 2219**
- Meehall 8 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Midway (E. McNamara) 1305<sup>2</sup> 1462 (1787) 2117<sup>3</sup> (2437)
- Meetingofthewaters 7 b g** by Court Cave—Maisy Daisy (W.P. Mullins) 181 388F<sup>3</sup>
- Meet My Loreley 7 b f** by Mustameet (USA)—Loreley (ex-Barry Connell) 1303 1517 2241<sup>2</sup> 2500<sup>4</sup> 2623<sup>4</sup>
- Mega Speculator (FR) 6 ch g** by No Risk At All (FR)—La Boissiere (FR) (M.A. Gunn) 1731 2528 2635
- Meg's A Star (USA) 2 b/br f** by Collected (USA)—Via Villaggio (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(2277)**
- Mehman (GB) 5 ch g** by Mehmas—Mitre Peak (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **447 589<sup>5</sup> (792) 885<sup>3</sup> 1105 1861<sup>4</sup> 2126dh 2279<sup>5</sup> 2581<sup>3</sup> 2666<sup>2</sup>**
- Mehmar 4 b g** by Mehmas—She's Different (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **(1407) (1616) 1741D 2122 2301**
- Meidhreach 5 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Jouel (FR) (ex-N.Stokes -R) 222
- Meitheal 5 b f** by Imperial Monarch—Liss Na Tintri (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 1405<sup>2</sup> 1666<sup>2</sup> (1955) (2318) 2603<sup>5</sup>
- Melbourne Shamrock 5 b g** by Hillstar (GB)—Lucy Murphy (Emmet Mullins) 701<sup>3</sup>
- Melinda 3 b f** by Churchill—Wait And See (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1320<sup>4</sup>**
- Melkorka 3 gr f** by Tough As Nails—Sonic Wind (ex-J.F. O'Shea -R) **748 905 1193 1426 1958 2042**
- Mellem 5 b g** by French Navy (GB)—Niamh Machine (Mark Fahey) 2118<sup>5</sup> 2449 2554<sup>4</sup> 2604
- Mellow Glory 7 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Daboya (GER) (ex-Peter Maher) 1072
- Mel Monroe 6 b f** by Walk In The Park—Laciarash (ex-Gordon Elliott) 58F<sup>5</sup> 214<sup>3</sup> 388AF 736
- Melodiam 3 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Oboe (USA) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **497**
- Memories To Last 3 br f** by Western Frontier (USA)—Russet (ex-Luke Comer) **163**
- Menhir 6 b f** by Doyen—On Khee (GB) (ex-M.M. Rice) 936 1195<sup>4</sup> 1334
- Menindee 8 b f** by Yeats—Silver Tassie (FR) (D.M. Christie) 1518<sup>2</sup> 1625<sup>4</sup> 1804<sup>5</sup> 2142
- Men Of Dreams 6 ch g** by Dawn Approach—Qamarain (USA) (ex-J.F. Levins) 103 **1638 2218**
- Men Of Honour 2 b g** by Ten Sovereigns—Danehill Music (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1824**
- Meoulflower 5 b f** by Fast Company—Littlemissara (ex-P.Cluskey) 99<sup>5</sup> 269
- Mephisto 7 gr g** by Kendargent (FR)—Save Me The Waltz (FR) (Gerard Keane) **228 303<sup>5</sup> 888<sup>4</sup> 1103<sup>3</sup> 1149 1322 1770<sup>2</sup> 1949 2161 2289 2409 2662**
- Merchants Arch 2 ch g** by Dandy Man—Ha'penny Bridge (Ross O'Sullivan) **1742 1933 2019 2174 2464**
- Mercurey (FR) 6 ch g** by Muhtathir (GB)—Mangoun (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 55<sup>3</sup> (186) 388L<sup>4</sup>
- Mercurial 5 b g** by Prince Of Lir—Conjuring (ex-John J.Nallen -R) **396 (583) 1899<sup>2</sup> 1995X<sup>5</sup> 1995Q<sup>5</sup> 2320<sup>2</sup> 2386E<sup>5</sup> 2507<sup>3</sup>**
- Mercury Mission (GB) 5 b g** by Ulysses—Quiza Quiza Quiza (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 94<sup>5</sup> 473 825<sup>4</sup> 1036 1444 2285<sup>5</sup> 2548
- Mere Accountant 4 b f** by Dark Angel—Fine Blend (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **165<sup>5</sup> 245**
- Merisi Diamond 5 b g** by Caravaggio (USA)—Lucy Diamonds (ex-Ms. Joanna Morgan) **(396) 516<sup>2</sup> 583 1813 (1899) 2126<sup>4</sup> (2320) 2396<sup>2</sup> 2507<sup>4</sup>**
- Meritorious (GB) 6 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Make Merry (GB) (Thomas Dowling) **2634**
- Merlin Giant (FR) 7 b g** by Camelot (GB)—Moon Giant (USA) (ex-Emmet Mullins) 1562<sup>2</sup> 1576
- Merrily (USA) 2 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Caponata (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1046<sup>4</sup> (1246) 1502<sup>4</sup> 1828Y<sup>3</sup> 2129<sup>5</sup> (2318L)**
- Merrion Gate 7 b f** by Ocovango (GB)—Maidofthemountain (ex-P.A.Fahy) 191

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Merry Shuil** 6 ch f by Mahler (GB)—Whats Anothershuil (ex-Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 65
- Messerschmitt** 3 b g by Kessaar—Drifting Spirit (Noel Meade) **645<sup>4</sup> 797<sup>3</sup> 1063 1344<sup>5</sup> 1477<sup>5</sup> 1783 2082<sup>5</sup> 2267<sup>3</sup> (2432) 2704<sup>3</sup>**
- Metalor** 7 gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Silver Pearl (GB) (ex-Liam P Cusack) 17
- Metamorpheus** 5 b g by Morpheus (GB)—Coral Dawn (Paul Nolan) **617 781 1051<sup>5</sup> 1583<sup>5</sup> 1768<sup>5</sup> 2590**
- Meteor Storm (GB)** 3 b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Natural (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) **439**
- Metersandmasks** 8 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Blueanna (ex-Padraig Butler) 2209<sup>4</sup> 2435 2551
- Metier** 8 b g by Mastercraftsman—We'll Go Walking (Harry Fry (in GB)) **1558**
- Me Wee Bonnie Lass** 5 b f by Doyen—Vie En Rose (ex-Gavin Cromwell) (627) 692<sup>4</sup> 1333<sup>4</sup> 1570
- Mexicali Rose (GB)** 4 ch f by Zoffany—Apache Storm (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **579 750<sup>3</sup> 1062 (1565) 1578 1793<sup>3</sup> 2079<sup>5</sup> 2221<sup>3</sup> 2386M**
- Mexican Joe** 3 b c by Raat Atoll (GB)—Luminize (ex-Luke Comer) **530**
- Mexican Moonshine** 5 ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Toile d'Auteuil (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 1973<sup>2</sup> (2137) 2314<sup>4</sup> 2368<sup>5</sup> 2638
- Meyo (GB)** 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Belle Brook (ex-Thomas Gibney) 298 1125 1337 1600 1842<sup>3</sup>
- Miala Araya** 9 b f by Masterofthehorse—Day Is Dawning (ex-Mrs Jayne Hearne -R) 1357
- Miami Sunshine (USA)** 3 b f by Exaggerator (USA)—Temptation Bound (USA) (Adrian Murray) **752<sup>3</sup> 847D 1005 1968 2044<sup>3</sup> 2100 2351 2681<sup>5</sup>**
- Micasso** 2 ch g by Prince of Lir—Sahaayeb (Donal Kinsella) **1806 2004 2211**
- Mic Drop** 5 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Is Herself About (David M.O'Brien) 761<sup>3</sup> 995<sup>4</sup> (2534) 2637
- Michael's Pick** 10 ch g by Presenting (GB)—Boragh Thyme (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 670
- Michal** 6 b/br f by Walk In The Park—Davids Delight (ex-C.A.Murphy) 786 1024<sup>4</sup> 1383 2016<sup>4</sup> 2275<sup>3</sup>
- Michonne (GB)** 2 b f by Cracksman (GB)—Best Regards (ex-Andrew Slattery) **2023**
- Mick Charlie** 12 b g by Mr Dinos—Dinos Luso (ex-Declan Queally) (11) (240) 376 634 1177
- Mick Collins** 3 b g by Inns of Court—Malibu Beach (FR) (Noel Meade) **512<sup>4</sup> 1455<sup>2</sup> 1767<sup>3</sup> 1947<sup>4</sup> 2312**
- Mickey Cohen** 3 b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Beramana (FR) (Noel Meade) **616 1023<sup>4</sup> 1171 1470 2642**
- Mickey The Steel (GB)** 6 b g by Hot Streak—Blue Maiden (GB) (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **390 447 589 664 2171<sup>4</sup> (2407) 2508**
- Mickie Angel** 6 gr g by Westerner (GB)—Moskova (Gavin Cromwell) 138 354<sup>2</sup> 472<sup>5</sup> 841 2638<sup>4</sup>
- Mickthesoldier** 6 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Tornic Arc (ex-Denis Ahern -R) 478
- Microscope (GB)** 5 br g by Telescope—Midnight Silver (GB) (ex-Peter Buchanan -R) 942<sup>5</sup> 1180<sup>5</sup>
- Midleton Rare** 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Brooklyn Babe (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 1115 1416 1771<sup>2</sup> 2383
- Midnight Eagle** 4 b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Midnight Choir (Aengus King) 1651 2111 2380 2500 2623
- Midnight Fire** 7 b g by Mayson (GB)—Virtually (GB) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **583<sup>2</sup> 794<sup>2</sup>**
- Midnight Horizon** 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Crimson Sunrise (ex-W. McCreery) **1822**
- Midnight It Is (GB)** 8 b g by Midnight Legend (GB)—Santera (Gavin Cromwell) 39<sup>5</sup> (125)
- Midnight Maestro (GB)** 12 b g by Midnight Legend (GB)—Calamintha (GB) (ex-E. Bolger) 1072
- Midnight Oil** 3 b g by Gleneagles—Sacrifice My Soul (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **155**
- Midnight Our Fred** 7 b g by Finsceal Fior—Midnight Molly (GB) (J.P. Flavin) 597C<sup>2</sup> 805<sup>3</sup> (2208)
- Midnight Stagger** 2 b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Perfect Venture (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **1222 1316 1501 1743 1936<sup>2</sup> (2192) 2582<sup>5</sup> 2680**
- Midnight Strike** 2 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Not After Midnight (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(584) 952<sup>3</sup> 1237B 1620<sup>4</sup> 1947N 2233K**
- Midream** 4 br f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Her Honour (ex-Stephen Thorne) **2356<sup>5</sup> 2506<sup>4</sup>**
- Midweek Voices** 5 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Mollydod (Eoin Doyle) 129<sup>5</sup> 557<sup>2</sup> 731<sup>4</sup> 1362<sup>4</sup> 2161 2447<sup>5</sup> 2662<sup>5</sup>
- Might And Mercy (GB)** 5 ch f by Pearl Secret (GB)—Rocknahardplace (ex-Patrick J. McKenna -R) **161**
- Mighty Bandit** 4 br g by Order of St George—Akalara (Warren Greatrex (in GB)) 700
- Mighty Brave** 4 b g by The Gurkha—Sanadaat (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **280 1079 1284**
- Mighty Day** 2 b c by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Mighty Girl (FR) (ex-James M. Barrett) **1584<sup>5</sup> 1704 1863<sup>2</sup> 2021<sup>2</sup> 2278<sup>4</sup>**
- Mighty Eriu** 2 b f by Inns of Court—Teeline (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **1075<sup>2</sup> 1237H<sup>2</sup> 1411N**
- Mighty Jeremy** 10 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Erins Princess (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) 85<sup>4</sup> (197) 252 594<sup>5</sup> 678
- Mighty Momentum** 5 b g by Ol' Man River—Casa Queen (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1015<sup>5</sup> 1519 2138
- Mighty Mo Missouri** 5 b g by Zoffany—What Say You (Mrs John Harrington) 130 **1051**
- Mighty Oak Lad** 6 b g by Doyen—Golden Diva (Karl Thornton) (4) 130 417<sup>3</sup>
- Mighty Soldier** 5 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Watercolours (James Andrew Fahey) 1115 2427 2651
- Mighty Special (GB)** 3 ch f by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Bernisdale (GB) (ex-Paul Mulligan) **1151 1230<sup>4</sup> 1320 1393**
- Mighty Tom** 9 b g by Dylan Thomas—Polly Anthus (GB) (Cian Collins) 220<sup>4</sup> 687 970<sup>2</sup> 1580<sup>5</sup> 1784<sup>2</sup> 2223<sup>5</sup>
- Milanaway** 6 b f by Milan (GB)—Stashedaway (Denis Gerard Hogan) 107<sup>4</sup> 542<sup>2</sup> 632<sup>4</sup> 822<sup>4</sup> 1125 1802 2245<sup>2</sup> 2413<sup>3</sup> 2639<sup>2</sup>
- Milan Dollar Lady** 5 b f by Milan (GB)—Lora Lady (T.Hogan) 186 755 1011 1123
- Milan's Ruby** 6 b f by Milan (GB)—Some Gem (ex-Anthony McCann) 1382 1649
- Mile End (GB)** 4 b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Roulette (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **516 587 818 1596 (2169) 2214 2396dh 2507 2677<sup>2</sup>**
- Mileview** 6 b g by Califet (FR)—Castlequarter Lass (C.A.McBratney) 2497
- Military Alliance** 5 b g by Churchill—Dusty In Memphis (USA) (ex-Barry J. Fitzgerald) 264<sup>5</sup> **781 1001**
- Military (GB)** 3 b c by Siyouni (FR)—Hostess (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **429<sup>5</sup> 656<sup>4</sup> 902<sup>4</sup> 1238A 1411K 1734 1793 2221**
- Military Hill** 11 b g by Majestic Missile—Grateful Thanks (FR) (ex-R. K. Watson) 980
- Milk Market** 5 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Long May It Last (Padraig Roche) 318 630<sup>2</sup> 756
- Millbrook Queen** 5 b f by Fascinating Rock—Elle Dorado (GB) (A.J.Martin) 731
- Mille Miglia (GB)** 6 b f by Pride Of Dubai (AUS)—Millestan (ex-C.A.McBratney) **80 232 321P<sup>4</sup> 434 648**
- Millforce** 5 b g by Workforce (GB)—Kolaliya (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) (1853) 2314<sup>2</sup> 2452K<sup>4</sup>
- Millguy** 3 ch g by Dandy Man—Light At Dawn (ex-H.Rogers) **1844**
- Mill House Creek (GB)** 6 b f by Great Pretender—American Creek (FR) (ex-Stephen Gerard Carey -R) 315 563<sup>5</sup> 1011<sup>3</sup> 1334
- Millie B** 6 b f by Workforce (GB)—Ebony Hope (Miss Elizabeth Anne Lalor) 2659
- Millieblue** 4 b f by Meemas—Ellxell (ex-Nigel Thomas Slevin) **71 158**
- Millstream Lady** 6 gr f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Shesaportrait (E. McNamara) (137) 352<sup>2</sup> 671 2094<sup>4</sup>
- Millwood Lady** 6 b f by Vita Venturi—For Amy (ex-Michael John O'Connor -R) 822 1067 1324 1458
- Millyupdahilly** 5 b f by Epalette (AUS)—Macy Anne (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 58B<sup>5</sup>
- Milo Lises (FR)** 5 br g by Storm The Stars (USA)—Anne Of Brittany (FR) (David Harry Kelly) 8<sup>4</sup> 149 (264) 661J 2591 2700
- Milo Miller (GB)** 5 b g by Black Sam Bellamy—Kilronan High (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 2565<sup>2</sup>
- Milteye (GB)** 4 b g by Cable Bay—Fondie (ex-E. J. O'Grady) 133 308<sup>4</sup> 397 **820 910 1139 1301 1683**
- Mi Lucky Cailin** 6 b f by Milan (GB)—Consider Her Lucky (GER) (William J. McLernon -R) 286<sup>2</sup> 489<sup>2</sup> 679 838<sup>2</sup> 2433<sup>4</sup>
- Milverton (GB)** 5 b g by Outstrip (GB)—Princess Spirit (GB) (Karl Thornton) 1761A<sup>2</sup> 2060D **2346 2512**
- Minaun View (GB)** 2 ch f by Bated Breath (GB)—Vote Often (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **2193**
- Mindthegap** 4 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Pashmina (ex-J.F. Levins) **916 1205 1434<sup>2</sup> 1658 2218 2391**
- Mind Your Few Bob** 3 ch g by Buratino—Xena (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2204 2327
- Minella Boss** 2 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—World Class (GB) (ex-John J.Nallen -R) **1956<sup>2</sup> 2386D<sup>3</sup>**
- Minella Buddy** 5 b g by Shantou (USA)—Great Alana (FR) (ex-John J.Nallen -R) 294 377 549<sup>4</sup> 866
- Minella Butterfly (GB)** 4 gr f by Mastercraftsman—Madame Butterfly (ex-John J.Nallen -R) **68 625**
- Minella Champ** 6 b g by Sageburg—Carrigeen Diamond (ex-E.Seymour) 488
- Minella Cocooner** 8 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Askanna (W.P. Mullins) (86) 217<sup>3</sup> 364 485<sup>3</sup> (661T) 2655<sup>5</sup>
- Minella Crooner** 8 b g by Shantou (USA)—Laren (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 12<sup>3</sup> 290<sup>3</sup> 388F (705) 2338
- Minella Hollow** 4 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Annie Spectrim (John J.Nallen -R) (981) (1134) 2603F<sup>4</sup>

- Minella Indo 11 b g** by Beat Hollow (GB)—Carrigeen Lily (Henry de Bromhead) 2338<sup>2</sup>
- Minella Mate 6 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Mwangaza (FR) (ex-John J.Nallen -R) **743<sup>2</sup>**
- Minella Post (GB) 5 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Akdara (Thomas Gibney) 708<sup>3</sup> 2595<sup>3</sup>
- Minella Sixo 5 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Glorious Twelfth (Gordon Elliott) (2242) 2452G<sup>2</sup> (2622)
- Minella Study (GB) 2 b g** by Study of Man—Albamara (GB) (ex-John J.Nallen -R) **1956 2219<sup>5</sup>**
- Miners Bridge 7 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Derrylea Girl (ex-S. Curling) 24 330 759 1035<sup>2</sup> 1328<sup>5</sup> (1442) 1722<sup>2</sup> 2201<sup>5</sup>
- Mini Getaway 7 b f** by Getaway (GER)—Turbinia (M.M.Lynch) 563 979<sup>4</sup> 1366 1840<sup>3</sup> 2610<sup>2</sup>
- Minimongous 5 gr f** by Walk In The Park—Faraude (FR) (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 1731 1955<sup>5</sup> 2111 2333
- Ministry Of Peace (USA) 3 b g** by War Front (USA)—Homeland Security (USA) (ex-Diego Dias) **301**
- Minnie Hauk 2 b f** by Frankel (GB)—Multilingual (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **2154<sup>2</sup> (2358)**
- Minority Interest 4 b g** by Lauro (GER)—Carleys Quest (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 625 837 1331 1533<sup>2</sup>
- Mint Approved (FR) 4 b g** by Authorized—Fox Mint (GB) (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 1330
- Mint Boy 6 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Dollar's Worth (Gavin Cromwell) (47) 453 2440<sup>3</sup>
- Mint Candy 2 b f** by Dubawi—Rushing Fall (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1669<sup>4</sup> 1904<sup>2</sup> 2003<sup>4</sup> (2263) 2397**
- Mint Man (GB) 3 b g** by Due Diligence (USA)—Ahwahnee (GB) (P.J.F. Murphy) **73<sup>2</sup> 153<sup>3</sup> 1503<sup>2</sup> 1605P 1711<sup>4</sup> 1934<sup>2</sup> 2216<sup>5</sup> 2357<sup>2</sup> 2407 2535**
- Minton 3 b f** by James Garfield—Drifting (ex-Mrs Jayne Hearne -R) 1300 1457
- Minx Tiara 9 b f** by Doyen—Forest Minx (ex-David M.O'Brien) 176<sup>2</sup> 365N (801) (1070) 1302<sup>3</sup> 1570
- Miqdaad 4 gr g** by Dark Angel—Khatiba (John C. McConnell) **37 (123) 165 307 495 654 780 998 1080 1168<sup>4</sup> 1205 1341 1391 1548 1888 2167**
- Miracle Beauty 2 b f** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Equanimity (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2018<sup>2</sup> (2304)**
- Miracles In May 9 b g** by Approve—Money Penny (ITY) (ex-M.A.Cahill -R) **35**
- Mirado 5 b f** by Ocovango (GB)—Oscar's Gal (ex-Philip M. Byrne) 838 1039 1624 1729 2017 2246
- Mirazur West 6 br g** by Westerner (GB)—Mirazur (W.P. Mullins) (106) 359<sup>3</sup> (460) 699<sup>4</sup> 2640<sup>2</sup>
- Misappropriation 2 ch f** by Mehmas—Unsinkable Sam (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **2018<sup>4</sup> 2304 (2537)**
- Misava 2 b f** by Mehmas—Nivvo (ex-Noel Meade) **1823 2212**
- Miss Abby Jools 5 b f** by Kodi Bear—Sinful Pleasure (Timothy Doyle) **1234<sup>5</sup> 1297 1567 1638<sup>4</sup> 1923 1999 2617<sup>2</sup> 2668**
- Miss Agusta 6 b f** by Well Chosen (GB)—Polly Penhow (ex-Gordon Elliott) 127 (420) 692 1031<sup>3</sup> 1290<sup>5</sup> 1509<sup>3</sup> 1636<sup>4</sup> 1758<sup>4</sup> 1931 2142<sup>5</sup>
- Miss Americana (GB) 2 b f** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Swansdown (GB) (ex-Charles O'Brien) **2505**
- Miss Ariana 2 b f** by Gustav Klimt—Dali's Dream (William Durkan) **1969 2099 2297 2583**
- Miss Australie 3 b f** by Belardo—Qualia (P.O'Rourke -R) **2303 2506<sup>5</sup>**
- Miss Aytan 7 ch f** by Excelebration—Miss Celie (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) **227 369 518 592 1067 1196 1400 1610 1754<sup>4</sup> 1756 1925**
- Miss Bernese 4 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Sea Jewel (ex-Norman Lee) 1598
- Miss Black Jack (GB) 3 b f** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Radio Gaga (GB) (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **246<sup>2</sup> (496) 715J 1047 1238Y 1346 2396 2478**
- Miss Bowers 4 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Miss Magoo (ex-Ms Claire O'Connell) **436 528 744 1109**
- Miss Corby 4 b f** by Walk In The Park—Illwalktheline (M.F.Morris) 677 790 2546
- Miss Cunning 7 b f** by Sir Prancealot—Low Cunning (ex-P.G. Fahey) 1033
- Miss D Hunter 6 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Guydus (ex-Mrs Lorna Fowler) 224<sup>5</sup> 323 542<sup>5</sup> 789
- Miss Direct 5 b f** by Pour Moi—Salon Musique (GER) (ex-P.Cluskey) 345 489 890 1186 1631 2243
- Miss Dishy 5 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Baby Bee Jay (GB) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 838 1202<sup>3</sup> 1598 (1805) 1873<sup>3</sup> 2137<sup>3</sup> (2380) 2486
- Miss Fourie 7 b f** by Yeats—Present Venture (ex-Peter Fahey) 801<sup>5</sup> 977 1355<sup>4</sup> 1570<sup>2</sup> 1721 (1784) 2487<sup>4</sup>
- Miss Gherkin 5 b f** by The Gurkha—Hasanza (USA) (Peter Croke -R) 107 (318) (599) 1496<sup>2</sup> 1784<sup>5</sup> 1930 2158<sup>2</sup> 2556<sup>5</sup>
- Miss Gitana 3 b f** by Nathaniel—Miss Celestial (Gordon Elliott) 2596 2642
- Miss Glenville 4 b f** by The Last Lion—Cherryade (Shane Crawley) **2303 2393 2568<sup>5</sup>**
- Miss Heartbreak 4 b f** by Green Moon—Miss Smilla (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **342 410<sup>5</sup> 532 1322**
- Missie 8 b f** by Dylan Thomas—False Messenger (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 18<sup>4</sup> 191<sup>3</sup> 374
- Miss Incognito 4 b f** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Glin Storm (Gordon Elliott) 2611
- Mississippi River 2 b c** by Lope de Vega—Cursory Glance (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2019<sup>3</sup> 2363<sup>2</sup> 2463<sup>2</sup>**
- Miss Lamai 2 b f** by Mehmas—Tough Spirit (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **(1502)**
- Miss Laura 9 ch f** by Mountain High—Sweet Nancy (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 979 1840
- Miss Lia 4 b f** by Califet (FR)—Salmiakki (P.J. Rothwell) 555<sup>5</sup> 1134<sup>4</sup> 1531 (1729)
- Miss Manzor (GB) 4 b f** by Almanzor (FR)—April Eighteen (W.P. Mullins) (45) 388J<sup>5</sup> 481<sup>3</sup> 706
- Miss Maxfort 4 b f** by Order of St George—Ney Will (FR) (N.Stokes -R) 856<sup>2</sup> (2454)
- Miss Meagher 3 b f** by Galileo Gold (GB)—More Bottle (ex-Barry J. Fitzgerald) **622 (1018)**
- Miss Mimosa 6 b f** by Pour Moi—Honeybrunch (ex-Timothy Doyle) 1614 2623
- Miss Mini Bee 5 ch f** by Soldier of Fortune—Colere Noire (FR) (Patrick T. Foley) 183 2698
- Miss Oreo 6 b f** by Clovis du Berlais (FR)—At The Top (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 3 60 635<sup>5</sup> 804<sup>5</sup> 1031<sup>2</sup> 1195<sup>3</sup> 1562 1718<sup>5</sup>
- Miss Paloma (GB) 6 b f** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Miss Cap Estel (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **(1397) 1828 2029<sup>2</sup> 2283<sup>3</sup> 2684**
- Miss Pronunciation 7 b f** by Walk In The Park—Adarma (Padraig Roche) (194) 2644
- Miss Susanna 2 b f** by Equiano (FR)—Miss Macchiato (Keelan Dempsey) **2476 2580 2631**
- Miss Tapley 3 gr f** by Phoenix of Spain—Third Dimension (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **611<sup>3</sup> 767 1900<sup>3</sup> (2175)**
- Miss Tempo 8 b f** by Milan (GB)—Butlers Storm (Henry de Bromhead) 137<sup>2</sup> 348<sup>5</sup> 546 825 1635<sup>3</sup> 1758 (2551)
- Miss Travers 2 b f** by Equiano (FR)—Sundance Star (Joseph G. Murphy) **2150<sup>3</sup>**
- Missus Beeton 6 b f** by Mamool—Sli Eile (ex-Shane Nolan) 626<sup>4</sup> 732 (1014) 1122<sup>2</sup> 1327 1570 1722 1974<sup>2</sup> 2201<sup>3</sup> 2336<sup>2</sup> 2555
- Miss Vivacious 6 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Miss Cozzene (FR) (ex-Thomas Gibney) 46 107 309<sup>5</sup> 415<sup>4</sup> 567<sup>2</sup> 842 1125 1359 1840
- Missy Mu 5 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Cashelard Lady (ex-Shane Crawley) 196<sup>5</sup> 360
- Mister Adam (GB) 2 b c** by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Voleuse de Coeurs (Gerard O'Leary) **2505<sup>4</sup>**
- Mister Beeton 7 b g** by Mamool—Sli Eile (Shane Nolan) 400 678 1125 1337<sup>2</sup> 1569 1855<sup>3</sup> 2332 2513<sup>3</sup> 2561<sup>4</sup>
- Mister Fogpatches 10 gr g** by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Jenniferjo (ex-P.A.Fahy) **1217**
- Mister Frostie 5 b g** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Jennys Joy (C.A.McBratney) 708 2649
- Mistergif (FR) 5 b g** by Zarak (FR)—Ibizane (USA) (W.P. Mullins) (149) 388D<sup>5</sup> 548L<sup>4</sup> 680<sup>2</sup>
- Mister Persistence 4 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Sovereign Lass (E. J. O'Grady) 2091 2313 2454 2648
- Mister Pink 6 b g** by Beat Hollow (GB)—Pink Hat (W.P. Mullins) (2330) 2622<sup>2</sup>
- Mister Policeman (FR) 6 ch g** by Triple Threat (FR)—Manhattan Princess (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 38<sup>3</sup> (257) (375) 695 1572
- Mister Twist 6 b g** by Yeats—Ollies Gal (ex-Philip Fenton) 787
- Mister Vic 6 b g** by Masterofthehorse—Little Miss Vic (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 213 852 1175 1694<sup>2</sup> 1872
- Mister Wilson 5 gr g** by Alhebayeb—Volkovkha (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 467<sup>5</sup> 607<sup>5</sup> 737<sup>2</sup> 1027 1286<sup>2</sup> 1510<sup>3</sup> **1597** 1789 2011 2184<sup>3</sup> 2289<sup>4</sup>
- Mister X 4 b g** by Profitable—Capote West (USA) (ex-John C. McConnell) **36 437**
- Mist On The Bog 9 b g** by Imperial Monarch—Time of Night (ex-Liam Casey -R) 1132 1385<sup>3</sup> 1521 1610 1857
- Misty Fandango 6 ch g** by Ocovango (GB)—Valentines Misty (ex-Colin Motherway -R) 476
- Misty Milan 5 b f** by Milan (GB)—Niamh's Away (Declan Queally) 8 605
- Mitbaahy 5 b c** by Profitable—Wrood (USA) (Charles Hills (in GB)) **(953)**
- Mitiva (FR) 6 b f** by Motivator (GB)—Mamitador (GB) (ex-Liz Doyle) 56<sup>4</sup> 151<sup>4</sup>
- Mm Dragonfly 3 b f** by Invincible Spirit—Woolstone (GB) (ex-P. Twomey) **34 230<sup>4</sup> 301 1189**
- Moab 4 b c** by Camelot (GB)—Martini Glass (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **66<sup>3</sup>**
- Mo Chroi (FR) 2 b c** by Galiway (GB)—Much Promise (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **2630<sup>3</sup>**
- Mocking 2 b g** by Tamayuz (GB)—Moqla (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1882 2004 2297<sup>5</sup>**
- Model Approach 3 ch g** by Dawn Approach—Mainicin (ex-J. S. Bolger) **503<sup>5</sup> 582<sup>5</sup> 875 1225<sup>2</sup> 1259<sup>4</sup>**
- Modern Talking (GB) 3 b g** by Lope de Vega—Cherry Lady (GER) (Richard John O'Brien) **2465 2523 2568**
- Mo Gille Mar 3 b f** by Zoffany—First Love (Mrs John Harrington) **426<sup>3</sup> 508 878<sup>1</sup>D (1109) 1227 (1431) 1828Z 1986 2308**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Mogwli 7** gr g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Susiescot (ex-W. McCreery) **395<sup>2</sup> 509 516<sup>4</sup> 722 998 1211 1378 1505 1680 (2168) 2258 2349 2402 2466**
- Mojave River (FR) 2** b/br f by Mohaather (GB)—Quintessenz (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1980 2129**
- Mojitos Star 4** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Presenting Mojito (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 1306 1651 1843
- Mojoe 4** ch g by Casamento—Rose Gallery (FR) (Patrick T. Foley) 2702<sup>4</sup>
- Mokaatil (GB) 9** br g by Lethal Force—Moonlit Garden (Ian Williams (in GB)) **1998<sup>3</sup>**
- Mollie Foster 2** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Dutch Dream (GER) (Ed Walker (in GB)) **2120<sup>2</sup>**
- Molly Hall 6** gr f by Parish Hall—Holy Matrimony (ex-Alan McIntyre) 26<sup>4</sup> 141 235<sup>5</sup> **(1439) 1552 1673<sup>3</sup> (1866) 1925<sup>2</sup>**
- Molly Molone 5** ch f by Sans Frontieres—Sliabh Donn (ex-Anthony McCann) 775 1010
- Mollys Dolly 4** ch f by Berkshire—Clear Riposte (David M.O'Brien) 2558 2664
- Mollys Gamble 5** b f by Battle of Marengo—Nebraska Lady (ex-G. Ahern) **513 646<sup>4</sup>**
- Mollys Glory 9** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Pellerossa (ex-M.C. Grassick) 172 **644 821<sup>4</sup>**
- Mollys Kingdom 5** gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Horner Hill (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1142<sup>3</sup> 1651 1973 2205<sup>2</sup> 2314<sup>5</sup> 2439<sup>5</sup> 2547
- Mollys Mango (GB) 6** b f by Clovis Du Berlais (FR)—More Like That (Harry Derham (in GB)) (1) 692
- Molto Amichi 3** b g by Caravaggio (USA)—Moruadh (Eoin Griffin) **2007<sup>3</sup> 2373<sup>2</sup> 2512**
- Moltophino 3** b g by Profitable—Seraphina (John Andrew Kinsella) **1079 1189<sup>2</sup> 1249<sup>2</sup> 1616<sup>4</sup> 1711<sup>2</sup> 1861<sup>2</sup> 1966<sup>4</sup> 1989 2156 2301<sup>2</sup> 2581<sup>4</sup> 2669**
- Moment Of Prayer 8** gr g by Barely A Moment (AUS)—Latin Prayer (ex-Ian O'Connor -R) 2060
- Monasterboice 3** b g by Mehmas—Duniatty (GB) (Noel Meade) **577<sup>3</sup> 778<sup>3</sup> 957 1232<sup>2</sup> 1372<sup>3</sup> (1436) (1573) (1792) 1957<sup>2</sup> 2081<sup>3</sup> 2375**
- Monbeg Park 7** b g by Walk In The Park—Cyclone's Sister (Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 53<sup>5</sup> 707 1133<sup>5</sup> (1402) 1601<sup>4</sup> 1879<sup>2</sup> 2337<sup>2</sup> 2502<sup>2</sup>
- Mon Coeur (FR) 5** gr g by Manatee (GB)—Do Something Love (FR) (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 1442
- Mon Euil (FR) 8** b g by Montmartre (FR)—Cila (FR) (Ronald O'Leary) 63 224 294 493
- Money Dancer 3** ch f by Belardo—Gilded Flyer (Noel Meade) **(392) 506 656 2509**
- Money Heist 7** b g by Imperial Monarch—Lindas Present (Gavin Cromwell) (23)
- Moneynabane 6** br g by Doyen—Lady of Glencoe (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 99 1175 1335 1691<sup>4</sup> 1803 1835 2035
- Mongibello (GB) 6** gr f by Authorized—Driven Snow (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 183 548G (1126Q)
- Monkfish 10** ch g by Stowaway (GB)—Martovic (ex-W.P. Mullins) (112) 388AC 548U<sup>4</sup> 690
- Monnow Valley (GB) 4** b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Hairspray (GB) (P.Cluskey) **753 1061 1191 2576**
- Monotone 2** b g by Verbal Dexterity—Yes Oh Yes (USA) (J. S. Bolger) **389<sup>3</sup> (446) 717<sup>3</sup> 952**
- Monoxide (GB) 9** b g by Galileo—Breathe (FR) (ex-Neill McCluskey) 42 101<sup>2</sup> 269
- Monrocco Moonlight (GB) 5** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Monrocco (GB) (ex-Denis Paul Murphy -R) 1731
- Monroes Hollow 6** ch g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Presenting Troika (Peter Fahey) 1582<sup>5</sup> 1859 2039 2434 2547<sup>4</sup> 2651
- Monsant 6** b g by Laverock—Last Hope (ex-C.A.Murphy) 83 2250
- Monsieur Azul (GB) 6** b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Tara Potter (GB) (ex-Paul Nolan) 1324
- Monslatt 5** br g by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Miss Conception (E. J. O'Grady) 264
- Mon Storm 13** b g by September Storm (GER)—Angie's Double (GB) (Victor Wilson) 1650 1871<sup>4</sup> 2485 2560 2589
- Montana Blue 4** b f by Policy Maker—Miss Bacardy (Eamonn O'Connell) 1637<sup>2</sup> 2226
- Mont Beuvray 6** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Akalara (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 384 419<sup>3</sup> 628 679 980 1198 1534 1686 1701 1803 1977
- Montecam 5** b g by Camelot (GB)—Monte Solaro (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 700
- Montevideo 4** b f by Teofilo—Cherry Creek (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **370**
- Montpellier Green 2** b g by Mehmas—Cumbfree (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1675 1897<sup>4</sup> 1965<sup>4</sup> (2131) 2364<sup>3</sup>**
- Montregard (FR) 5** ch g by Joshua Tree—Protektion (FR) (Tom Lacey (in GB)) 671<sup>3</sup>
- Mont Saint Vincent (FR) 8** gr g by Montmartre (FR)—Chamanka (FR) (ex-E. McNamara) 130<sup>5</sup>
- Mont St Michel 3** b c by Galileo—Switch (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1237<sup>2</sup>**
- Monty Cross 6** b g by Milan (GB)—Glendoy (ex-E. J. O'Grady) 800 1332<sup>4</sup> 1830
- Monty's Star 7** b g by Walk In The Park—Tempest Belle (Henry de Bromhead) 388M<sup>2</sup> 676<sup>2</sup>
- Monty's Way 6** b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Monty's Girl (George Stanley -R) 60 567 (732) 2273
- Monumental 2** b c by Kingman (GB)—Riqa (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **951 1675<sup>2</sup> (1905) 1995Z<sup>2</sup> 2134J<sup>3</sup>**
- Monzoon (GB) 7** b g by Bated Breath (GB)—Muzhil (R.Donohoe) **161 1019 1154 1280<sup>4</sup> 1380 1845 1909<sup>3</sup> 2157<sup>5</sup> 2354 2482 2614**
- Mood Altering 2** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Eye Smiling (J.A.Stack) **1158<sup>3</sup> 1526 1620 2131**
- Moonharrig 4** b g by Fascinating Rock—Campfire Glow (Eoin Doyle) **(68) (167) 342<sup>2</sup> (501) 1251<sup>5</sup> 1430**
- Moon D'Orange (FR) 6** ch g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Fleur D'orange (GB) (John C. McConnell) 2340<sup>3</sup> 2452P<sup>3</sup>
- Mooney Boy 7** b g by Sea Moon (GB)—Going My Way (GB) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1462
- Moonhall Church 2** b f by Churchill—Little Kodi (ex-Alan McIntyre) **1406<sup>4</sup> 1824<sup>5</sup> 1941<sup>5</sup> (2061) 2131 2299 2353 2464<sup>5</sup>**
- Moonhall Lass 2** b f by Dandy Man—Analasa (Alan McIntyre) **943 1277 1710<sup>3</sup> 2143<sup>2</sup> 2299 2421<sup>5</sup> 2627<sup>2</sup> 2682<sup>4</sup>**
- Moonlight Getaway 8** b g by Getaway (GER)—Moonlight Lady (ex-Donal Hassett) 29 144<sup>2</sup> 273<sup>2</sup> 399 1358
- Moonlight Jazz (GB) 5** b g by Telescope—Midnight Jazz (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 823 1115 1324<sup>4</sup> 1660<sup>2</sup>
- Moonlit Mist 4** b f by Australia (GB)—Moonlit View (ex-David Harry Kelly) **367 509 (1003) 1245<sup>5</sup> 1597 1922<sup>2</sup>**
- Moonovercloon 7** b g by Sea Moon (GB)—Fiery Flame (ex-Matthew J. Smith) 707<sup>3</sup> 931<sup>2</sup> 1092<sup>2</sup> 1200<sup>3</sup> 1388 1585<sup>2</sup> 1592 2116 2336<sup>5</sup>
- Moon Rise Beauty (FR) 7** b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Toraja (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1555 1719<sup>4</sup>
- Moonshine Girl 5** ch f by Sea Moon (GB)—Georgina Valleya (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 755 1142 1276G 1568 1729
- Moonshine Ranger 4** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Burren Moonshine (Ciaran Murphy) 463
- Moonstone Grey (USA) 3** gr f by Frosted (USA)—Catch The Moment (CAN) (C.W.J. Farrell) **304**
- Moore Call 2** b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Harmony Bay (ex-Miss Katy Brown) **1096**
- Mooretown Lad 4** b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Fastnet Lady (John C. McConnell) **1378<sup>5</sup> (1658) 1828 2005 2480**
- Moral Turpitude 3** ch f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Russian Spirit (GB) (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **1293<sup>4</sup>**
- Mordor (FR) 4** b g by Roaring Lion (USA)—Secrete (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 59 195<sup>5</sup> 388J 570<sup>3</sup> 724<sup>3</sup> 1026<sup>2</sup> (1353) **(1433) 1554<sup>2</sup> (1690) 1838<sup>2</sup>**
- More Coko (FR) 4** b g by Cokoriko (FR)—One Day More (W.P. Mullins) (1731)
- More Info 9** b f by Scorpion—Zara's Victory (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 90<sup>5</sup>
- Morell River 4** b f by Harzand—Kitty d'Haguenet (ex-Peter Maher) 1720 2196 2341 2546
- Morepowertoya (FR) 6** b g by Rajsaman (FR)—Hermanville (Paul Power) 361 (605) 839<sup>3</sup> 1056<sup>3</sup> 1301 1662 2015 2198<sup>4</sup> 2369<sup>2</sup> 2499
- More Profit 3** b f by Profitable—Sarah Ann (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **668 1020<sup>4</sup> 1315 1488<sup>5</sup> 1643 1783**
- Morning Air 2** b f by Sottsass (FR)—High Zaff (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **2021**
- Morning Approach 6** b f by Dawn Approach—Cape of Night (W. McCreery) **165 370 1211 1297<sup>2</sup> 1658<sup>5</sup> 1766 1967 2028 2349 2542<sup>3</sup> 2668<sup>4</sup>**
- Morning Logic 7** ch g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Tiz All Over (USA) (ex-Thomas Coyle -R) **166**
- Morning Nightcap 4** b g by Getaway (GER)—Aure Antique (FR) (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 2205 2492
- Morning Soldier 5** b g by The Gurkha—Morning Line (FR) (ex-Thomas Mullins) 16<sup>2</sup> 182 454 857 **1003 1215** 1324<sup>5</sup> 1364
- Morning Vietnam (GB) 2** ch g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Good Morning Lady (GB) (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **(435) 717<sup>5</sup> 1294 (1540) 1884<sup>5</sup> 2191<sup>5</sup>**
- Morph Speed 8** b g by Morpheus (GB)—Flamanda (GB) (ex-Nigel Thomas Slevin) **661 771 1163 1490 1649 1851 2283 2475 2656**
- Morricone 7** b g by Shantou (USA)—Dani Theatre (Ray Hackett) (60) (188) 671<sup>5</sup> 1599<sup>3</sup> (1773)
- Morrie In D Quarry 6** b g by Mahler (GB)—Correctandpresent (ex-Declan Queally) 629 896<sup>5</sup> 1043
- Morse 4** b g by Ruler of The World—Midsomer (ex-Charles Weld) **156<sup>3</sup> 227<sup>3</sup> (509) 1274 1379 2149<sup>2</sup> 2378 2467**
- Mortimer Duke (GB) 4** b g by Nathaniel—Light Fantastic (GB) (ex-Barry Connell) 922 1414
- Mosaaheb (GB) 6** ch g by Lope De Vega—Spirit Of Xian (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **205 434 650**
- Mosstown Mill 4** b g by Harzand—Lace (Ciaran Murphy) 674
- Moss Tucker 6** b g by Excelebration—Rare Symphony (ex-K.J. Condon) **(665) 953 1947J 1992 2233W 2386H**
- Mossy Fen 9** b g by Milan (GB)—Inch Native (M.A.Molloy) (634) 1304 2086 2206
- Mossy Fen Park 5** b g by Walk In The Park—Msmilan (Henry de Bromhead) 459<sup>2</sup> 2489<sup>2</sup>

- Mossy Way 4** b g by Alkaadhem (GB)—Getaway Rose (P.M.J.Doyle) 2710<sup>2</sup>  
**Mother Nature 3** b f by Justify (USA)—Heaven On Earth (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **500<sup>2</sup>**  
**1076<sup>2</sup> 1250 (1424) 1736<sup>2</sup> 1895<sup>2</sup>**  
**Mother Ship 4** b f by Affinisea—Little Vinnie (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 403<sup>4</sup> 806  
 974 1131<sup>4</sup> 1517 1729<sup>4</sup> 2108 2366<sup>5</sup>  
**Motown Maggie 7** ch f by Doyen—Aventia (ex-Gordon Elliott) 872 1126S 1585  
 1804  
**Moudan 5** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Dantes Firth (Ciaran Murphy) 108 344<sup>3</sup> 422  
 893 2636<sup>4</sup>  
**Moulane A Chroi 5** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Roisin A Chroi (ex-Richard  
 Anthony Foley -R) 1073<sup>5</sup>  
**Moulane West 8** b g by Jet Away (GB)—Celtic Blaze (Mark Michael McNiff) 42 605  
 1138<sup>3</sup> 1499 1611<sup>3</sup> 1773<sup>3</sup> 1831<sup>5</sup> 2136<sup>4</sup> 2295<sup>5</sup> 2428<sup>3</sup>  
**Mountain Bear 3** br c by No Nay Never (USA)—Holy Alliance (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **955**  
**1238J<sup>4</sup> 1482 1654<sup>2</sup> 1982<sup>3</sup> 2233M<sup>3</sup>**  
**Mountain Port 5** b g by Portage—Ringadingadoo (GB) (ex-Kieran Purcell) 1118  
 (1727) 2015  
**Mount Anglesby 5** b g by Sholokhov—Galshan (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 139<sup>4</sup>  
 647<sup>3</sup> 852<sup>4</sup> 1181<sup>5</sup> 1383 1727<sup>2</sup> 1837<sup>2</sup> 2328 2430  
**Mount Ferns 6** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Galant Ferns (E. McNamara) (2107)  
 2499  
**Mount Frisco 5** b g by Kalanisi—Noosa (John Patrick Ryan) (13) 92<sup>3</sup> (151) 240<sup>4</sup>  
 271<sup>2</sup> 347<sup>2</sup> 375<sup>4</sup> 461<sup>2</sup> 689<sup>4</sup> 1789<sup>2</sup> 1841<sup>3</sup> 2059  
**Mount Gable 7** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Cooper's Crest (ex-Mrs Julie Cashin)  
 109  
**Mount Kilimanjaro (FR) 2** b c by Siyouni (FR)—Decorating (USA) (A.P.O'Brien)  
**874<sup>5</sup> 1411Q<sup>3</sup> (2233Q) 2453B<sup>2</sup>**  
**Mount Mandela 4** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Golden Flowerpower (P.J. Rothwell)  
 1560 1775<sup>4</sup> 1948 2270<sup>2</sup> 2454<sup>5</sup>  
**Mount Parnassus 2** b c by Ten Sovereigns—Mallacoota (ex-Donnacha Aidan  
 O'Brien) **585<sup>3</sup> 716 1074<sup>2</sup> 1253<sup>3</sup> 1449<sup>5</sup> 1704 2120**  
**Mountrivers Lass 5** b f by Walk In The Park—Cousin Jen (Robert Murphy -R) 65  
 235 388 542 610<sup>5</sup> 822  
**Mount Ruapehu 4** b g by Invincible Spirit—Katla (ex-Andrew Slattery) **(160) 405<sup>4</sup>**  
**447 654 723<sup>4</sup> 794 987<sup>5</sup> 1047<sup>4</sup> 1373<sup>2</sup> 1596 2078 2214 2345<sup>3</sup> 2396 2508<sup>4</sup>**  
**Mount Shenshan 6** b f by Shantou (USA)—Knockbounce View (Thomas Mullins)  
 525<sup>3</sup> 1016 1328 1607 1839<sup>4</sup>  
**Mount Sinai 6** gr f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Sigh of Relief (W.P. Mullins) 1570 1855  
 2158<sup>3</sup>  
**Mourne Mist 9** br/f f by Mountain High—Dark Mist (ex-D.McNamara -R) 1013  
 1521<sup>5</sup> 1729 1916<sup>3</sup> 2138  
**Mousey Brown 7** b f by Califet (FR)—Desperado Queen (ex-Dermot Anthony  
 McLoughlin) 176 (382) (453) 671 (1058) (1121) 1388  
**Mousse 2** b br/f f by Camelot (GB)—Crazy Volume (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2505**  
**Moutarde 3** b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Ros Mountain (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **531**  
**(669) 715<sup>5</sup> 765<sup>5</sup> 1066<sup>2</sup> 1308 1368 1605<sup>4</sup> (1903) 1962<sup>5</sup> 2239<sup>3</sup> 2348<sup>3</sup> 2432<sup>2</sup>**  
**Move It 4** br g by Vadamos (FR)—Made To Move (ex-Josh Halley) 569 1131 1323<sup>5</sup>  
 1516  
**Movento 3** b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Princesse Eva (FR) (ex-David Marnane)  
**448 778 986<sup>5</sup> 1668**  
**Movie King 7** ch g by Animal Kingdom (USA)—Entertaining (USA) (A.J.Martin) **76**  
 2246<sup>3</sup> **2409 2670**  
**Movin And Groovin 2** b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Morazie (Adrian McGuinness)  
**1218<sup>5</sup> 1310 1406 1595 2192 2522<sup>4</sup> 2583<sup>3</sup> 2615<sup>4</sup>**  
**Moyassar 3** br g by Mehmas—Yin (GB) (John E. & Thomas Kiely) **1910 2027 2474<sup>2</sup>**  
**(2482)**  
**Moycashel Angel 5** b f by Kalanisi—High Risk (ex-Cian Collins) 1016 1651  
**Moylussa 5** b g by Jukebox Jury—Ballycorrigan (Maiké Magnussen) 1303<sup>4</sup> 1500<sup>5</sup>  
 2444<sup>5</sup> (2635)  
**Moynard 4** b f by Affinisea—Honey Away (ex-Timothy Doyle) 790<sup>4</sup>  
**Moyvilla Lass 6** b f by Shirocco (GER)—Sharaga (FR) (ex-Eoin Christopher  
 McCarthy) 854 1197<sup>2</sup> 1305<sup>3</sup> (1445) 1665  
**Mozzies Sister 5** b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Merryisker (Declan Queally) (403)  
 685<sup>2</sup> (1873) 2203<sup>2</sup> (2439)  
**Mr Adjudicator (GB) 10** b g by Camacho (GB)—Atllongglast (GB) (ex-W.P.  
 Mullins) **1574 1685**  
**Mr Bezi 6** b g by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Leeview Lady (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 88  
 146  
**Mr Brogue 8** b g by Dylan Thomas—Knocknabrogue (ex-E. McNamara) 1951 2371  
**Mr Chester 6** ch g by Conduit—Yolande (ex-Sarah Dawson) 1053 1124  
**Mr Dibbs 5** b g by Yeats—Nicholastown (ex-Adrian Murray) 350 576<sup>4</sup> 869 (1053)  
 1359 1535  
**Mr Eastwood 7** b g by Jet Away (GB)—Lucy Stone (ex-David Harry Kelly) 1362  
 1536  
**Mr Escobar 6** b g by Epaulette (AUS)—Naalatt (W.P. Mullins) 1516<sup>5</sup> 1814 **1995W<sup>2</sup>**  
 2105<sup>2</sup> **2309** (2710A)  
**Mr Globalist 5** ch g by Highland Reel—Trimurti (USA) (S. Slevin -R) 1521 1727
- Mr Incredible 8** b g by Westerner (GB)—Bartlemy Bell (ex-W.P. Mullins) 388AG<sup>2</sup>  
 597U  
**Mr King 4** gr g by Kingman (GB)—Desert Snow (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **646<sup>5</sup> 780<sup>2</sup>**  
**904<sup>4</sup> (1251)**  
**Mr Lincoln (GB) 4** gr g by Dark Angel—The Miniver Rose (Joseph G. Murphy) 133  
**394 1323<sup>3</sup> 1490<sup>2</sup> 1586**  
**Mr Macallum 4** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Thebossesbirthday (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary)  
 380 1202 1591 1932  
**Mr MacPhisto 8** b g by Sageburg—Oscar Orthez (Eoin Griffin) 1876 2199 2293<sup>3</sup>  
 2598  
**Mr McWhinny 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Kala Brandy (Paul John Gilligan) 921  
 1303 1500 1582 1926 2139 2331 2520<sup>2</sup> 2610  
**Mr Mills 6** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Juara (ex-Chris Timmons) **1003 1412 2262**  
**Mr Percy 4** b g by Sir Percy (GB)—Lady Westminster (Joseph Patrick O'Brien)  
**1243<sup>2</sup> 1590<sup>2</sup> (1911) 2196 (2365) 2591<sup>2</sup>**  
**Mr Rango 6** b g by Hallowed Crown (AUS)—Honey For Money (John M.Harney)  
**430<sup>3</sup> (513) 579<sup>4</sup>**  
**Mr Saxobeat 8** ch g by Ask (GB)—Prettyscent (Thomas Gibney) 1460<sup>4</sup> 1585 1820<sup>4</sup>  
 2059<sup>5</sup> 2316<sup>3</sup> 2448<sup>2</sup> 2646<sup>2</sup>  
**Mrs Biddle 6** b f by Workforce (GB)—Aza Wish (ex-Garrett James Power) 141 466  
 600<sup>3</sup> 927 1043 1418<sup>2</sup> 1723<sup>5</sup> 1951 2017<sup>3</sup> 2288<sup>2</sup>  
**Mrs Mc Go 6** b f by Court Cave—Mrs Pauly (ex-John C. McConnell) 942<sup>2</sup> 1142  
 1405<sup>5</sup> 1614<sup>2</sup> 1932 2039  
**Mrs Millionaire 6** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Glen Countess (ex-Declan Queally)  
 26 136 235 353 600  
**Mr Social 6** b g by Getaway (GER)—Present Strategy (ex-Eoin Griffin) 62<sup>2</sup>  
**Mrs Tk 4** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Penny Opera (ex-Mrs Lorna Fowler)  
 837<sup>2</sup> 1531<sup>5</sup> 1755<sup>5</sup>  
**Mr Sundancer (GB) 6** b g by Paco Boy—Trumpet Lily (GB) (ex-John Joseph  
 Hanlon) 756 1056<sup>4</sup> 1415 1521<sup>3</sup> (1831) 1875<sup>4</sup> 2136  
**Mrs Wemyss 6** b f by Sageburg—Kings Orchid (E.Sheehy) 775<sup>5</sup> 1028 1607 1878  
 2016 2199  
**Mr Wagyu 9** ch g by Choisir (AUS)—Lake Louise (John & Sean Quinn (in GB))  
 1473  
**Ms Agatha Yeats 6** b f by Yeats—Benny's Fagartha (F.G. Hand -R) 298 (2451)  
**Ms Highway 2** b f by Prince of Lir—Lost Highway (ex-Adrian Murray) **534 2099**  
**Ms Messi 3** b f by Make Believe (GB)—Twiggy's Girl (ex-Thomas Dowling) **1193**  
**2032 2424**  
**Ms Willpower 2** b f by Inns of Court—Lady Willpower (GB) (Paul W. Flynn) **(1710)**  
**Mt Leinster 10** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Sixhills (FR) (ex-John C. McConnell) 673  
**743 966 1078 1276 1558 1592 1753 2309**  
**Muhalhel 6** b g by Lope De Vega—Abbagnato (GB) (Anthony McCann) **22W<sup>3</sup> 95A<sup>2</sup>**  
**263M<sup>3</sup> 510G<sup>3</sup> 533 (661Y) 880 2527**  
**Muhtaluzza (FR) 5** gr g by Muhtathir (GB)—Santa Luza (FR) (C.A.Murphy) 55 223<sup>4</sup>  
 412 852 1126R<sup>5</sup> 1415  
**Muine Mor 2** b f by Kodi Bear—Villa Maria (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **1710<sup>4</sup> 2061<sup>3</sup>**  
**2389 2471**  
**Mulgrave 6** b g by Mehmas—Hairpin (USA) (John C. McConnell) **32 79 (165)**  
**471G 510 615 877 1191 1224 1845 2063<sup>3</sup> 2157 2402**  
**Mullacash Buzz 6** b g by War Command (USA)—September Lily (Thomas  
 Dowling) **78<sup>2</sup> 245 1154 1224 1739 2063<sup>4</sup> 2419 2570<sup>3</sup> 2667<sup>4</sup>**  
**Mullaghmore Wave 9** b f by Scorpion—Beach Beauty (John C. McConnell) 626  
 891 1041 1179<sup>5</sup> 1803 2038<sup>3</sup> 2290<sup>2</sup> 2485 (2514) 2562<sup>4</sup>  
**Mullanour 5** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Irishfiddlerwhisky (ex-W.J. Martin) 1532 1660  
 1727 1912 2187  
**Mullins Cross 8** b f by Valirann (FR)—Julimark (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 138A  
 276<sup>4</sup> 332<sup>5</sup> 432F<sup>5</sup> 550 772<sup>5</sup> 991 1186<sup>4</sup>  
**Mulroy Bay 4** br g by Sandmason (GB)—Star Brook (ex-Conor O'Dwyer) 730  
**Mumma Mac (GB) 5** gr f by Ulysses—White Wedding (ex-Patrick Downey) **1009**  
**Mummy Derry 4** b f by Yeats—In The Habit (W.P. Mullins) 1955<sup>2</sup> (2333) 2603<sup>2</sup>  
**Mundi 3** b c by Galileo—Meow (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(530) 964 1272<sup>5</sup> 2079 2374**  
**Munroh (GB) 4** ch g by Lope De Vega—Impressionnante (GB) (A.J.Martin) **1577**  
**1899 1957 2377 2469 2521**  
**Murat 5** b g by Eliot (GER)—Mary's The Boss (ex-Peter Lawlor -R) (1821)  
**Murkala 2** b f by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Muniza (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1254<sup>4</sup> 1452<sup>5</sup> 1669<sup>5</sup>**  
**Murphy Place 4** b f by Shirocco (GER)—Oi Oi (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 2333<sup>5</sup> 2558<sup>5</sup>  
**Murray's Castle 2** b f by The Irish Rover—Kathy Best (ex-Paul John Gilligan) **1003**  
**Musical Pace 4** ch g by Profitable—Ceoil An Aith (ex-Edward Lynam) **1248<sup>3</sup> 1712<sup>5</sup>**  
**Musical Tribute (GB) 4** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Gift Of Music (ex-Keith Henry  
 Clarke) **74<sup>4</sup> 198<sup>3</sup> 282<sup>2</sup> 366<sup>3</sup> 405 794**  
**Music Of Life 4** b f by Walk In The Park—Eireann Rose (E. J. O'Grady) 1306  
 1761<sup>3</sup>  
**Music Of Tara (GB) 7** b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Mayfair Music (Henry de Bromhead)  
 172 (608) 803<sup>4</sup> 2225<sup>3</sup> 2448<sup>4</sup>  
**Muskerry Rock 5** b g by Shirocco (GER)—One Treasure (M.F.Morris) 63 1124  
 2366 2544 2688<sup>3</sup>

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

**Musta Lovea Lovea** 8 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Tropical Love (Oliver McKiernan) 208<sup>2</sup> 358<sup>3</sup> 2552<sup>4</sup> 2589

**Mustameet Secret** 7 b f by Mustameet (USA)—Never A Secret (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 1012 1327<sup>4</sup> 1359 1625 1833<sup>4</sup>dh 1872 2187 2442 2675

**Mustang Mozzie** 4 b g by Kalanisi—Boynagh Joy (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 2595

**Must Be Dreaming** 7 b f by Canford Cliffs—Maontri (G. Ahern) 28 400<sup>5</sup> 839<sup>4</sup> 1034<sup>4</sup> 1122 1325 1404<sup>4</sup> 1509<sup>5</sup> 1760 (2011) 2337<sup>5</sup> 2621<sup>5</sup>

**Must Be Obeyed** 8 b f by Mustameet (USA)—Clare Belle (Thomas Gibney) 5 185<sup>3</sup> 259 451<sup>4</sup> 684<sup>2</sup> 696<sup>3</sup> 2531<sup>2</sup> 2703

**Must Go Now** 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Arise And Go Now (Edward Cawley) 382 978<sup>5</sup>

**Mutasarref (GB)** 6 b g by Dark Angel—Mulkeyya (ex-G.M.Lyons) **588<sup>3</sup> (901) (1152) 1482<sup>3</sup> (1654) 1982<sup>2</sup> (2155)**

**Mutha (FR)** 4 b f by Muhtathir (GB)—Estavita (FR) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1331 1413

**Mveve (USA)** 2 b f by American Pharoah (USA) —Ana Luna (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2154 2472<sup>2</sup> 2612<sup>3</sup>**

**My Birthday Girl** 4 ch f by Churchill—Duljanah (ex-Noel Meade) **518<sup>5</sup> 668 880 887 1312**

**My Design** 9 br f by Scorpion—Native Design (ex-Declan Queally) 5<sup>4</sup>

**My Friend The Wind** 9 b g by Sholokhov—A Stroke Of Luck (E. McNamara) 568<sup>3</sup> 842<sup>2</sup> 1015<sup>4</sup> 1499<sup>2</sup> 1702<sup>2</sup> 1977<sup>5</sup> 2233<sup>4</sup>

**My Gaffer** 6 b g by Malinas (GER)—Deep Sunset (John Patrick Ryan) 679

**My Girl Sioux** 4 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Jessica Jo (Andrew Slattery) **72 117<sup>4</sup> 229<sup>2</sup> 336<sup>2</sup> 404<sup>3</sup> 527<sup>4</sup> 711<sup>5</sup> 742<sup>4</sup> 988<sup>5</sup> 1106 1168 1998 2097<sup>4</sup> 2178<sup>2</sup> 2404<sup>5</sup> (2477) 2566<sup>2</sup>**

**My Goodness** 3 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Brigids Cross (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1919

**My Good Pal** 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Over To Joes (Gavin Cromwell) 2636

**My Great Mate** 5 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Saine d'Esprit (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 175 682 1115<sup>2</sup> 1568<sup>3</sup> (1771) 2113<sup>2</sup> (2443)

**My Immortal** 8 b g by Shantou (USA)—Off She Goes (Barry Connell) 6<sup>3</sup> 86<sup>3</sup> 259<sup>4</sup> 2441<sup>5</sup> 2705

**Mykonian Odyssey** 2 b f by Waldgeist (GB)—True Believer (Brendan W.Duke) **1082<sup>5</sup> 1254 1563 (2022) 2131<sup>5</sup>**

**My Kurkum (GB)** 6 b g by Dariyan (FR)—Fresh Strike (R. K. Watson) **395 1380 1468 1638 2369 2598 2668**

**Myleno (FR)** 6 gr g by Martaline (GB)—Mylena Du Luy (FR) (ex-Patrick Eugene Turley -R) 942

**My Little Lady** 3 gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Without Precedent (FR) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **1372 1544<sup>2</sup> 1844 1970<sup>4</sup> 2217 2398 2568 2681<sup>4</sup>**

**My Lyka (GB)** 5 ch g by Intello (GER)—Nessita (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 824<sup>2</sup> **1237E 1986 2132 2484 2690**

**My Mate Alfie** 3 b g by Dark Angel—Bear Cheek (ex-G.M.Lyons) **429<sup>4</sup> 505<sup>3</sup> 656<sup>3</sup> 902<sup>3</sup> (1270) 1473 1677<sup>3</sup> (1989) (2130) (2300)**

**My Mate Mozzie** 8 b g by Born To Sea—Leo's Spirit (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 388E 1237G<sup>3</sup> 1580<sup>3</sup> 1829A 2132

**My Mate Tony** 3 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Silkwood (GB) (Peter McCreery) **33 124 1225 1300 2054<sup>4</sup> 2602V**

**My Minervina** 6 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Are You Mine (ex-Peter Fahey) **877 982**

**Mymomentintime (USA)** 5 b c by Kantharos (USA)—Karida (USA) (Miss Susan A Finn) **447<sup>5</sup> 589 1160<sup>5</sup> 1826<sup>3</sup> 2153 2345**

**My Policy** 5 b f by Policy Maker—Rathleek Kathleen (Patrick Rooney -R) 316 921<sup>3</sup> 1114 1336 1415<sup>4</sup> 1535 1692<sup>3</sup> 1833<sup>2</sup> 2037<sup>5</sup>

**Mysteries** 3 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Hand On Heart (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **506**

**Mysterious Maestro** 4 b g by Mastercraftsman—Elusive Girl (Thomas Cleary) **2028**

**Mystical Goddess** 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Whyalla (ex-Henry de Bromhead) (2182) 2486

**Mystical Power** 5 b g by Galileo—Annie Power (W.P. Mullins) (54) 388D<sup>2</sup> (548L) (672) 2710P

**Mystic Rose** 2 b f by Belardo—Verbalise (ex-Michael Mulvany) **943 1203**

**Mystic Sage** 6 b f by Sageburg—Mystic Cherry (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 629 1035 1198

**My Teofilo** 3 b g by Teofilo—Nacre (JPN) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **1393** 1696 1783

**Mythical Reel** 2 b c by Highland Reel—Mad Existence (ex-Thomas Mullins) **1777 1882<sup>4</sup>**

**Mythical Rock** 3 br c by Rock of Gibraltar—Valanisi (James M. Barrett) **909 1240<sup>2</sup> 1811 1844<sup>2</sup> 2007<sup>2</sup> 2172<sup>3</sup> 2462<sup>4</sup> 2507**

**Mythical Times** 6 b g by Camelot (GB)—Erysimum (ex-Paul Stafford) 353 601 **887 1229 1313 2518**

**Mythical Vision** 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Dreamers Daughter (ex-Barry Connell) 41

**My Trump Card** 6 b g by Shantou (USA)—Screaming Witness (Gordon Elliott) 2<sup>2</sup> (83)

**My Vonnice** 3 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Izba (M.M. Rice) **1018<sup>4</sup> 1550 1653**

**Mywayofthinkin** 5 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Sway (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 418<sup>2</sup> (921) 2591

**Mywayorthehighway** 5 b g by Sageburg—Hazelhall Princess (P.J. Rothwell) 331 377 456 520 990 1132<sup>5</sup> 1499

**N**

**Nabraska** 11 gr g by Curtain Time—Street Rose (ex-S.Wilson -R) 1177<sup>4</sup>

**Nahori (GB)** 4 b f by Night Of Thunder—Avongrove (GB) (ex-Thomas Gibney) **279 430 621<sup>5</sup> 966D<sup>5</sup> 1379 1812<sup>5</sup> 2008<sup>5</sup> 2125<sup>4</sup> 2217<sup>2</sup> 2402<sup>4</sup>**

**Naisiun** 3 b f by Dawn Approach—Vocal Nation (J. S. Bolger) **(431) 590 668<sup>3</sup> 876 1827 2218 2261<sup>3</sup> 2392**

**Nakasero** 3 b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Marie Josephe (GB) (M. Halford & T. Collins) **862<sup>5</sup> 1088<sup>3</sup> 1308<sup>4</sup> (1429) 1605R<sup>3</sup> 1847 2525<sup>2</sup>**

**Nakassama** 4 b g by National Defense (GB)—Kassama (FR) (Noel C. Kelly) 625 1114 1323 **1571 1597<sup>4</sup> 1995E 2136 2286<sup>3</sup>**

**Nakatomi** 2 b c by Kuroshio (AUS)—Misty Dawn (ex-Adrian Murray) **1584 1713<sup>2</sup> 1882 2022**

**Name Me Famous** 8 ch g by Famous Name (GB)—Golden Palm (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1184 1662

**Nancy J** 2 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Anne Of Kiev (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(1704) 1980<sup>5</sup> 2120<sup>5</sup>**

**Nannie Miles** 8 b g by Casamento—Tomyros (Adrian Sexton) 2516 2604

**Nancy Dee (GB)** 4 b f by Night of Thunder—Cutty Sark (GB) (ex-Andrew McNamara) 464 **624**

**Nanny Betty** 5 ch f by Ocovango (GB)—Reserve The Right (ex-Barry John Walsh -R) 1123

**Nans View** 3 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Elzana (Jarlath P.Fahey) **577 1159 1588<sup>2</sup> 1847 2236<sup>4</sup> (2400) (2468)**

**Napper Tandy (GB)** 6 b g by Mukhadram (GB)—Diktalina (GB) (ex-Matthew J. Smith) 564<sup>3</sup> 678 1040<sup>3</sup> (1111) 1333 1561<sup>3</sup> **2149 2201<sup>2</sup> 2325 2603E**

**Naqeb** 4 b g by Nathaniel—Aghareed (USA) (William Haggas (in GB)) **2132**

**Nara (FR)** 4 b f by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Natsuke (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 206<sup>4</sup> 388J 686<sup>3</sup> 2158 (2543)

**Narlita (GER)** 5 b f by Guilliani—Nadine (GER) (ex-H.Rogers) **713 1574 1752<sup>3</sup> 1902 2215 2467**

**Narmar** 4 b g by Invincible Spirit—Ebalista (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1048<sup>4</sup> 1194<sup>5</sup> 1379 1565 1887 2081**

**Narragansett (GB)** 3 b g by Inns of Court—Rock Exhibition (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **767 983<sup>5</sup> 1145 (2125)**

**Nas Na Riogh** 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Babygotback (Henry de Bromhead) 136<sup>2</sup> 275<sup>3</sup> (604) (824) 2641<sup>5</sup>

**Nastaria (GB)** 5 b/br f by Outstrip (GB)—Cinta (GB) (Anna Schleusner-Fruhriep (in GER)) **1994<sup>5</sup>**

**Nasty** 5 b f by Vendangeur—Lisnasella (Henry de Bromhead) 2659<sup>4</sup>

**Nathan Wells (GB)** 5 b g by Nathaniel—Miss Wells (Gordon Elliott) 115<sup>4</sup> 252 382 552

**National Lady** 3 br f by Magna Grecia—Cheetah (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **441<sup>2</sup> (1007) 1166<sup>4</sup> (1342) 1504 1735 1861**

**National Style** 3 b f by National Defense (GB)—Dressed For Best (ex-R.P.Cody) **1206 1239**

**Nation At War** 4 b g by War Command (USA)—Mimbleberry (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **37**

**Native Deal (GB)** 4 ch g by New Approach—Entertains (AUS) (Anthony McCann) 730<sup>5</sup>

**Native Honey** 2 b c by Dawn Approach—Meala (ex-J. S. Bolger) **815<sup>4</sup> 951 1074 2131 2364<sup>2</sup>**

**Native Song** 7 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Native Country (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 475

**Native Sparkle** 4 ch f by Getaway (GER)—Bouillabaisse (ex-Barry Connell) 2135

**Native Speaker** 6 b g by Court Cave—Odonimee (Henry de Bromhead) 334<sup>2</sup> 453 1536<sup>3</sup> (1802) 2165<sup>3</sup> (2561)

**Native Verse** 2 b f by Siyouni (FR)—Hadaatha (ex-W. McCreery) **1776**

**Nativity Square** 3 b f by Vocalised (USA)—Star Street (ex-J. S. Bolger) **392<sup>4</sup> 427<sup>4</sup> 504<sup>2</sup> 613<sup>5</sup> 782<sup>4</sup>**

**Natural Ability** 6 b g by Most Improved—Always A Way (GB) (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 725

**Natural Breeze** 9 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Alpha Style (GER) (P.J. Rothwell) 239<sup>2</sup> (594) 1024<sup>5</sup> 1511<sup>5</sup> 1759<sup>2</sup> 2662

**Natural Look** 8 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Honours Graduate (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 176 (851) 1384<sup>2</sup> 1975<sup>3</sup> 2385 2555

**Naturally Nimble (GER)** 3 b g by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Namera (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **514<sup>3</sup> 797<sup>4</sup> 889<sup>2</sup> 1004<sup>5</sup> 1559<sup>4</sup> (1947) 2642 (2704)**

**Natural Ruler** 3 b g by Ten Sovereigns—Natural Blues (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **339<sup>2</sup> 408 642<sup>2</sup> 814<sup>4</sup> (1101) 2103<sup>3</sup> (2283)**

- Naughty Aimee** 6 b f by Quest For Peace—Battlecryoffreedom (Patrick Downey) 2516
- Nautical Force (GB)** 2 ch g by Ghaiyyath—Sailing (GER) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1806<sup>4</sup> 2041<sup>4</sup>**
- Navajo Point 2** b g by Arizona—Dashing Diamond (ex-Martin Hassett -R) **1806 2127 2343**
- Navajo River 4** b c by Kargali—Isle of Beauty (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **81 660 1209<sup>4</sup> 1321**
- Naval Ensign 2** b f by Golden Horde—Stylos Ecosais (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2344**
- Naval Force 3** b g by Churchill—Bint Al Reem (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) (**819**) **1237S (1410)**
- Navalny 4** b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Baliyana (ex-C.W.J. Farrell) **1849**
- Navassa Island 3** b f by Territories—Roger Sez (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **656<sup>5</sup> 777<sup>3</sup> 1276A<sup>5</sup> 1504<sup>5</sup> 1825<sup>4</sup> 2213<sup>3</sup>**
- Navigator Jack 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Jigs'n Reels (Eoin Griffin) 1444 1855 2085
- Navorosse 7** b f by Worthadd—Just One Smile (G.A. Kingston) **817 998 1154<sup>2</sup> 1374 2404 2570**
- Navy Beach 4** b g by Galileo—Fire Lily (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 799 1026 1323
- Navy Guitar 5** b g by French Navy (GB)—D'Addario (Adrian Murray) 924 1414<sup>5</sup> 1805 2296<sup>4</sup> 2664<sup>5</sup>
- Navy Seal 3** b c by Dubawi—Athena (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **305<sup>3</sup> 471X<sup>5</sup>**
- Navy Waves 6** b f by Sea Moon (GB)—Leading Rank (ex-Mrs Julie Cashin) 225 276 332<sup>4</sup> 605 854<sup>4</sup> 1055<sup>3</sup> 1197<sup>3</sup>
- Nawraq 5** ch g by Buratino—Piccola Mia (GB) (ex-Kevin Michael Smith) **167 410** 924 1053 **1412<sup>2</sup>** 1770 1831 **2481<sup>5</sup>**
- Nazine 7** b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Thurayaat (GB) (Michael J. McDonagh) 85 327<sup>5</sup> 609<sup>3</sup> 827 935
- Ndaawi (GB)** 4 b g by Cracksman (GB)—Mount Elbrus (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 45<sup>3</sup> (133) 388J<sup>3</sup> 481 **1237E** 1580<sup>2</sup> **2318W**
- Nearly A Gonna (GB)** 7 gr/ro g by Helmet (AUS)—Clodova (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **117**
- Nearlybens 4** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Zariyana (ex-John C. McConnell) 463
- Neddies Boy 6** b g by Swiss Spirit (GB)—Perfect Rhythm (GB) (ex-R.P.Cody) **81<sup>4</sup> 118<sup>5</sup> (232) 369<sup>5</sup> 712 880 1143**
- Ned In The Park 5** b g by Walk In The Park—Shyaway (ex-Timothy Doyle) 7<sup>4</sup> 226<sup>4</sup> 1118<sup>4</sup>
- Nedita 3** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Adaptation (GB) (David Marnane) **33<sup>4</sup> 531 876 2469 2567**
- Neev's Dream 6** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—West Montan (ex-David Harry Kelly) 1631 1858
- Nelda 4** b f by Dark Angel—Choose Me (ex-P. Twomey) **580 (1428) 2064<sup>5</sup>**
- Nelliestar 4** ch f by Hillstar (GB)—Molans Mare (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **884**
- Nells Choice 5** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—The Folkes Choice (GB) (Cian Collins) 786<sup>4</sup> 1012<sup>5</sup> 1334 2056 2291<sup>4</sup> 2366<sup>2</sup> 2564 2691
- Nell's Dream 2** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Tenerezza (Patrick Joseph Hayes) **2076 2154 2472 2627**
- Nelson Eddie 5** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Hushed Up (ex-R.P.Rath) 292<sup>5</sup> 858
- Nelson Muntz 5** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Boldilocks (GB) (David Harry Kelly) 226 858<sup>3</sup> 1202 **1231<sup>3</sup> 1433<sup>4</sup> 1571 2240<sup>2</sup> 2334<sup>3</sup> 2512**
- Nelson's Lady 6** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Isles of Icanne (ex-Peter Fahey) 754 1053
- Nelsoria 5** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Fedorina (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 344 412 549
- Nels Son 5** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Golden Ard (ex-C.A.Murphy) 1398<sup>3</sup>
- Nemean (USA)** 5 b g by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Bambolina (USA) (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) **646 1170 1325<sup>5</sup> 1522**
- Nemo 7** b g by Rule of Law (USA)—Doncisha (ex-Gordon Elliott) 322<sup>5</sup> 724<sup>5</sup>
- Nemonte 3** br f by Ten Sovereigns—Jumellea (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **612<sup>5</sup>**
- Neo King (FR)** 6 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Douce Irlandaise (FR) (ex-Mrs Caroline McCaldin) 387<sup>2</sup>
- Neon Diamond 5** b f by Westerner (GB)—Silvers Promise (Gordon Elliott) 328<sup>2</sup> (525) 685
- Neo Smart 3** b f by Belardo—Neophilia (J. S. Bolger) **429 719<sup>3</sup> 903 957 1156 2507**
- Nephin Beg 6** b g by Ocovango (GB)—D Sprite (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 19<sup>4</sup> 239 568<sup>4</sup> 896 1024 1289
- Neptunes Staircase 4** b g by Lope de Vega—My Rosie (ex-G.M.Lyons) **617<sup>2</sup> 743 835 (1284)**
- Nerano (USA)** 3 b/c by War Front (USA)—Rare Day (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (**163**) **305<sup>2</sup> 957<sup>5</sup> 1238L<sup>4</sup> 1760L**
- Nermansa 2** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Elbegei (GB) (ex-David Marnane) **815<sup>5</sup> 1150<sup>2</sup>**
- Neski Sherelski 3** b c by Churchill—Horse Sense (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (**155**) **645<sup>5</sup> 819<sup>3</sup> 1237S<sup>2</sup> 1549**
- Nestor 3** b g by Make Believe (GB)—New To Town (ex-J. S. Bolger) **889<sup>5</sup>**
- Net A Porter Queen 4** br f by Sioux Nation (USA)—La Fee Verte (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **373 1009 1204**
- Net Boy (FR)** 5 b g by Robin Du Nord (FR)—Netova (FR) (ex-Barry Connell) 418<sup>4</sup> 2460<sup>3</sup>
- Nevada Brave 6** b g by Kargali—Rahya Cass (ex-Luke Comer) **68<sup>5</sup> 233 440**
- Neveradullmoment 7** b g by Mahler (GB)—Castlecrossings (J.P.Dempsey) 50<sup>4</sup> 218<sup>4</sup> 386<sup>3</sup> 452<sup>5</sup> 703 872 (1599) (1954) 2441<sup>4</sup>
- Never Cry Never 4** ch g by No Nay Never (USA)—Dowager (GB) (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **1888 2171 2279 2396**
- Nevereverever 5** b g by Carlotamix (FR)—Humblebee (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) 921 1039 1324 1756 2138<sup>2</sup> 2430<sup>2</sup>
- Nevermindestranger 7** b g by Mahler (GB)—Coolderry (D.M. Christie) 940 1177 1357 1648<sup>4</sup> 1869<sup>5</sup> 2107
- Never Not Lucky 2** ch f by No Nay Never (USA)—Lucky At The Bay (USA) (ex-Diego Dias) **2018 2304<sup>4</sup> 2476**
- Never Present 6** b g by Mahler (GB)—Always Present (John C. McConnell) 1591 1926 2057
- Never Shout Never 4** b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Catch The Eye (Stephen Thorne) **390 447 583 885 987<sup>3</sup> 1105<sup>3</sup> 1311 1503<sup>3</sup> 1616 1747<sup>4</sup> 1813 1966<sup>3</sup> 2214 2404 2508<sup>2</sup> 2683<sup>2</sup>**
- Never Thought 3** b f by Buratino—Marinebird (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **946 1079 1232 1308**
- New Barn Lane 7** b g by Getaway (GER)—Texas Rose (Conor O'Dwyer) 110 151<sup>5</sup> 732 1091 1402 2447<sup>3</sup> 2662
- New Definition (GB)** 4 b g by Invincible Spirit—Second Generation (GB) (Richard John O'Brien) **390 885 947 1255 1861 1899 1957 2001 2666<sup>5</sup>**
- Newfire 3** ch f by New Bay (GB)—Luciole (GB) (ex-R.P.Cody) **847<sup>4</sup> 1066 (1349) 1638<sup>2</sup> 1828**
- Newport (GB)** 4 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Chamber Maid (GB) (Eoin Doyle) **501<sup>4</sup> 660 1516 1590 1720 1912 2605 2679<sup>4</sup>**
- New Theory 2** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Pixel Power (J.A.Stack) **655<sup>2</sup> 776<sup>5</sup> 943 2120 (2405)**
- Newtown Duke 3** b c by Lope de Vega—Dark Crusader (ex-D. K. Weld) **1348<sup>2</sup> 1594<sup>3</sup> 1781<sup>4</sup> 2323<sup>4</sup>**
- Newtown Rambler 5** b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Heart N Hope (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 2033<sup>2</sup> (2427) 2600
- New Wave 2** ch f by New Approach—Solar Wave (J. S. Bolger) **1676 2003 2259**
- New Year Honours (GB)** 5 b f by Nathaniel—Coquette Noir (ex-Gordon Elliott) **1183 (1469) 1730 1924 1986**
- New York Style (GB)** 7 br f by Robin des Champs (FR)—Que Pasa (Henry de Bromhead) 755<sup>2</sup> 1069
- Next Question 6** b f by Dylan Thomas—Summer Star (ex-T.M. Walsh) 61
- Next Trick 3** b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Oriental Magic (GER) (ex-D. K. Weld) **392 861<sup>3</sup> 1206<sup>2</sup> 1266<sup>4</sup> 1551 1919<sup>5</sup> 2390**
- Next Week 6** b g by French Navy (GB)—Easee On (ex-Andrew Slattery) **66<sup>4</sup> 200<sup>5</sup> 302** 1324 1494 1799<sup>4</sup> 1928<sup>5</sup>
- Niamhie 4** b f by Getaway (GER)—Northstar Express (ex-P.Cluskey) 2558
- Nibbles 7** b g by Westerner (GB)—Milling Road (ex-Turlough O'Connor -R) 24 759
- Nibiru 9** b g by Casamento—Cnocan Gold (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) **30 (284) 814N 1170 1285 1659 (2350)**
- Nibras Rainbow 4** b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Show Rainbow (GB) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **203 370<sup>2</sup> 437<sup>5</sup> 1214 1395 1489 1554 1746<sup>4</sup>dh (1795) 1898<sup>4</sup> 2069 2218<sup>4</sup> 2321<sup>4</sup> 2349**
- Nice To Meet 8** b g by Sans Frontieres—Natasha Rostova (GB) (ex-Michael John O'Connor -R) 95 477<sup>4</sup> 603<sup>5</sup> 828 1072
- Nicholas Street 4** b g by Yeats—Canelie (FR) (E. Bolger) 397 564 799 1326 2228 2518 2608
- Nick Rockett 7** b g by Walk In The Park—Eireann Rose (W.P. Mullins) (6) 217<sup>2</sup> 485 661T<sup>3</sup>
- Nicolas Fortune 6** br f by Soldier of Fortune—Kaituna (K.A. Heffernan -R) 981 1202 1362 1416 1591 1772
- Night And Day (GB)** 7 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Distinctive Look (ex-W.P. Mullins) (22)
- Nightcliff 4** b f by Territories—Sunset Dream (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1891<sup>4</sup> 2064 2221 2506**
- Nighteyes 3** b f by Night Of Thunder—Penny Pepper (David O'Meara (in GB)) (**1504**) **1825**
- Night Magic 2** b f by Too Dam Hot (GB)—Midnight Sunshine (USA) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1375 2119**
- Night Of Peace 5** gr g by Kargali—Korabushka (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **1217 1284**
- Nika Pika 3** b f by Estidhkaar—Lady Alibi (Noel C. Kelly) **443<sup>2</sup> 614<sup>5</sup> 715 1488<sup>3</sup> 1618 1762 1847 2077<sup>2</sup> 2236**
- Nikhi (GB)** 5 ch f by Nathaniel—Elysian Fields (GR) (ex-Terence O'Brien) **1432<sup>3</sup>**
- Nikki Swango 3** ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Oh Simple Thing (Adrian McGuinness) **795<sup>5</sup> 1077 1503 1888 2063 2279 2507 2613<sup>2</sup> 2666**
- Nine Graces (GB)** 7 b f by Kapparde (FR)—Doubly Guest (GB) (Barry Connell) 172 608<sup>5</sup> 758<sup>3</sup> 2340 2703<sup>2</sup>
- Ninth Titan 6** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Yoga (ex-W.P. Mullins) (1033) 1579<sup>2</sup> 1800<sup>2</sup> 2368 2493

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Niosfearabolt 5 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Shaunas Dream (ex-Peter McCreery) 2057 2411 2554 2605
- Nippy Nelly 2 b f** by Gustav Klimt—Star Catch (GB) (Miss Katy Brown) **1307 1479 2631**
- Nitty Gritty 4 b g** by Order of St George—Scarlet Sky (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 321 674 1303<sup>5</sup> 1622
- Nituna 4 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Bounty'S Spirit (GB) (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **876 1240 (1506) 1864 1988 2310 2462**
- No Big Deal 4 b g** by Zoffany—Round of Applause (GB) (Charles O'Brien) 361 491 660 2607<sup>4</sup>
- Noble Andy 3 b g** by Tough As Nails—Tiger Spice (GB) (Mark Fahey) **503 586 748 1436<sup>5</sup> 1894 2180<sup>2</sup>**
- Noble Annys 6 b f** by Excelebration—A Good Year (ex-R. K. Watson) 543
- Noble Birth (GB) 7 b g** by Nathaniel—Miss Noble (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 183S (298) 388T 1786<sup>2</sup> 1953 2317<sup>3</sup> 2602Z<sup>3</sup>
- Noble Blue (FR) 6 b g** by Brave Mansonnien (FR)—Noble City (GER) (Paul Nolan) 19<sup>3</sup> 255<sup>5</sup> 417 635 2202 2544
- Noble Crusade (USA) 6 b g** by Noble Mission (GB)—Hint Of Joy (USA) (ex-John C. McConnell) **167 (233) (283) 471E 571 1212 1258 1445 2075**
- Noble Expression (GB) 9 b g** by Sir Percy (GB)—Disposition (GB) (G.A. Kingston) **2670<sup>2</sup>**
- Noble Hilltop 4 b f** by Churchill—Arya (USA) (E.Buckley -R) 195 287<sup>5</sup> (926) 1327<sup>5</sup> 1665<sup>2</sup> 2056 2245 **2393 2479 2568**
- Noble Nation 3 b g** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Mooching Along (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **582 748 1064 1189<sup>4</sup> 1408<sup>5</sup> (1642)**
- Nobler (GER) 2 b c** by Amaron (GB)—Noble Lady (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1584<sup>3</sup> 2068<sup>2</sup> 2343<sup>2</sup>**
- Noble Talent 7 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Noble Motive (T.J. Nagle Jr.) (147) 262 400 568<sup>5</sup> 756<sup>5</sup> 2161<sup>2</sup> 2315<sup>4</sup> (2544)
- Noble Yeats 9 b g** by Yeats—That's Moyne (Emmet Mullins) (138H) 388V
- Nobody 3 b g** by Estidhkaar—Lady Atlas (GB) (Brendan Maurice Walsh) **639 752 1001 1144**
- Nobody Home 14 b g** by Trans Island (GB)—Native House (Edward Cawley) 355 972<sup>4</sup>
- No Flies On Him 5 br g** by Westerner (GB)—Zalda (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) 260<sup>2</sup> 459 680 2594
- No Fussing 8 b f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Scenic Bay (ex-Timothy Doyle) 64<sup>2</sup> 189<sup>2</sup> 325 379 1036<sup>5</sup> 1141
- No Hassle 7 b f** by Finsceal Fior—Dame Rochelle (ex-Shane Ryder -R) **911 (1084) 1245<sup>3</sup> 1490<sup>3</sup>**
- Nohilltoosteep 5 b g** by Hillstar (GB)—Little Luv (James M. Barcoe) 1614 1805 1932 2460<sup>4</sup> 2534<sup>5</sup> 2657
- No Knee Never 3 b c** by No Nay Never (USA)—Question Times (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **577 748<sup>3</sup> 1207 1564<sup>3</sup> 1807 2480**
- Noli Timere 2 ch f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Mahabba (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) 2123
- No Looking Back 6 gr g** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Holy Vow (Oliver McKiernan) 690 967<sup>2</sup> 1302 2647<sup>4</sup>
- Nomadic Star 9 b g** by Tagula—Dorn Dancer (ex-L.Young) 1197 1418 1664 1756
- Nomenclature (FR) 4 b f** by Le Havre—Jeune Et Jolie (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **888 1754 2173**
- No More Kisses 2 b f** by Mastercraftsman—Bit of Banter (A. Oliver) **2212 2343**
- No More Porter 6 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Zaziyra (Adrian McGuinness) **1274<sup>2</sup> 1603 1887 1989 2081 (2126) 2302<sup>5</sup> 2509 2540<sup>5</sup> 2629**
- No Niki No 8 b f** by Helmet (AUS)—Seeking Dubai (GB) (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **713<sup>4</sup> 966G 1245<sup>2</sup> 1469<sup>2</sup> (1639) 2073<sup>4</sup> 2308 2467**
- Nordic Passage 9 b g** by Dabirsim (FR)—Nordic Spruce (USA) (J.F. Levins) **589 723 860 988 1168<sup>3</sup> 1341 1543 1968 2258<sup>5</sup> 2349<sup>5</sup>**
- No Return 2 b c** by Kodiak (GB)—Water Hole (Adrian McGuinness) **1340<sup>3</sup> 1480 1824 1890<sup>3</sup> 2080<sup>5</sup> 2299 2353<sup>5</sup> 2539 2665**
- Noriska De La Mare (FR) 6 ch f** by No Risk At All (FR)—Springa De La Mare (FR) (ex-Philip Fenton) 148 235 309 491 1055 1198<sup>3</sup> 1723
- No Risk No Story 6 b f** by Ocovango (GB)—Undulation (GB) (ex-Miss J.M.Lee -R) 1197
- Norr's Cross 5 b g** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Spot of Gold (ex-Roger Joseph McGrath -R) 761<sup>2</sup>
- North Africa 3 br/br f** by Galileo—Emerald Ring (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **812<sup>5</sup> 965 1737<sup>2</sup> 1945<sup>2</sup> 2050<sup>5</sup> (2172) 2307 2511<sup>3</sup> 2538**
- North Dorset (GB) 4 b g** by Oasis Dream (GB)—Sandstone (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **118**
- Northern Attitude 2 b f** by Dark Angel—Sharnberry (GB) (ex-Diego Dias) **2212 2472**
- Northern Sonas 3 b g** by Profitable—Thakafaat (ex-A. Oliver) **582<sup>3</sup> 864<sup>3</sup> 1004 1225 1397 (1865) 2149 2400**
- North Ocean 2 br/gr c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Ashley Hall (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2539<sup>4</sup>**
- North Of Nashville 7 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Gudnis Gracious Me (ex-Colin Bowe) 1327
- Norwalk Havoc (GB) 3 ch g** by Showcasing (GB)—Light of Joy (USA) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(514) (612) 718<sup>2</sup> 964 1272<sup>4</sup> 1565<sup>2</sup> 2134Y (2374)**
- No Say Ever (GB) 8 b g** by No Nay Never (USA)—Edallora (Miss Amanda Mooney) **1947H 2215<sup>5</sup> 2282**
- Nosey Anna 3 b f** by Calyx (GB)—Sharp Relief (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **906 1076 1239<sup>5</sup> 1491 1894 1946 2030**
- No Show 7 ch g** by Showcasing (GB)—Innocent Air (GB) (ex-James Joseph Mangan) 1034 1325
- No Smoke 4 b/br g** by Second Thought—Vanilla Loan (ex-Luke Comer) **1347**
- No Speed Limit (FR) 9 b g** by Elusive City (USA)—Trully Blessed (FR) (ex-Patrick J. McKenna -R) **72<sup>2</sup> 117 229 527<sup>5</sup> 535 711 883 1998 2098<sup>5</sup>**
- Nostra Casa 8 b g** by Dubawi—Utterly Heaven (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **(660) 835 966 1574 (1753) 2309**
- No Straight Swaps 2 ch f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Pretty Electric (FR) (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **446<sup>5</sup> 793 1158<sup>4</sup> 1641 2020 2143**
- Nostringsattached 5 gr f** by Markaz—Valmari (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **(646) (1062) 1162<sup>5</sup> 1961 2308**
- No Such Thing 2 b g** by Inns of Court—Coincidentally (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **943<sup>2</sup> 1995**
- Notarazoo 6 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Onest (GB) (ex-E. McNamara) 604
- Not Before Time 6 b f** by Getaway (GER)—Curragheen (Aidan Anthony Howard) 2636
- Notevenatext 6 b g** by Kalanisi—Brownlow Castle (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 1500 1837
- Not Far To Fall 3 b g** by Prince of Lir—Joyous (GB) (ex-Eoin Griffin) **1241 1321**
- Notforalongtime (GB) 7 b g** by Paco Boy—Punchy Lady (GB) (Laura Hourigan) **161<sup>2</sup> 243<sup>5</sup> (433) 640 817 1211 1391 2379 2570**
- Not Forgotten 4 gr g** by National Defense (GB)—Discreet Spy (USA) (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **204<sup>5</sup> 341<sup>3</sup> 409 950<sup>4</sup> 1087 1618 1910 1997<sup>2</sup> 2279**
- Nothing Hectic 5 b f** by Mizzou—Snow Keeper (GB) (Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) 610<sup>2</sup> 2453<sup>5</sup>
- Nothingtodowithyou 5 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Niceanspicy (Patrick J. F. Hassett) 478
- Nothingtoseehere 5 b g** by Gatewood (GB)—Definite Giardini (ex-Cian Collins) 1948 2105
- Notimelikedpresent 4 b/br g** by Ocovango (GB)—Whatwillwecallher (Robert Tyner) 2135 2643
- No Time Lost 4 b g** by Aviation Chief—Lostforwords (ex-Kenneth Michael Daly -R) 1330 1731 1932
- No Time To Wait 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Stephanie Frances (John C. McConnell) 1389 2489<sup>4</sup>
- Not Just Any Eagle 5 b g** by Free Eagle—Not Just Any Girl (Patrick J.Flynn) **369<sup>2</sup> 714<sup>2</sup> (920) 1065<sup>3</sup> 1226<sup>5</sup> 1468<sup>3</sup> (1673) (2586)**
- Not Just Yet 4 b g** by Night of Thunder—Nefetari (GB) (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **1223 1341**
- Notkeepinyagoing 7 b f** by Califet (FR)—Myblueeyedgirl (John C. McConnell) 10<sup>4</sup> (323) 566 1127<sup>5</sup> 1417 2560<sup>2</sup>
- Not May 10 b f** by Arcadio (GER)—All Except Alice (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 145<sup>2</sup> 273<sup>4</sup> 402 568 772<sup>2</sup> 1093<sup>3</sup>
- Not My Problem (GB) 5 br g** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Giovanna (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) 213 316 2456 2579<sup>2</sup>
- Not Negotiable (FR) 5 b f** by Kapparde (FR)—Cool La Mag (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (610)
- Not Now Darling 4 b f** by Notnowcato (GB)—Merryisker (ex-Andrew Slattery) (1447) 2203
- No Trouble 8 b g** by No Nay Never (USA)—Lady Babooshka (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **745 880 1110 1229 1321<sup>2</sup> 1440 1599 1717 1896**
- Nouvel Espoir 4 b g** by Harry Angel—Hope Lake (ex-James M. Barcoe) **590 (742) 885 1341 1481<sup>3</sup> (1668) 1944<sup>3</sup> 2122 2301**
- Nouvotic (FR) 5 b g** by Morandi (FR)—Licky Star (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 10<sup>2</sup> 769<sup>4</sup> (1398)
- Now 2 b f** by Circus Maximus—Looking Back (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1150 1307<sup>3</sup> 1822 2022 2174<sup>2</sup> 2464**
- Nowinittowinit 8 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Now Its My Turn (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1183 1360C<sup>4</sup> 1412A<sup>4</sup> 1760Z<sup>4</sup> 2339
- Now Is The Hour 7 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Keyaza (Gavin Cromwell) (129) (263P) 467<sup>2</sup>
- Now So Jake 6 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Padraig's Joy (David Harry Kelly) 788<sup>3</sup> (1328) 1579
- Now U Have It 2 ch f** by Phoenix of Spain—Minionette (ex-R.P.Cody) **2389 2632**
- Nowwhatdoyouthink 5 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Out of Africa (Ray Hackett) 131<sup>4</sup> (471) 693 1912 2105
- Now Where Or When 9 ch g** by Where Or When—Now Its My Turn (S.R.B. Crawford) 319 385<sup>4</sup> 548T 651

**Nt Field Minnesota** 6 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Loadsapomise (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1199 1600 (1786) 2088 2165

**Nucky Johnson** 6 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Sinful Pleasure (ex-Noel Meade) **1022<sup>3</sup>**

**Nugentstown Sue** 5 b f by Malinas (GER)—Our Phylli Vera (Hugh Paul Finegan - R) 2516 2677<sup>3</sup>

**Nuit** 2 b f by Sea The Stars—Holy Amaretta (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **2297<sup>3</sup> 2631<sup>3</sup>**

**Numidia** 6 b g by Estidhkaar—No Way (Peter Lawlor -R) **533<sup>2</sup> 669 (1103) 1229<sup>3</sup> 1412 1768 2180<sup>4</sup> 2475<sup>5</sup> 2572<sup>4</sup> (2686)**

**Nunc Est Bibendum** 3 b f by Masar—Selfara (GB) (ex-Stephen Gerard Carey -R) **1206<sup>5</sup> 1478 1619<sup>4</sup> 2125<sup>3</sup> 2310<sup>2</sup>**

**Nurburging** 4 b g by Zoffany—Shamarbelle (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 388Z<sup>4</sup> 706<sup>3</sup> **1454 (1580) 1986<sup>4</sup> 2132<sup>4</sup> 2594<sup>3</sup> 2654<sup>3</sup>**

**Nurse Garvey** 6 b f by Golden Lariat (USA)—Nurse Ryan (ex-D.M. Christie) 978 1069 1358

**Nusra** 7 b f by Finsceal Fior—Swift Acclaim (G. Ahern) **232 (434) 865<sup>2</sup> 1002 2634**

**Nusret (GB)** 5 b c by Golden Horn (GB)—Serres (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 673<sup>5</sup> **1237E 1580**

**Nutbush City (GB)** 4 ch f by Rajasinghe—Bronte Flyer (GB) (Andrew Lee) **918 1109 2394**

**Nutturidge** 9 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Madame Von Meck (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 896 1179

**Nyla Rua** 5 ch f by Zoffany—Lady Aoy (ex-John C. McConnell) **36**

**Nyman** 2 b c by Earthlight—Split Trois (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) **1188<sup>5</sup> 1343 1471<sup>5</sup> 1743<sup>5</sup> 1886<sup>3</sup> (2353)**

**Nyota** 4 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Playamongthestars (AUS) (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **81**

**O**

**Oakley (GER)** 6 b g by Protectionist (GER)—Ovambo Lady (GER) (Anthony Mullins) 108 264 358 840<sup>5</sup> 2679<sup>2</sup>

**Obama Army (GB)** 4 b g by Washington DC—Intrusion (GB) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) **154<sup>5</sup> 1065 1440<sup>5</sup> 1738 2071 2618<sup>3</sup>**

**Ob La Di** 3 b f by Blue Point—Duchess of Danzig (GER) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **511<sup>4</sup> 812<sup>4</sup> 1076<sup>4</sup> (1850) 1961 2467**

**O' Bon Pardon (FR)** 4 b g by Ivanhowe (GER)—Diner En Vile (FR) (Paul Nolan) 674 2438 2643

**Ocastle Des Mottes (FR)** 5 b g by Castle Du Berlais (FR)—Oktavia Des Mottes (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 219C 388AF<sup>5</sup> 548K 707 2644<sup>2</sup>

**Ocean Bliss** 3 b f by El Kabair (USA)—Gold Zain (GB) (Daniel James Murphy) **1746 2100 2541 2687**

**Ocean Brew** 5 b f by Westerner (GB)—Diorissima (GER) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 479<sup>2</sup> 1037<sup>4</sup> 1684

**Ocean Jewel** 4 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Many Colours (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **(961) 1237K 1553Q<sup>4</sup> 2233Z**

**Ocean Legacy** 7 b f by Kalanisi—Ocean Bright (USA) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 545 774 1179<sup>2</sup> 1289 1628<sup>4</sup>

**Ocean Manifest** 3 ch c by Siyouni (FR)—Gold Sands (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **1372<sup>2</sup> 1653 2298<sup>3</sup>**

**Ocean Of Dreams** 3 b c by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—All For Glory (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **507<sup>5</sup> 1063<sup>4</sup>**

**Ocean Quest** 4 ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Gold Zain (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **665<sup>2</sup> 953**

**Ochocinco** 6 b g by Kalanisi—Bengali (ex-C.A.Murphy) 1057<sup>4</sup> 2012<sup>5</sup>

**Ocodango Boy** 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Last Chance Filly (ex-Peter McCreery) 774<sup>4</sup> 1032<sup>4</sup> 1179 1515 2013<sup>4</sup> 2164<sup>4</sup> 2290

**O'Faolains Glory** 7 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Kiltipford Lady (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 42 99<sup>4</sup> (543) 629<sup>2</sup> (773) 966J<sup>3</sup> 1176<sup>5</sup> 1485L 1627 2437 2598<sup>3</sup>

**Officer** 2 b c by Dubawi—Hydrangea (A.P.O'Brien) **(1806)**

**Ohailbhc** 3 ch c by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Saffian (GB) (ex-John James Feane) **73<sup>5</sup> (246) 795<sup>4</sup> 914<sup>4</sup> 1249<sup>3</sup> 1473 1681**

**Oh'herewego** 15 ch g by Medaaly (GB)—Masamba (ex-V. T. O'Brien) 1929 2140 2230

**Ohmali** 2 b c by Sands of Mali (FR)—Shoofly (ex-Natalia Lupini) **1965<sup>5</sup> 2119 2305**

**Ohmyviette (FR)** 2 gr g by Sioux Nation (USA)—Aello (W.P.Browne) **2025 2476**

**Oh Really** 5 b g by Dansant (GB)—Noble Motive (T.J. Nagle Jr.) 995

**Oh So Bright** 3 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Willoughby (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **372<sup>4</sup> 536<sup>3</sup> 709 884 1007**

**Oh So Charming (GB)** 4 b g by Charm Spirit—Scattered Petals (Declan Queally) 591<sup>5</sup> 868 1720 1948<sup>2</sup> 2092 2242<sup>4</sup> 2450

**Oh So Rio** 6 b g by Tagula—Alphaba (ex-Miss J.M.Lee -R) 738

**Ohzark (GB)** 9 gr g by Schiaparelli (GER)—Silverlined (GB) (ex-C.A.Murphy) 729

**Oiche Chiuin** 3 b f by Vocalised (USA)—Precipitous (ex-J. S. Bolger) **1157**

**Oitentina** 2 b f by Churchill—Miss Understood (ex-Daniel McLoughlin) **662 1158 1339**

**Ojw Legacy** 3 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Warda (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **536<sup>2</sup> 740<sup>2</sup> 944<sup>2</sup> (1079) 1275 1578<sup>3</sup> 1734<sup>4</sup> 2221 2300<sup>4</sup> 2538<sup>5</sup>**

**Oklahoma City** 3 b c by Galileo—Just Wonderful (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **1100<sup>4</sup>**

**Old Bill Barley** 7 b g by Apsis (GB)—Morning Rise (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 1494<sup>4</sup> 1927<sup>3</sup> 2224<sup>3</sup> 2414<sup>2</sup> 2701

**Old Chicago** 3 b g by Magna Grecia—Timeless Call (John James Feane) **153 199<sup>4</sup> 301 1747 1813**

**Old Dan Tucker** 3 b g by Teofilo—Zabeel Park (USA) (Josh Halley) 2515

**Old Faithful (FR)** 3 b c by Siyouni (FR)—Sapa Inca (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **391<sup>3</sup> (797) (1108) 1238L 1454<sup>2</sup> 1565 1887 1987 2311<sup>5</sup>**

**Old Mexican** 3 br c by Second Thought—Planchette (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **122 1378**

**Old Peculier (GB)** 5 b g by Aclaim—Diksie Dancer (GB) (ex-Mark Fahey) **(30) (69) 321G<sup>2</sup> 510N<sup>4</sup>**

**Old Port** 6 b g by The Gurkha—Misty Lane (ex-C.Byrnes) 55 724

**Old Sea** 3 b c by Blue Point—Liber Nauticus (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **497<sup>5</sup> 639 1436<sup>3</sup> 1970 2134**

**Old Soul (FR)** 7 b g by Montmartre (FR)—Leeloo (JPN) (Liz Doyle) 20<sup>5</sup> 218 320 548 2696

**Oldtown To Emly** 6 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Up The Girls (K.A. Heffernan -R) 567 979 1305 1418

**Olivine Queen** 5 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Braganza (GB) (ex-N.Stokes -R) 1033<sup>3</sup> 1367 1532<sup>4</sup> 1730

**Ollie La Ba Ba** 6 ch g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Vestale (GB) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 823 1068<sup>4</sup> 1181<sup>3</sup> (1416) 1579 1722 2086<sup>5</sup> 2710C<sup>2</sup>

**OI Man Dingle** 5 b g by Ol' Man River—Curragh Na Gold (Eoin Griffin) 494 922 1114 1398<sup>4</sup> 1568 1853<sup>3</sup> (2183) (2455)

**Olord** 8 b g by Imperial Monarch—Looking Down (GB) (Darren Collins) 1952

**Olympic Man (FR)** 7 b g by Martaline (GB)—Parcelle De Sou (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (358) 453<sup>2</sup> 707

**Olympy De Cerisy (FR)** 5 b g by Brametot—Gospel Mind (FR) (Declan Queally) 152<sup>3</sup> 219<sup>2</sup> 576<sup>2</sup> 1948 2460<sup>2</sup> 2658<sup>4</sup>

**Omakase** 6 b f by Power (GB)—Miss Montana (P.G. Fahey) **2167<sup>4</sup> 2402<sup>5</sup> 2572<sup>5</sup>**

**Omni Man** 2 b c by Invincible Spirit—Pretty Face (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2463<sup>3</sup>**

**Omniscient (GB)** 5 b g by Mukhadram (GB)—Miss Dashwood (GB) (D P Coakley - R) 456<sup>4</sup> 549<sup>3</sup> 921<sup>2</sup> 1114<sup>4</sup> 2033 **2110 2449<sup>5</sup>**

**O'Moore Park** 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Glor Na Gaoithe (W.P. Mullins) (108) 482<sup>2</sup> 691 2695

**On Cloud Wine (GB)** 5 b g by Sea The Stars—Dalasya (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1805

**One Aim** 4 b g by Australia (GB)—India Rain (ex-Seamus G. O'Donnell) **121 2157 2526**

**One And Only** 6 br g by Califet (FR)—Shuil A Hocht (Oliver McKiernan) 55 108 225 360 491 554 773<sup>2</sup> 939<sup>4</sup> 2518

**One Big Bang** 6 br g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Boston du Berlais (FR) (ex-Paul Tobin -R) 130<sup>4</sup> 190

**One Big Boum** 5 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Liss Iontach (Philip Fenton) 824<sup>4</sup> 1328<sup>4</sup> 1684<sup>4</sup> 1837<sup>4</sup> (2457)

**One Boss (GB)** 4 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Encore L'Amour (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **510 615 832 (1235) 1297<sup>4</sup> 1567**

**Onebrightbluerose** 5 b f by Excelebration—Give Her Bach (ex-Patrick Cronin -R) 354 754 893<sup>3</sup> 1013 1069 1400 (1521) 1631<sup>3</sup> 1661<sup>3</sup> 1728 1875 2056 2199 2533

**One Cool Poet** 12 b g by Urban Poet (USA)—Oasis Star (ex-Liz Doyle) 1027 1301

**One Flew Eau Verte** 5 b/br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Miss Peacetime (ex-Peter Fahey) 926

**Oneforbaz** 6 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Gerdalia (Sean Aherne) 27 398 493 2661

**One For Daisy** 6 b f by Mahler (GB)—Dandad's Lucy (ex-S. Curling) 61 553 842 1383

**Oneforgonzo** 6 b g by Dylan Thomas—You're A Native (Sean Aherne) 2 353 (493) (568) 756

**One For Mum** 4 b f by Dandy Man—Cheherazad (ex-G.M.Lyons) **432 590 844**

**One For Teigan** 3 b f by Gustav Klimt—Happy Anniversary (R.Donohoe) **2393 2568**

**Onefortheditch** 6 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Backinthere (ex-Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 1095<sup>4</sup> (1385) (1610) 1816<sup>3</sup> 2056<sup>5</sup> 2452<sup>2</sup> 2609<sup>2</sup> 2660<sup>4</sup>

**One Horse Army** 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Corporate Box (Padraig Roche) 87

**One Horse Town** 2 ch g by Threat—Almost Always (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2569<sup>3</sup> 2665<sup>3</sup>**

**One Last Tango** 7 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Slogan (Eoin Griffin) 182 454 707 989 2252<sup>5</sup> 2435<sup>4</sup> 2557<sup>4</sup>

**One Look** 3 b f by Gleneagles—Holy Salt (GB) (P. Twomey) **(442) 809 1578 1706<sup>2</sup> (1793) 2043<sup>2</sup>**

**Onemoredance** 2 b f by King of Change (GB)—Voice of Salsabil (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1546 1640 1959**

**Onemorestar** 3 b f by Harzand—Onemoreandstay (GB) (J.Motherway) **2303**

**One Night Standard** 5 b f by Jukebox Jury—Miss Dundee (Gavin Cromwell) 412 456<sup>5</sup> 647<sup>5</sup> (890) 1183<sup>3</sup> 1444 (2056) 2161<sup>5</sup> 2489 2589

**One Of A Kind** 2 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Monday (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1669 1904 2263**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- One Of Us Is Lying** 6 gr g by Doyen—Meetmeatthemoon (ex-Neill McCluskey) 38<sup>5</sup> 101
- One Smack Mac** 2 b c by Kodiak (GB)—Khaimah (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) (793) 2065<sup>2</sup> 2362<sup>5</sup>
- One Way Traffic** 7 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Mill House Girl (ex-Oliver McKiernan) 129 220
- On Lovers Walk** 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Hollygrove Samba (Ross O'Sullivan) 89<sup>3</sup> 286 522<sup>2</sup> 679 851<sup>2</sup> 1853<sup>5</sup>
- Only A Dollar** 6 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Rebel Warrior (Sean Aherne) 129 632 (856) 1185 1608 1949 2115 2243
- Onlyamatteroftime** 8 b g by Getaway (GER)—Udontno (ex-W.P. Mullins) 219C 568<sup>2</sup> (1059E) 1828A<sup>2</sup>
- Only A Star** 4 br f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Sallysaysso (ex-T.G.McCourt) 883 1168 1826 2178
- Only By Night** 6 b f by Affinisea—Leyhill (Gavin Cromwell) 95D<sup>3</sup> 458 692<sup>3</sup> (2640)
- Onlyinyourdreams (GB)** 3 ch f by Pearl Secret (GB)—Dreamily (Mrs John Harrington) 983<sup>4</sup> 1240 2007 2072 2409
- Only One Plan** 7 b g by Retirement Plan (GB)—Majestic Byron (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 857 1174<sup>2</sup> 1497<sup>3</sup> 1608 1949 (2034) 2201 2689
- Only Spooing** 10 b g by Approve—Golden Anthem (USA) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) 794 885 987 1311<sup>3</sup> 1409<sup>2</sup> 1553G 1678 1849<sup>5</sup> 1944<sup>4</sup> 2048 2171<sup>5</sup> 2566
- Only You Norah** 4 b f by Order of St George—Etymology (GB) (Donal Commins - R) 277 1843 2529 2678
- On My Bike** 6 b g by Gatewood (GB)—Rectitude (GB) (ex-Gerard O'Leary) 554 (927) 1015 1178<sup>4</sup> 1335<sup>2</sup> 1499 1627
- Onomatopeoi** 2 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Figurative (FR) (Paul Gammell - R) 913 1277 1539 2020
- On Our Radar** 4 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Kissing Bubbles (ex-Andrew Slattery) 78<sup>3</sup> 165<sup>3</sup> 817 908<sup>5</sup> 1148 1235<sup>3</sup> 1438<sup>2</sup> 1548 1960
- On The Banks** 6 gr f by Walk In The Park—In The Picture (ex-Robert Tyner) 28 225 332
- Ontheblind** 5 br g by Mootaharer—Steel Glory (ex-John F. O'Neill -R) 564 968
- On The Cards (FR)** 4 br g by Attendu (FR)—Radiation (FR) (John C. McConnell) 1922
- On The Gandy Hop (FR)** 4 gr g by Montmartre (FR)—Woman Charmes (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) 1837 2091 2276 2366 2661
- Ontheropes** 10 br g by Presenting (GB)—Dushion (ex-W.P. Mullins) 113 364 597U<sup>5</sup> 703 1388 1585
- On The Spot** 7 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Miss Mocca (GB) (ex-Roger Joseph McGrath -R) 223
- On The Steel** 5 ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Lady Daisy (Conor O'Dwyer) 219<sup>4</sup> (564) 824 1579
- On The Tide** 6 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Jopa (Seamus Neville) 593 994 1291 1402 1510<sup>5</sup> 1803
- On Your Way** 6 br g by Getaway (GER)—Trendy Native (GB) (C.Byrnes) 149 222<sup>3</sup> 381 2105 2381<sup>3</sup> 2504 2638
- Oogum Boogum** 6 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Paradise Ally (ex-David Kenneth Budds) 1723 1916 2017 2293<sup>5</sup> 2370 2564
- Opaque** 3 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Belong (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 540<sup>5</sup> 1109 1206 1350
- Open To Question (USA)** 4 ch g by Noble Mission (GB)—Pick And Choose (USA) (Noel Meade) 170 206<sup>5</sup> (975) 1133 1217
- Opera Night** 8 ch g by Sholokhov—Miss Opera (GB) (ex-P.A.Fahy) 2
- Opera Point** 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Opera Gale (A.M.O'Grady) 1067 1324 1607 1816 1953 2679
- Opera Singer (USA)** 3 b f by Justify (USA)—Liscanna (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 963<sup>3</sup> 1238B<sup>2</sup> (1605L) 1996F<sup>5</sup>
- Opposite Ends** 6 b g by Mahler (GB)—Milan Eve (ex-C.Byrnes) 564 976 2105 2381
- Optional Mix** 8 b f by Carlotamix (FR)—Got Options (Eoin Doyle) 92 146<sup>3</sup> 297 324 452 825 1058<sup>2</sup> (1201) 1444 1692 2335 2456 2693<sup>4</sup>
- Orandi (FR)** 6 b g by Morandi (FR)—Elusive Feeling (USA) (A.J.Martin) 430 516 (722) 818<sup>5</sup> 1766<sup>3</sup> 1899<sup>3</sup> 2081<sup>2</sup> 2302<sup>2</sup> 2375<sup>2</sup> 2509<sup>3</sup>
- Orange Avenue** 4 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Party Angel (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 1712 1844
- Oranmore** 8 ch g by Bashkirov (GB)—Dragon Xiao (ex-Luke Comer) 283 440<sup>5</sup> 1052<sup>4</sup> 1149 1314
- Oranzona** 2 ch f by Arizona—Orangecherie (Ms. Sheila Lavery) 2505 2631
- Orchidaceae** 2 b f by Churchill—Eileanthus (A. Oliver) 662 (943) (1210)
- Orchid Bloom (GB)** 4 gr f by Farhh (GB)—Fire Orchid (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) 961<sup>4</sup>
- Ordered Lives** 9 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Count On Me (Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 1043<sup>3</sup> 1305 1876
- Order Of The Dance** 4 b g by Order of St George—Oscar's Beauty (E. J. O'Grady) 1560 2196
- Orderofthephoenix** 3 gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Santa Anabaa (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) 427<sup>5</sup> 831<sup>2</sup>
- Oreeda** 2 b f by Without Parole (GB)—Prominently (GB) (ex-Patrick J.Flynn) 2040 2473
- Oriental Dancer (GB)** 4 ch f by Dubawi—Geisha Girl (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) 164 280<sup>3</sup> (1211) 1297<sup>3</sup> 1451
- Origami** 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Saiddaa (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1339 (1464) 1540<sup>3</sup>
- Oriole (GB)** 5 b f by Nathaniel—Redstart (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) 1227<sup>4</sup> 1411<sup>5</sup> (1597) 1986 2378 2467
- Orlando Spirit (FR)** 4 ch g by Nicaron (GER)—Clairevoie (FR) (Paul Power) 837 1026<sup>5</sup> 1870
- Ortelius (USA)** 3 b c by Justify (USA)—Milam (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 512<sup>2</sup> (814)
- Oscars Brother** 6 b g by Malinas (GER)—Hillview Princess (Connor King -R) 17<sup>2</sup> (354) 459 824<sup>5</sup> 993<sup>2</sup> 2314<sup>3</sup> (2501)
- Oscar Tonic** 9 b f by Oscar—Pharlen's Dream (ex-Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 421 524 600 890<sup>4</sup> 1029 1197 1401 1663
- Ose Partir (FR)** 4 b g by Doha Dream (FR)—Alix Pretty (FR) (ex-Martin Brassil) 170 388J
- Oskar High** 12 b g by Mountain High—Kiwi Lass (ex-Norman Lee) 980 (1951) 2186 2437
- Osprey** 3 ch f by Galileo—So Perfect (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) 2512<sup>3</sup>
- Ossie's Lodge** 5 ch g by Tamayuz (GB)—Cnocan Diva (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 480<sup>2</sup> 785 1171<sup>4</sup>
- Ossifer Hops** 6 b g by Leading Light—No Bodys Flame (Gordon Elliott) 870 1094<sup>3</sup> 1513<sup>5</sup> 1842<sup>2</sup> 1930
- Ostraka** 4 b f by Profitable—Ostatnia (ex-Daniel James Murphy) 74 1160<sup>2</sup> 1342<sup>5</sup> 1481 1747 (1813) (1944) 2122 2213 (2422)
- Ottizzini** 7 ch f by Sea Moon (GB)—Izzini (S.R.B. Crawford) (183K) 321J<sup>2</sup> 597T<sup>4</sup> 870 (2512K) 2657G
- Ottoman** 2 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Kaftan (GB) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) 1210 1604 1674 1860<sup>4</sup> 2022<sup>3</sup> 2131 2464
- Ottoman Style (GB)** 8 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Oligarch Society (Dermod Anthony McLoughlin) 727 1200
- Oujda (FR)** 4 ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—La Conseillante (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) 1793 2130 (2213) (2452V)
- Ounce Of Gold** 7 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Golden Mole (ex-P.A.Fahy) 1125 1289
- Our Bobby** 7 gr g by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Brownies Haven (ex-John M.Burke -R) 855 (1041) 1291<sup>3</sup> (1404) 1880
- Our Boy Rocky** 6 b g by Doyen—Grangeclare Rhythm (Liam P Cusack) (224) 457 2638
- Our Chezney** 8 b g by Doyen—Nabenta (ex-Ms Helen P.Markham -R) 129 186 264 331 491
- Our Dagger** 3 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Plym (GB) (ex-Sarah Dawson) 586 1374 (1760F) 2402
- Ourgingernut** 5 ch g by El Salvador—Barakah (P.A.Fahy) 2244
- Our Girl Ellie** 4 b f by Doyen—Our Girl Lucy (Stephen Ryan) 2498 2605
- Our Girl Sal** 6 b f by Sholokhov—Miss Mayberry (ex-Peter Fahey) 679 1069<sup>5</sup> 1140 1611
- Our Haybob** 4 b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—La Gree (FR) (Peter Fahey) 2096 2254<sup>5</sup>
- Our June** 5 b f by Court Cave—Dark Sari (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1360 1646
- Our Katie Girl** 3 b f by Caravaggio (USA)—Shamarbelle (ex-Gerard Keane) 1945<sup>4</sup> 2050 2194
- Our Lil (GB)** 3 b f by Cable Bay—Lorgnette (FR) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) 511 613 877 1066 1426<sup>2</sup> 1545<sup>2</sup> 1903
- Our Lucky Lady** 3 b f by The Irish Rover—Mafaaaza (USA) (P.G. Fahey) 2523 2568
- Our Matilda** 5 b f by Mehmas—Sahaayef (ex-Garry Caldwell) 1564 1715
- Our Shane** 5 b/gr g by Kalanisi—Oh So Smart (John C. McConnell) 1830 1926
- Our Soldier** 5 br g by Soldier Of Fortune—Bell Walks Day (E. J. O'Grady) 357
- Our Tilly** 6 b f by Ask (GB)—Tiny's Best (ex-Thomas Cooper) 1332 1458
- Our Town (FR)** 4 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—L'etoile (FR) (ex-Mark Fahey) 2006<sup>4</sup> 2347<sup>5</sup>
- Our Zebo** 5 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Gelenschik (Noel C. Kelly) 1194F<sup>3</sup> 1485E<sup>5</sup> 1995G
- Outdoor Mozzy** 7 b f by Morozov (USA)—Outdoor Heather (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 99
- Out For A Stroll** 3 b/br f by Churchill—In Her Stride (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 715<sup>4</sup> 2204<sup>5</sup> 2432<sup>5</sup> 2642<sup>4</sup>
- Out Of Theordinary** 4 b f by Midi (GB)—Seven Colours (ex-Luke Comer) 849 1256
- Out Of The Park** 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Line Mexia (FR) (ex-A.M.O'Grady) 473 524 827 932 1069
- Out On Friday** 8 b g by Masterofthehorse—Macsteps (ex-Philip M. Byrne) 722 848 1003<sup>5</sup> 1170<sup>4</sup> 1238 (1282) 1590<sup>3</sup> 1752<sup>4</sup> 2125 2325 2377
- Outside The Door** 8 b g by Milan (GB)—Misspublican (Padraig Roche) 320<sup>2</sup> 703 1129 1359<sup>3</sup> (1635) (2245) 2503<sup>3</sup> 2705<sup>4</sup>
- Out The Gap (GB)** 8 b g by Arvico (FR)—Gold Receiver (Patrick G.Kelly) 757 934 1289
- Overdue Revival** 3 br f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Miss Donovan (GB) (Patrick Martin) 1807 2062<sup>4</sup> 2194 2357<sup>4</sup> 2535<sup>5</sup> 2685<sup>3</sup>

- Overstate (GB) 5 b g** by Oasis Dream (GB)—Zaminast (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **118**
- Over The Blues 3 b f** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Fast Jazz (ex-Patrick T. Foley) **944<sup>3</sup> (1248) 1504<sup>2</sup> 1825<sup>5</sup> 1989<sup>5</sup> 2422**
- Ovidstoun Hill (GB) 5 b g** by Norse Dancer—Kizzy May (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1684 1830 1926
- Oxford Rock 2 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Boragh Jamal (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **985<sup>2</sup> 1237H 1294 1823<sup>3</sup> 1933<sup>2</sup> (2047) 2191**
- Ozark Daze (GB) 3 b g** by Oasis Dream (GB)—Voleuse de Coeurs (ex-A. Oliver) **541<sup>2</sup> 781<sup>3</sup> 958<sup>2</sup> 1228 1396<sup>5</sup> 1573 2032<sup>3</sup> 2103<sup>3</sup> 2424<sup>2</sup>**
- P**
- Pachmena 7 b f** by Sir Percy (GB)—Tiger Spice (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **30 154 234 368<sup>4</sup> 713<sup>5</sup> 1245 1397<sup>5</sup> 1590<sup>4</sup> 1728<sup>4</sup> 1973 (2348) 2467 2606<sup>4</sup>**
- Pacini (GB) 4 b g** by Poet's Word—Frequently (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 206<sup>3</sup> 293<sup>2</sup> 457 606 1626 1834<sup>5</sup>
- Paddydaddy 2 b g** by Mehmas—Damselffy (A. Oliver) **2211 2342**
- Paddy Elvis 5 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Patty Paige (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 263F 384 545<sup>3</sup> 649 769<sup>5</sup> 938<sup>2</sup> 1126U 1412B 1694<sup>4</sup> 1872<sup>3</sup> 1995H<sup>4</sup>
- Paddy's Milestone 5 b g** by Malinas (GER)—Wings At Dawn (S.R.B. Crawford) 22K<sup>4</sup> 129<sup>4</sup> 382<sup>4</sup> 671 (2485)
- Paddys Planet 8 b g** by Kalanisi—Lead Kindly Light (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 258<sup>5</sup>
- Padraigs Boy 8 ch g** by Double Eclipse—Witness Express (Ms. Alice Curran -R) 216<sup>4</sup> 493<sup>5</sup> 2230
- Paggane (GB) 5 b f** by Muhaarar (GB)—Penelopa (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 15<sup>2</sup> 141<sup>3</sup> (261) 458 692 (1054) 1569 1785<sup>2</sup> 2055<sup>2</sup> 2501<sup>2</sup>
- Pahlavi 7 b g** by Palavicini (USA)—Persian Memories (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 724<sup>2</sup> 1039<sup>2</sup> 1363<sup>3</sup> 1583 1721 1926<sup>4</sup> 2182<sup>3</sup> 2294
- Paidi's Passion 8 b f** by Ocovango (GB)—Benefitthewest (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 53 (1129) 1403<sup>5</sup> 1585 1804 2142<sup>4</sup> 2317 2441
- Pakens Rock 11 ch g** by Central Park—Ketchup (ex-Barry T. Murphy -R) 94<sup>2</sup> 362 1201<sup>5</sup> 1384 1537
- Palace Rock 7 b g** by Battle of Marengo—Fingal Rock (Francis Casey) **30<sup>2</sup> 182 284<sup>2</sup> 343<sup>3</sup> 411** 1818<sup>5</sup> 1953 2385
- Palamon 4 ch g** by Decorated Knight (GB)—Seschat (Paul Nolan) 59 133<sup>3</sup> 388J 570<sup>2</sup> (784) **1257<sup>4</sup> 1554 2215 2394 2553<sup>2</sup> 2700**
- Pale Ale 7 b g** by Lilbourne Lad—Ting A Greeley (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **518**
- Pale Moonlight 5 b f** by Free Eagle—Endless Expanse (ex-M.A.Cahill -R) **1002 1172**
- Pallas Athene 6 b f** by Milan (GB)—Rathvawn Belle (Emmet Mullins) 61<sup>4</sup> 235 345<sup>4</sup> 542<sup>4</sup> 648<sup>5</sup> 890<sup>5</sup> 1035 1327 1354
- Pallatine Hills 2 b c** by Circus Maximus—Shy Bride (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **1890 2004 2127 2342<sup>4</sup>**
- Palmezzano 2 b g** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Deep Influence (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2505**
- Palmrock Road 7 b g** by Robin des Pres (FR)—Another Chance (Patrick G.Kelly) 733
- Palo Duro 4 b g** by Fascinating Rock—Expect Amazing (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) **745dh 1567 1962<sup>2</sup> 2325<sup>5</sup>**
- Palpatate 5 b f** by Libranno (GB)—Dubh Go Leir (Sean Aherne) 2611<sup>5</sup>
- Pampar Lady 5 b f** by Malinas (GER)—Mouskersize (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 592<sup>2</sup> 838 1011 1570 1697<sup>3</sup> 1853 1973<sup>5</sup> 2243
- Pana To Milan 6 br f** by Sageburg—Simple Milan (Michael Winters -R) 43 150 (273) (332) 376 891<sup>2</sup> 1032 2412
- Panda Boy 8 gr g** by Valirann (FR)—Ballymartintheatre (Martin Brassil) 172<sup>4</sup> 2384
- Pandion Power 3 b g** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Selimonte (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **306 371 431 752<sup>2</sup> 1020<sup>5</sup> 1215 1422<sup>5</sup> 1671<sup>5</sup> 2176<sup>4</sup> (2321) (2392) 2462<sup>3</sup>**
- Pandora's Gift 3 b f** by Churchill—Amthaal (GB) (Stuart Williams (in GB)) **1825<sup>3</sup>**
- Pansy Poe 3 ch f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Owaseyf (USA) (J.A.Stack) **578<sup>2</sup> 944 1159<sup>5</sup> 1481<sup>4</sup> 1667<sup>3</sup> 1807<sup>3</sup> 2170<sup>3</sup> 2357**
- Papa Barns 7 b g** by Mustameet (USA)—Haarth of Gold (Tom Dreaper) 318<sup>4</sup> 491 893 1117<sup>2</sup> 1445 2295<sup>3</sup> 2518<sup>5</sup> 2598<sup>5</sup>
- Paper Doll 4 b f** by Australia (GB)—Sea of Heartbreak (John Joseph Murphy) **37 834 1440<sup>4</sup> 1751<sup>2</sup>**
- Paradise Lost 5 b g** by Australia (GB)—Honour Bright (Charles O'Brien) 96<sup>5</sup> **768<sup>5</sup> 1002<sup>2</sup> 1446<sup>4</sup>D 1866 (2326) 2394<sup>2</sup>**
- Pare Of Brown Eyes 3 b f** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Pechora (ex-James M. Barrett) **1206 1350**
- Parga Diamond 5 b f** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Sesenta (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) 738 1016 1126 1500<sup>4</sup> 1598 (1761) 2203
- Parish Record 3 b f** by Parish Hall—Ploughland (ex-J. S. Bolger) **1298**
- Park Annonciade (FR) 6 b g** by Masked Marvel (GB)—Yellow Ball (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 22H<sup>4</sup> 183J 365K<sup>5</sup> 715L 2512M 2657F
- Parkgarve 4 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Mariet (GB) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 730
- Park Of Kings 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—I'm All You Need (Paul Nolan) 172<sup>5</sup> 678 825 1569 (2201) 2336 2555<sup>2</sup>
- Parkside Prince 2 b g** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Sahaayef (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1862 1995 2076**
- Park That 4 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Which One Is Which (GB) (E. Bolger) 464<sup>3</sup>
- Park The Giant 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Taleia (GER) (Philip Fenton) 83<sup>3</sup> 604<sup>5</sup> (823) 2252<sup>4</sup> 2574<sup>3</sup>
- Parnu 2 b f** by Equiano (FR)—Blue Dune (GB) (P.J.F. Murphy) **2389 2461 2612**
- Party Business 8 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Marias Dream (Ian Williams (in GB)) 1600<sup>3</sup>
- Party Central 8 b f** by Yeats—Itsalark (ex-Gordon Elliott) 673 **1021<sup>3</sup> 1237G 1238C**
- Party Dress 4 gr f** by Mastercraftsman—Magie Noire (W. McCreery) (999) **1530 1868<sup>2</sup> 2149 2400<sup>3</sup> 2559<sup>5</sup> (2678)**
- Party Moon (GER) 8 ch g** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Partygori (GER) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) **1102<sup>5</sup> 1321**
- Party Pack 6 b g** by Well Chosen (GB)—Papal Dancer (J.P. Flavin) 11
- Party Playboy (GER) 10 ch g** by Samum (GER)—La Parabol (FR) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 47<sup>5</sup> 252 482<sup>3</sup> 678
- Party President 4 br g** by Berkshire—Chosen Destiny (Anthony Mullins) 2576
- Pascaliala 4 b f** by Churchill—Paddy Again (ex-J.P. Murtagh) (**281**) **338 640<sup>2</sup> 919<sup>3</sup> 1157 1279 1395 1547 1746<sup>4</sup>dh 1845<sup>3</sup> 1909 (2418)**
- Pasquetta 6 b f** by Milan (GB)—Musical Madam (ex-Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 1012 1328 1362 1519 1694
- Passenger 5 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Profound Beauty (ex-D. K. Weld) 1118
- Passing Phase (GB) 2 b g** by Lope de Vega—Lady Wingshot (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **584<sup>3</sup> 814E 996<sup>2</sup> 2150<sup>2</sup>**
- Passionate 4 ch f** by Churchill—Many Hearts (USA) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **580 764<sup>2</sup> (834) 1065 2005<sup>3</sup> 2156 2220**
- Pass The Sugar 3 b f** by Pastoral Pursuits (GB)—Sugar Town (GB) (J.F. O'Shea -R) **1099 1232 1372 1542 1967 2063 2355 2524**
- Pass To Paris 3 ch g** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Araniya (FR) (P.J.F. Murphy) **884 1248 1372 1642 1826**
- Pastorale (FR) 5 gr f** by Pastorius (GER)—Maladiva (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 214<sup>2</sup>
- Pat Coyne 10 gr g** by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Imogens Fancy (John Queally) 594<sup>4</sup> 872 **1433 1518<sup>5</sup> 1730<sup>4</sup>**
- Path D'oroux (FR) 7 b g** by Coastal Path (GB)—Belle Du Bresil (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 49<sup>2</sup> 174<sup>2</sup> 388Q<sup>3</sup> 548F<sup>3</sup> 687<sup>5</sup> (2452D) 2602A<sup>3</sup>
- Path To The Moon 5 b/br f** by Mourayan—Paksiyma (FR) (ex-Luke Comer) 108 **164 248<sup>3</sup> 1320**
- Pathway To Success 3 b f** by Raa Atoll (GB)—Seven Colours (ex-Luke Comer) **155**
- Patrick Joseph (GB) 9 b g** by Helmet (AUS)—Laraib (ex-D.Broad) **1217 1314 1925**
- Patrick Street (GB) 5 b g** by Heeraat—Obsessive Secret (ex-Patrick Martin) **714 1552 1768 1962<sup>3</sup> 2173 2400**
- Patrol Leader 5 ch g** by French Navy (GB)—Stargem (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1030 1182
- Pats Choice 7 b g** by Getaway (GER)—La Scala Diva (ex-Gordon Elliott) (39) 174<sup>4</sup> 257<sup>4</sup> 347<sup>5</sup> 461<sup>5</sup> 687 1602
- Patsy Fagan 6 b g** by Dandy Man—Traveller's Tales (GB) (ex-Sean Davis) **229**
- Patter Merchant 5 b g** by Walk In The Park—Bowenscourt (Gordon Elliott) 487 (2444) 2591<sup>3</sup>
- Pat The Carraig 6 b g** by Rule of Law (USA)—Princess Innate (ex-Dermot P. O'Brien -R) 10 593
- Paudie's Wings 4 b f** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Padraig's Joy (David Harry Kelly) 44<sup>5</sup> 2380 2559<sup>3</sup> 2623
- Paul Collins 4 b g** by Pillar Coral (GB)—Mercian Princess (Gordon Elliott) 2450<sup>3</sup> 2678<sup>4</sup>
- Pauline's Dream 3 gr f** by El Kabeir (USA)—Dreamadreamforme (USA) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1060 1252 1550 1847**
- Paul Marvel (FR) 7 gr g** by Masked Marvel (GB)—Paulmie (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 254<sup>4</sup> 326<sup>2</sup> 416
- Pavilion End (GB) 4 ch g** by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Munstead Star (GB) (Charles O'Brien) 674 1330 1629
- Pax 5 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Oscar Rebel (C.A.Murphy) 264<sup>4</sup> 457 2648
- Pay Later (GB) 11 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Swift Settlement (GB) (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) 3 62
- Paymelater 5 b g** by Laverock—Rosie O'Shea (ex-S. Michael Millar) 1731<sup>3</sup>
- Pay The Tab 5 b g** by Getaway (GER)—The Tabster (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2296
- Peaceful Dove (GB) 2 b f** by Ardad—Laughing Dove (ex-Joe Conlon) **1675 1969**
- Peace Of Mine 4 b f** by Fast Company—Aurora Butterfly (ex-W. McCreery) **393**
- Peaches And Cream 9 b g** by Salutino (GER)—Muffles Girl (Gavin Cromwell) 183H<sup>4</sup> 651 703 1817 2086 2452T<sup>3</sup> 2705
- Pearl Jewel 3 b f** by Free Eagle—Princess Pearlita (Chris Timmons) **500<sup>4</sup> 782<sup>5</sup> 886<sup>4</sup> 2032<sup>2</sup> 2283<sup>5</sup> 2424<sup>5</sup> (2619)**
- Pearl Of Australia 4 ch g** by Australia (GB)—Golden Pearl (GB) (Noel Meade) **1597<sup>5</sup> 1780 2467 2546**
- Pearl Of Cotai 4 b f** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Foxtrot Pearl (ex-P.J.F. Murphy) **164 392 497 1168 1319**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Pearlofflorida 7 b** f by Altruistic—Bibi's Pearl (ex-Liam P Cusack) 1138 1327 1404 1702<sup>3</sup> 1816 2139 2232
- Pearl Of Grange 4 ch g** by Doyen—Forge Meadow (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 677 1363<sup>5</sup> 1624 1912<sup>5</sup> 2498
- Pearls And Rubies (USA) 3 b** f by No Nay Never (USA)—Diamondsandrubies (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **963 1238J 1504**
- Pebble Bleu 5 gr f** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Cathodine Cayras (FR) (Colin Motherway - R) 374<sup>2</sup> 804 930<sup>5</sup> 1091<sup>4</sup> 2158<sup>5</sup> (2339) 2531<sup>5</sup> 2696<sup>5</sup>
- Pebble To A Pearl 4 b** f by Pillar Coral (GB)—Drakaina (ex-Paul Power) 489 591
- Peckham Springs 7 ch g** by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Quick Thinking (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) **1851** 2015 2294
- Peddler's Lane 6 ch g** by Tamayuz (GB)—Cnocan Diva (ex-Mrs Gillian Callaghan) 1414 1516
- Pegasus Of Harry (GB) 3 b** f by Harry Angel—Hinting (GB) (Eamonn O'Connell) **2266 2687**
- Peg Of The Hills 6 b** f by Sintarajan—Prestissimo (GB) (ex-Patrick Joseph Hayes) 1338<sup>4</sup> 1582 1790 2016 2182
- Pegula 4 b** f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Giorgi (Timothy Doyle) **1380<sup>2</sup> 1552 1738 1909 2265**
- Penalty Try 6 b** g by Arvico (FR)—Sharifa (GER) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 89 286 473
- Penelope's Charm 6 b** f by Make Believe (GB)—Penelope Star (GER) (Daniel William O'Sullivan) 345<sup>3</sup> 455<sup>3</sup> 1126<sup>5</sup>
- Penguin Island (GB) 5 b** f by The Gurkha—In Secret (GB) (ex-Robert Widger -R) **198 245 908**
- Penny Jar 8 b/br g** by Court Cave—Penny Blessing (Patrick Downey) 787<sup>5</sup> 1036 **1866 2202<sup>2</sup> 2409<sup>4</sup> 2600**
- Penny Mountain 3 b** f by Churchill—Nevereversaynever (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **2124 2303**
- Penny West 5 br f** by Westerner (GB)—Inchiquin Princess (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1398
- Pen To Paper (GB) 5 b** g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Land of Vic (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 294 456<sup>2</sup>
- People Pleaser 5 b** g by Lauro (GER)—Good Times Had (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle - R) 1805<sup>5</sup> 2039 2247<sup>5</sup>
- Peppa's Sister 4 ch f** by Cotai Glory (GB)—No Way (ex-Peter Maher) **1018**
- Pepper Noir 3 ro/gr f** by Outstrip (GB)—Quite Smart (Gavin Cromwell) **163<sup>2</sup> 230<sup>2</sup> (278) 587<sup>5</sup> 719 2177<sup>5</sup> 2462 2525<sup>3</sup> (2672)**
- Pepperpots 6 b** f by Policy Maker—Toberlownagh Lady (Barry John Walsh -R) 760 (942) 1126 1338 1689<sup>5</sup> 1799<sup>5</sup> 1912 2034 2598
- Perceval Legallois (FR) 7 b/br g** by Ballingarry—Mrs Percival (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 181 695<sup>2</sup> 1572 2087 2601<sup>4</sup>
- Percy Warner 8 b** g by Ocovango (GB)—Fugal Maid (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 181 295
- Peregrine Falcon 2 b** f by Showcasing (GB)—Fascinating Falcon (ex-Emmet Mullins) **1096<sup>3</sup> 1237Z 1732 1860**
- Perfect Arch 7 b** g by Dawn Approach—Willow Beck (GB) (ex-Stephen McConville -R) 22L 64 99 289 384
- Perfect Base 2 b** f by Acclamation (GB)—Positive Step (Natalia Lupini) **2003**
- Perfect Curves 4 b** f by Mastercraftsman—Body Beautiful (Gordon Elliott) **436 669 834<sup>5</sup> 1049 1224 1309<sup>2</sup> 1506 1714 2168 2481 2572**
- Perfect Judgement 3 b** g by Inns of Court—Perfect Venture (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **(73) 372<sup>3</sup> 578<sup>4</sup> 795 957 1249 1557<sup>5</sup> 1596 (1778) 2078<sup>4</sup> 2480<sup>5</sup> 2629<sup>4</sup>**
- Perfect Pacemaker 2 b** g by Arizona—Busy Bimbo (Daniel James Murphy) **(2476)**
- Perfect Pirate (GB) 12 b** g by Black Sam Bellamy—Supreme Gem (L. Morgan (in GB)) 941
- Perfect Poise 4 b** f by Kodiak (GB)—Elegant Pose (ex-G.M.Lyons) **509<sup>2</sup> 766 1423 1864<sup>4</sup> 2008<sup>4</sup>**
- Perfect Portrait (GB) 4 b** f by Zoffany—Perfect Clarity (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **749 1236<sup>4</sup> 1371 1808**
- Perfect Pupil 6 b** g by Leading Light—Present Promise (Stephen McConville -R) 329 (383) 543 871 2159 2598
- Perfect Reel 3 b** g by Highland Reel—Only Exception (ex-M.C. Grassick) **875**
- Perfectway 7 b** f by Soldier of Fortune—Sliabh Rua (Eoin Griffin) 1730 1913 2549<sup>5</sup> 2679
- Permission Tospeak 2 b** f by Blue Point—Pelosi (ex-David Mamane) **2263 2461<sup>2</sup> 2632<sup>2</sup>**
- Perseids (USA) 4 ch f** by More Than Ready (USA)—Radiantly (GB) (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **248 516 832 1009**
- Persian Bliss (GB) 3 b** c by Advertise (GB)—Miss Bunter (GB) (Adrian Murray) **(2424) 2586 2684<sup>3</sup>**
- Persian Daughter 5 b** f by Westerner (GB)—Founding Daughter (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1932
- Person Of Interest 4 b** g by Walk In The Park—Kalico Kalista (Miss Tara Lee Cogan) 1493<sup>2</sup> 1579 2605<sup>5</sup>
- Petit Calvados 6 b** f by Equiano (FR)—Apple Spirit (USA) (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **(58D) 183U 366 1219<sup>5</sup>**
- Petit Dejeuner 6 b** f by Califet (FR)—Miss Kettlewell (Mrs Denise Foster) 209 318 546 736 2369 2549 2691<sup>3</sup>
- Petite Madame 2 b** f by The Irish Rover—Marine's Girl (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **2263 2395 2505**
- Petite Mike 6 ch g** by Doyen—Back In Town (ex-G. Ahern) 759<sup>3</sup> 1072 1122 1399 1515
- Petit Fusee 2 b** f by Shaman—Very Good (ex-Patrick Martin) **907 1307 1450 1937 2582**
- Petit King (FR) 8 b** g by Creachadoir—Petite Speciale (USA) (Edward Cawley) 188<sup>3</sup> 241<sup>5</sup> 362<sup>4</sup> 480<sup>3</sup> 737 2701
- Petrol Head 8 b** g by Valirann (FR)—Lizzy Langtry (ex-Miss Katy Brown) (1174) (1333)
- Petticoat Pilot 3 br f** by Mehmas—Too Close (ex-Miss Susan A Finn) **1542**
- Pettigo 6 b** f by Harzand—Fresh Mint (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 734 1175<sup>2</sup> 1358<sup>5</sup> 1691<sup>3</sup> 1833<sup>3</sup> 2186<sup>3</sup>
- Pfeiffer 5 ch f** by Soldier of Fortune—Simply Kitty (ex-C.A.Murphy) 323<sup>4</sup>
- Pharney Soldier 7 b** g by Soldier of Fortune—Pharney Lady (David Richard Barry - R) 398 2637
- Phildante 7 b** f by Getaway (GER)—Shinahwil (Eoin Doyle) 760 1035 1448<sup>3</sup> 1651<sup>3</sup> 2413 2547 2677<sup>4</sup>
- Phils Choice 6 b** f by Doyen—Mayo Mystique (P.J. Rothwell) 2648
- Phil's Dream 4 br g** by Mehmas—Luna Rosa (John C. McConnell) **69 (117) 229<sup>3</sup> 336 373<sup>3</sup> 404<sup>2</sup> 527<sup>2</sup> 535<sup>4</sup> 1247 1998 2189 2477**
- Phoenix Belle 5 b** f by Soldier of Fortune—Belle River (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 563<sup>4</sup> 869<sup>5</sup>
- Phoenix Cowboy (USA) 7 b** g by Gleneagles—Unbelievable (Michael Winters -R) 1014<sup>2</sup> 1184<sup>3</sup> 1444<sup>5</sup> 1599 1801 2140 2382 2564<sup>3</sup> 2694
- Phoenix Princess 3 b** f by Phoenix of Spain—Silk City (Brendan Maurice Walsh) **1968 2070 2153**
- Physique 4 b** g by Kingman (GB)—Shapes (ex-Micky Fenton) **664 779 947<sup>4</sup> 1146<sup>3</sup> 1274 1423<sup>2</sup> 1508<sup>2</sup> (1603) 1895J 1987 2301**
- Piatra Neamt 3 b** f by New Bay (GB)—Special Gal (FR) (S.M.Duffy) **2465<sup>5</sup>**
- Pickersgill 2 ch f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Ponty Acclaim (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **1674 1959 2304<sup>3</sup> 2395<sup>2</sup>**
- Picpoul 6 b** f by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Upper Silesian (M.M. Rice) **154 233 284 303<sup>2</sup> 342<sup>3</sup> 410 1397<sup>3</sup> 2031 2262 2351<sup>2</sup> 2475**
- Picture Of You (FR) 5 b** f by Authorized—Blue Picture (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 606 1926<sup>2</sup> 2014<sup>2</sup>
- Pictures Of Home (GB) 8 b** g by Gentlewave—Blue Ride (T.M. Walsh) 52<sup>5</sup> 126<sup>4</sup> 320 896<sup>4</sup> 1774<sup>4</sup> 2232<sup>4</sup> 2573
- Pidoyne 6 b** f by Fast Company—Saytara (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 599 1027 (1365) 1728
- Pied Piper (GB) 6 ch g** by New Approach—Pure Fantasy (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 388AA<sup>3</sup> 1237E 1589<sup>5</sup> 2329
- Pier Pressure (FR) 4 b** g by Kingman (GB)—Dancing Breeze (ex-G.M.Lyons) **947 1153 1251<sup>3</sup> 1423<sup>4</sup> (1551) 1705<sup>4</sup> 1780 2195 2280<sup>5</sup> 2480<sup>3</sup> 2540**
- Pierre Lapin 7 b** g by Cappella Sansverero (GB)—Beatrix Potter (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **79 154<sup>4</sup> 165 243 367<sup>3</sup>**
- Pigeon House 4 ch g** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Zaitana (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 59<sup>2</sup> 250<sup>2</sup> 388J (686) **768<sup>3</sup> 975<sup>3</sup> 1554<sup>3</sup> 1583 (1838) 2092**
- Pillar Of Hope (GB) 6 b** g by Awtaad—Great Hope (P. Sweeney -R) **79 154 204 284 1153<sup>4</sup> 1242 1467<sup>5</sup> 1567<sup>4</sup> 2005<sup>5</sup>**
- Pimstrel 8 b** f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Grand Minstrel (G.A. Kingston) **844 1505<sup>2</sup> 1846<sup>3</sup> (2167) (2379) 2466**
- Pinafore 4 gr f** by Dark Angel—Naafer (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) **1504**
- Pinar Del Rio (GB) 5 b** g by Havana Gold—Ripples Maid (GB) (ex-Joe Conlon) **590<sup>2</sup> (723) (860) 947<sup>2</sup> 1741<sup>5</sup>**
- Pinball Wizard 6 b** g by Dark Angel—Alsawa (ex-John J.Nallen -R) **342 498<sup>4</sup> 640<sup>3</sup> (848) 1065<sup>4</sup> 1143<sup>5</sup>**
- Pink Aurora 3 b** f by Zoffany—Elusive Girl (ex-Thomas Cleary) **622 983 1487 2326 2390**
- Pink Crystal 5 ch f** by Shamardal (USA)—Cristal Fizz (William Haggas (in GB)) **1825**
- Pinkerton 8 br g** by Ocovango (GB)—Mistress Pope (Noel Meade) 220<sup>5</sup> (607) (687) (1572) **2408<sup>3</sup> 2496<sup>2</sup>**
- Pink In The Park 7 b** f by Walk In The Park—Pink Hat (ex-W.P. Mullins) 127<sup>4</sup> 458 597T<sup>5</sup>dh 707 1217 (1575) 1819<sup>4</sup> 2088<sup>2</sup> 2337<sup>4</sup> (2531)
- Pink Orchid 3 ch f** by Justify (USA)—Peach Tree (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **965<sup>5</sup>**
- Pink Oxalis 3 gr f** by Caravaggio (USA)—African Beat (Stephen Thorne) **748 859<sup>3</sup> 1232<sup>4</sup> 2153<sup>4</sup> 2349 2466**
- Pink Socks 5 b** f by Vadamos (FR)—Jumbo Romance (ex-Timothy Doyle) **(1061) 1191<sup>2</sup> 1430<sup>5</sup> 1551 1739<sup>3</sup> 1909 2157 2265 2392<sup>2</sup>**
- Pink Sorrel 4 b** f by Zoffany—African Beat (ex-Joseph G. Murphy) **949 1167<sup>3</sup> 1270**
- Pinky 5 b** f by Policy Maker—Ringroad (GB) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 46 139 294 413 1034 1326 **1587 1919 2000 2051<sup>3</sup> 2243 2527**
- Pinot Gris 4 gr g** by Mastercraftsman—Zamira (Gavin Cromwell) 250<sup>4</sup> 397<sup>3</sup> (625) **1276<sup>5</sup> 1558 2092<sup>2</sup> 2309 (2553)**
- Pinyon Jay (FR) 5 b** g by Cheour Du Nord (FR)—Queen's Theatre (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 47

- Pipers Boreen 6 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Fieldtown (Shane Nolan) 3<sup>2</sup> (189) 324<sup>2</sup> 544<sup>4</sup> 2442<sup>3</sup> 2662<sup>2</sup>
- Pipers Meadow 9 gr g** by Ask (GB)—Gray Taggle (Stephen Ryan) 1133 1304 1444 1801 2382<sup>3</sup> 2624<sup>4</sup>
- Pippa Mo Chroi 6 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Musical Shan (P.D.Fitzgerald -R) 2677
- Pirate Bonnie 6 b f** by Walk In The Park—Jennies Jewel (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) 109
- Pirate Island 6 ch g** by Soldier of Fortune—Sweet Harry (FR) (Philip Fenton) 27<sup>3</sup> 187<sup>2</sup> 346<sup>4</sup> 472<sup>4</sup> 593
- Pitwood Road (GB) 6 b f** by Proconsul (GB)—Overyou (GB) (Terence O'Brien) (263G) 321E<sup>2</sup> (471AA) 825 2440
- Plain Or Battered 7 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Road To Pearls (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 424 545<sup>2</sup> 634<sup>3</sup> (894) 994<sup>5</sup>
- Plains Indian 8 ch g** by Shantou (USA)—Flaitiuiil (Andrew Slattery) **1590<sup>5</sup> 2075<sup>3</sup> 2269 2348** (2530)
- Platino Bianco 3 gr f** by Dark Angel—Via Ballycroy (ex-Chris Timmons) **448 741 777 1017 1408<sup>4</sup> 1778 2063 2170<sup>2</sup> 2256<sup>3</sup> 2406 2508**
- Platoon 3 b c** by Galileo—I Can Fly (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(1781) 2102<sup>3</sup>**
- Play It Again Zaam 4 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Heartstrings (GB) (Mrs Prunella Dobbs) **120 203 395 517 620<sup>4</sup> 669<sup>3</sup> (753) (816) 998 1154 1205<sup>2</sup> 1898**
- Play The Knave 11 b/br g** by Scorpion—Dunsford Dream (ex-V. T. O'Brien) 398
- Pleasant Dawn 2 b f** by Dawn Approach—Pleasant Slaney (J. S. Bolger) **585 1742<sup>4</sup> 1822 1897**
- Pleasureofpressure 4 b g** by Doyen—Carnalway (P.J. Rothwell) 2498
- Plontier (FR) 8 b c** by Planteur—Becbec (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (1649) **1986 2132 2706<sup>4</sup>**
- Plumbago (GB) 6 b g** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Lifestyle (GB) (ex-S. McParlan -R) 263E
- Plume Noire 6 b f** by Harzand—Mean Lae (ex-B. Duffy) **(904) 1275<sup>2</sup> 1565 1887**
- Plunder 2 b c** by Far Above—Joy For Life (GB) (Josh Halley) **2068 2343<sup>5</sup> 2539<sup>2</sup>**
- Plunkett Street (GB) 6 ch g** by Territories—Aditi (GB) (Michael William O'Meara) **1709 1923<sup>4</sup> (2051) 2261 2400<sup>4</sup> 2552<sup>5</sup> 2626<sup>3</sup> 2690**
- Pocket Paralysis 3 b f** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Lapis Blue (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) **528 1099 1315**
- Podcast (GB) 5 b g** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Milady's Dilemma (ex-Thomas Gibney) 852 1137 1332
- Poetic Focus 4 b f** by Yeats—Western Focus (Barry J. Fitzgerald) 2291 2623
- Poetic Sound 3 br g** by Poet's Word—Ceoil An Aith (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1425<sup>4</sup> (1767) (2179)**
- Poet Master 4 b g** by Lope de Vega—Madeline (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **(1482)**
- Poets Cottage 5 b g** by Zoffany—Pearl Sea (Noel Meade) 318<sup>5</sup> 2093<sup>5</sup> 2289 2544
- Poet's Pride (GB) 9 b g** by Arcano—Amber Heights (GB) (ex-David Marnane) **71 157<sup>5</sup>**
- Point Duty 3 b g** by Tough As Nails—Prove The Point (ex-Michael Mulvany) **1248 1347<sup>5</sup> 1564 1847**
- Pointe A Pitre (FR) 5 gr f** by Kapgarde (FR)—Baie Mahaut (FR) (Paul Nolan) 525
- Point Gellibrand 5 b g** by Camelot (GB)—Fast And Pretty (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **77<sup>2</sup> 341 647<sup>4</sup> 936<sup>3</sup> 1332 1645<sup>4</sup> 1895C 2034**
- Point Lonsdale 5 b c** by Australia (GB)—Sweepstake (A.P.O'Brien) **263W 471Z (814G) 1828T<sup>5</sup> 1995S<sup>3</sup> 2602U**
- Point Of Ayre 4 b g** by Ribchester—Vitello (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **1653**
- Pointofblue (GB) 3 b f** by Blue Point—Karisma (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1008 1826 2178**
- Poker Face 5 b g** by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Stars At Night (Simon & Ed Crisford (in GB)) **1982<sup>4</sup>**
- Poker Night 6 b f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—All The Queens (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1325 1415
- Polar Bear 4 b g** by Kodi Bear—Blue Marmalade (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **390<sup>5</sup> 583 664 818<sup>4</sup> 1047 1503 1849<sup>4</sup> 1997 2169<sup>4</sup>**
- Polaris Dancer 3 b g** by Sea The Stars—Heroic Heart (FR) (ex-W.P.Browne) **946 1145<sup>3</sup> 1393<sup>4</sup> 1485<sup>4</sup> 1750 1971 2479<sup>2</sup>**
- Polemon (GB) 5 b g** by Frankel (GB)—Very Good News (USA) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **(1709) 1797<sup>3</sup> (1896) 1971<sup>4</sup> 2029<sup>5</sup> (2215) 2348 2483** 2690<sup>3</sup>
- Polepatrick 4 b g** by Laverock—Bete A Bon Dieu (FR) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 730<sup>2</sup>
- Political Power 2 b c** by Wooded—Orayda (ex-Adrian Murray) **510H<sup>4</sup> 996 1316<sup>3</sup> 1471**
- Politicise 8 b g** by Camelot (GB)—Politesse (USA) (Cian Collins) 43 192<sup>3</sup> 346 417<sup>4</sup> (547) 770 **1314 1925** 2383 2564
- Polly Poppins 4 b f** by Pour Moi—Dyrick Daybreak (Bernard Martin Crowley -R) 1630<sup>5</sup> 1874 2014<sup>4</sup> 2270
- Polo Lounge 7 b g** by Califat (FR)—Gerry's Girl (ex-W.P. Mullins) 49<sup>4</sup>
- Pomeriggio 3 gr f** by Caravaggio (USA)—Vivere (Peter Fahey) **122<sup>4</sup> 1088 1220 1408 1588 1746 2010 2104 2418**
- Pompano Beach 2 b f** by Ten Sovereigns—Ask Me Nicely (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **793<sup>5</sup> 1246 1466<sup>4</sup> 1641 2583<sup>5</sup>**
- Pondicherry 4 b g** by No Nay Never (USA)—Sarita (GB) (ex-Peter McCreery) 569<sup>4</sup> 1912
- Pont Audemer (FR) 5 gr g** by Recorder (GB)—Isanou (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 467 575 757 1090 1288
- Popova 7 ch f** by Ruler of The World—Meon Mix (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 388T 691 (1290) 1576<sup>4</sup> 1819<sup>5</sup> 2448
- Poppadom 3 b g** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Crosstalk (ex-Andrew Slattery) **162<sup>5</sup> 496 862<sup>2</sup> 1020 1349 1429 1671 1894<sup>4</sup> 2042 2157dh 2265 2391<sup>3</sup> 2527**
- Poppy Pimento 3 b f** by Dandy Man—Truffles (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **1206 1429<sup>3</sup> 1671 1844<sup>3</sup> 1921 2482**
- Poppy Rose 7 b f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Topanberry (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 43 365J 432A
- Porsche Lad 3 ch g** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Ball Girl (ex-Sean Davis) **1372 1436 1708**
- Porta Fortuna 3 b f** by Caravaggio (USA)—Too Precious (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **715P<sup>2</sup> (1238B) (1411P) (1983) 2512U**
- Portarlinton 5 b g** by Kodi Bear—Mudammera (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1399 1522 1611 2035<sup>5</sup> 2370 (2564) (2663)
- Portcammon 5 b g** by Reliable Man (GB)—Desert Red (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1606<sup>4</sup> 1948
- Port Fairy 3 ch f** by Australia (GB)—Fabulae (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(540) 814A<sup>2</sup> (1237T) 1475 1828M 2233R**
- Port Joulain (FR) 5 b g** by Cokoriko (FR)—Apple's Noa (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (350) 693
- Portland 3 b c** by Dubawi—Zagitova (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **427<sup>2</sup> 661P<sup>4</sup> (1083) 1237W 1411H<sup>3</sup> 2309**
- Port Louis 3 b g** by James Garfield—Rebel Aclaim (Noel Meade) **667 795 1006<sup>3</sup> 2507 2540 2666**
- Portmagee 4 b f** by Free Eagle—Occupation (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **1552 2069 2100**
- Portnablagh 4 b g** by Berkshire—Chosen Law (Paul Traynor) 2602G<sup>4</sup>
- Portnacoo 6 b g** by Morozov (USA)—Lady Shanrod (Ross O'Sullivan) 144 289 543 933 1772<sup>5</sup> (1833) (2035) (2286)
- Port Nelson 6 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Portlandica (ex-A.J.Martin) 400
- Port Rashid 13 ch g** by Dubai Destination (USA)—Silver Valley (Timothy Townend -R) 221<sup>4</sup> 276 602 1029<sup>4</sup>
- Posh Maisie 3 b f** by Dandy Man—End of An Era (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **73 230<sup>3</sup> 337<sup>4</sup> 1088 1189 1341 1408**
- Positive Arbitrage (GB) 3 b g** by Lope de Vega—Parvaneh (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1653**
- Positive Energy 3 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Not My Way (ex-W. McCreery) **577 1255 1422<sup>3</sup> 1588 1958<sup>3</sup> (2262)**
- Positive Mindset 6 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Mini Shan (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 1666 1821 2272 2366 2604<sup>5</sup>
- Positive Thinker 7 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Clip Her Tail (Michael J. McDonagh) 102<sup>2</sup> 218<sup>3</sup> 364<sup>2</sup> 482<sup>4</sup> 2140<sup>3</sup> 2503<sup>2</sup>
- Postileo 7 b g** by Galileo—Posterity (ex-Emmet Mullins) 322<sup>3</sup> 449 **659<sup>4</sup> 1238M 1589<sup>3</sup> 1828Q**
- Potters Party 7 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Rosies Rocket (Henry de Bromhead) 805 2494<sup>2</sup>
- Pounds At The Time 4 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Cloisin Hill Girl (Paul Tobin -R) 2529 2664<sup>2</sup>
- Pour Les Filles (GB) 6 b g** by Pour Moi—Ravello Bay (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 604<sup>3</sup>
- Pour One More 5 b g** by Pour Moi—Garrienderk Mist (Colin Motherway -R) 2649<sup>3</sup>
- Power Drive (GB) 9 b g** by Medicine (GB)—Broughtons Motto (GB) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **81 168<sup>5</sup> 233 342<sup>5</sup> 410 (532) 1003 1110 1149**
- Powerful Don 6 br g** by Power (GB)—Annina (ex-Luke Comer) **391**
- Powerful Hook Head (GER) 3 b/br c** by Protectionist (GER)—Power Zone (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1708<sup>5</sup> 2007 2070<sup>5</sup> 2239**
- Powerful Lady (FR) 2 b f** by Hello Youmzain (FR)—Vega Sicilia (FR) (Natalia Lupini) **776<sup>4</sup> 1126M 1218 1743**
- Powerful Nation 2 b c** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Atlantic Queen (ex-Andrew Slattery) **776<sup>2</sup> (913) 1294<sup>2</sup> (2025) 2191<sup>3</sup> 2422<sup>2</sup>**
- Power Hour 8 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Tonaphuca Girl (ex-M.A. Gunn) 262<sup>4</sup> 334
- Power Mode (USA) 3 ch g** by Speightstown (USA)—Beyond Our Reach (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **656 1077<sup>5</sup> (1249) 1541 2046<sup>5</sup>**
- Power Under Me 6 b g** by Mehmas—Oonagh (ex-G.M.Lyons) **515<sup>2</sup> 810<sup>4</sup> (1507) 1982 (2221) 2374**
- Poyraz Approach 3 b f** by Awtaad—Cosmic Approach (Matthew J. Smith) **2587**
- Practice Run 5 b g** by Walk In The Park—Hazy Shadow (ex-M.F.Morris) 265<sup>5</sup> 1401 1802
- Prada's World 2 ch f** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Gizi Gazelle (ex-Chris Timmons) **1959 2154 2297 2464<sup>3</sup>**
- Prairie Angel 3 ch f** by Territories—Polka Dot (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **278 1240 1350 (1696) 1903<sup>3</sup> (2181) (2325) (2491) 2602V 2710K<sup>2</sup>**
- Prairie Dancer 6 b g** by Territories—Polka Dot (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 388T 758<sup>2</sup> **1021 1389 (1834) 2132 2309**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

**Pralognan (FR) 5 b g** by Dabirsim (FR)—Prema (GER) (A.J.Martin) 384 **579 1899 2310<sup>5</sup> 2483<sup>2</sup> 2633<sup>3</sup>**

**Pray Tell 8 b g** by Ask (GB)—Leading Rank (Desmond Kenneally -R) 841<sup>2</sup> 993<sup>3</sup> 1569 (1928) (2094) 2336<sup>3</sup>

**Predators Gold (FR) 5 b g** by Masked Marvel (GB)—Shabby Gold (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 169<sup>2</sup> 388L<sup>5</sup> 699<sup>3</sup>

**Premier Gale 6 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Premier Victory (ex-Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 1016 1202 1398

**Premier Queen 8 ch f** by Presenting (GB)—Premier Victory (ex-Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 197 276<sup>5</sup> 361 491

**Prends Garde A Toi (FR) 5 ch g** by Kapgarde (FR)—Fulgurance Mathan (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (2287) 2443<sup>2</sup> 2599<sup>4</sup>

**Preparations 3 b f** by Mastercraftsman—Marvellous Ways (ex-Andrew Slattery) **540 616<sup>4</sup> 1350 1581 1865<sup>2</sup> 2072 (2180)**

**Presence 3 b f** by New Bay (GB)—Aubusson (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **407<sup>4</sup> 540<sup>4</sup> 1225<sup>4</sup> (1487) 1605<sup>2</sup> 2008<sup>2</sup> 2177<sup>3</sup> (2217) 2307<sup>4</sup>**

**Presenting Cody 9 ch g** by Presenting (GB)—Soliya (FR) (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 1043

**Presenting Doyen 6 ch f** by Doyen—Be My Presenting (Cian Collins) 1443<sup>3</sup> 1570 1758<sup>5</sup> 1976 2142 2693<sup>5</sup>

**Presenting Lad 8 b g** by Califet (FR)—Painted Lady (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 737 1025 1286<sup>3</sup> 1537<sup>3</sup> (1626) (1718) (1927) 2059<sup>3</sup> 2224

**Presenting Max 5 br g** by Malinas (GER)—Lady Mary P (A.J.Martin) 924<sup>4</sup> 2492<sup>3</sup> 2698

**Presenting Point 10 b g** by Presenting (GB)—Alleygrove Lass (ex-A.M.O'Grady) 238 355 827 1029 1093

**Pretty Company 4 ch f** by Fast Company—Pretty Bonnie (GB) (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 1914

**Pretty Lavish 2 b f** by Ribchester—Tranquil Storm (ex-Natalia Lupini) **(2389)**

**Pretty Soldier (GER) 7 b g** by Soldier Hollow (GB)—Pretty Smart (GER) (Wayne Swindle) **1940 2051 2468**

**Priceforlove 5 b g** by Sans Frontieres—Aisling Gheal (ex-R.P.Rath) 1536

**Pride Of Hawridge 6 b g** by Vadamos (FR)—Face The Storm (S. McParlan -R) 1386 1691 **2527 2617**

**Pride Of Place 5 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Give Me A Break (Michael Hourigan) 43<sup>3</sup> 137

**Prime Sign 3 b/br f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Primeravez (A. Oliver) **2681**

**Primitivo 4 b c** by Midi (GB)—Anoush Allah (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **156**

**Prince Of Abington 6 b g** by Prince Of Lir—Greatest Dancer (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **68 (157) 202 2168**

**Prince Of Air (FR) 7 b g** by Prince Gibraltar (FR)—Celtic Air (FR) (Charles Coakley) 23<sup>4</sup> 221 (596) 1287<sup>5</sup> 1512<sup>3</sup> 1760<sup>3</sup> 1880 2011<sup>2</sup> 2274 2417<sup>5</sup> (2689)

**Prince Of Eyeris 3 b g** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Quad's Melody (James M. Barrett) **830<sup>4</sup> 946<sup>5</sup> 1145 1393<sup>5</sup> 1542<sup>4</sup> 2377**

**Prince Of Love 3 ch g** by Prince of Lir—Nailed On Nina (Michael J. Browne -R) **2616<sup>3</sup>**

**Prince Palace (FR) 6 b g** by Turgeon (USA)—Aspetta E Spera (FR) (P.A.Fahy) 47<sup>3</sup> 188 457 593<sup>2</sup> 758<sup>4</sup> 2447 2695<sup>5</sup>

**Prince Quattro 5 b g** by Notnowcato (GB)—Hillview Chloe (P.J. Rothwell) 599<sup>5</sup> 1034 1326<sup>3</sup> 1521 (2607) 2679<sup>3</sup>

**Princess Aurea 3 ch f** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Norwegian Highness (FR) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1018 1232<sup>5</sup> 1393<sup>3</sup> 1807<sup>5</sup> 1906<sup>4</sup> 2027 2194<sup>5</sup>**

**Princess Child (FR) 3 b f** by Dariyan (FR)—Princesse Li (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1268<sup>5</sup> 1578<sup>2</sup> 1793<sup>2</sup> 2079<sup>2</sup> 2307<sup>3</sup> 2558J**

**Princess Felicia 5 b f** by Jukebox Jury—North Star Poly (ex-M.J. Tynan) 558 838 1028 1385 1533 1611

**Princess Fiadh 5 b f** by Sandmason (GB)—At That Time (K.A. Heffernan -R) 148 235 2434 2605

**Princess Of Saxony 2 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Baino Hope (FR) (A. Oliver) **2632**

**Princess Peggy 2 b f** by Lucky Speed—Isabella Liberty (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1375 1904 2003

**Princess Plumeria 6 b f** by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Silent Confession (Thomas Cleary) **72 2524**

**Princess Preskina 5 b f** by Yeats—Gaye Preskina (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 55 1493 2017

**Princess Rabab 4 b f** by Highland Reel—Queen Rabab (M.J. Phillips -R) **164<sup>5</sup> (369)**

**Princess Rajj 5 b f** by Rajj—Princess Aloof (ex-Padraig Roche) **120 202 300<sup>5</sup> 406 745 1506 1747**

**Princess Sophia 7 b f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Brooklyn Babe (ex-Terence O'Brien) 853 1130

**Prince Stevie (GER) 3 ch g** by Counterattack (AUS)—Paper Faces (USA) (ex-J.F. O'Shea -R) **1207 1240 1425**

**Principality 2 b c** by Calyx (GB)—Dutch Rose (Richard Hannon (in GB)) **1269<sup>5</sup>**

**Principle Charge 4 b/br f** by Jet Away (GB)—Archdale Ambush (ex-C.A.Murphy) 2272

**Prisoner's Dilemma (GB) 8 ch g** by Toronado—Keep The Secret (GB) (J.F. Levins) **32 74<sup>3</sup> 159<sup>4</sup> 307<sup>4</sup> 405 1503 1618 (2027) 2279**

**Private Officer 3 b g** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Simple Love (USA) (J.F. Levins) **619 763<sup>3</sup> 862<sup>3</sup> 1066 1795 (2176) 2321**

**Private Policy 6 b g** by Kalanisi—Didn't You Know (FR) (ex-P.O'Rourke -R) 418<sup>5</sup> 576<sup>5</sup>

**Private Ryan 7 ch g** by Presenting (GB)—Sea Jewel (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) (694) (941)

**Pro Bono 9 b g** by Lord Shanakill (USA)—Miss Hawk (ex-Patrick Joseph Hayes) **1052 1552 2015<sup>5</sup> 2148 2328<sup>2</sup>**

**Pro Bono Alexander 4 b f** by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Immediate (GB) (ex-W.P.Browne) **164 373 (404) 535<sup>2</sup> (715D) 885 1105<sup>5</sup> 1219**

**Procrastinate (GB) 3 b c** by Siyouni (FR)—Walk In Beauty (ex-P. Twomey) **(391) 2133**

**Profit Refused 3 b f** by Profitable—Silver Moon (GB) (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **903 960 1275<sup>3</sup> 1473<sup>5</sup> 1735<sup>5</sup> 1861 2126 2478<sup>5</sup>**

**Profit Surge 3 b f** by Profitable—Footsteps Forever (John Geoghegan) **1807 1906 2062 2194 2470 2542**

**Proleek Prince 4 b g** by Palavicini (USA)—La Belle de Paris (M.M. Rice) **1456 1621 1828<sup>3</sup> (2005) 2169<sup>5</sup> 2283 2462 (2480)**

**Promise Given 2 b f** by Mayson (GB)—Fairy Shoes (GB) (ex-Chris Timmons) **776 1045 2150<sup>4</sup>**

**Promo Queen 3 b f** by Advertise (GB)—Hindaam (USA) (Chris Timmons) **443<sup>4</sup> 1477 1958 2125 2236 2377 2400 2515 2596**

**Propose 2 b c** by Frankel (GB)—Prize Exhibit (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **2505**

**Proudly Yours 2 b f** by Mehmas—Missy Perfect (ex-G.M.Lyons) **(526) 900<sup>5</sup> 1294<sup>5</sup> 1502**

**Prove Yourself 5 b g** by Fast Company—On My Kness (FR) (ex-Mark Fahey) 2060<sup>2</sup> 2188<sup>4</sup>

**Proxima Centauri 2 ch f** by Circus Maximus—Alpha Centauri (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1526<sup>5</sup> 1776<sup>3</sup> 2277<sup>4</sup>**

**Prydwen 6 b g** by Camelot (GB)—Honey Hunter (George Scott (in GB)) **(1796)**

**Psalm 3 b c** by Sea The Stars—Greenisland (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **644<sup>2</sup> 781<sup>2</sup> 1228 1396<sup>3</sup> 1901<sup>4</sup> (2032) 2103<sup>4</sup> 2282<sup>2</sup> 2352<sup>2</sup>**

**Psycho Sid 4 b g** by Casamento—Pageos (ex-Seamus Fahey) 1353

**Pub Talk 4 b g** by Mondialiste—Novita (FR) (Leanne Breen) **2668**

**Pulling Gravitee 3 b f** by Kingman (GB)—Gravitee (FR) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1478 1737 2050**

**Pulse Of Camelot 7 b g** by Camelot (GB)—Contiguous (USA) (ex-W.J. Burke) 24<sup>3</sup>

**Pulse Of Shanghai 8 b g** by Dragon Pulse—Emsiyah (USA) (G.A. Kingston) **1547 1746 2168**

**Punch Perfect (GB) 5 b g** by Nathaniel—Sparring Queen (USA) (Aidan Fitzgerald) 1693

**Punitive 10 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Rowlands Star (ex-Gordon Elliott) 58

**Punk Poet 7 b g** by Power (GB)—Just Ching (Edward Lynam) **1503<sup>4</sup> 1864 2001<sup>3</sup> 2126 2279<sup>3</sup> 2480<sup>4</sup> 2540<sup>3</sup> 2629<sup>5</sup>**

**Punta Coco 3 b f** by Belardo—Shelter (ex-Natalia Lupini) **124<sup>3</sup> 537 767<sup>4</sup> 1023 1225 1239**

**Puppet Master 2 gr c** by Camelot (GB)—Realtra (A.P.O'Brien) **1420<sup>2</sup> (1593) 2134V<sup>4</sup>**

**Pure Design 5 b f** by Milan (GB)—Quality of Life (ex-Anthony McCann) 1523 1649 1802

**Pure Granite 2 ch g** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Percy's Idea (John M.Harney) **815 1188**

**Pure Logic (GB) 4 b f** by Muhaarar (GB)—Dhan Dhana (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1044<sup>2</sup> 1306<sup>2</sup> 1606<sup>2</sup> 1821<sup>4</sup>

**Purple Lily 3 b f** by Calyx (GB)—Boca Raton (P. Twomey) **(427) 657<sup>2</sup> 963<sup>5</sup> 1475<sup>3</sup> 1990<sup>3</sup>**

**Purple Love (FR) 4 b f** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Ajou (FR) (ex-Adrian Murray) **720**

**Purple Sky 3 b f** by Awtaad—Dawn of Day (J. S. Bolger) **511<sup>5</sup> 666<sup>5</sup> 807 1238 1910<sup>4</sup> 1958<sup>5</sup> 2005**

**Purring Along 5 b f** by Urban Poet (USA)—Little Brown Jug (Aidan Melia) **538 816 1061<sup>5</sup> 1280 1505<sup>3</sup> 1795 2077 2153 (2349) 2402 2507 2570<sup>5</sup>**

**Purrfect Timing 4 b g** by Jungle Cat—Gift of Time (GB) (ex-Chris Timmons) **740 1266 2166 2284**

**Purse Price (GB) 7 b f** by Passing Glance (GB)—Eveon (ex-Gordon Elliott) (89) 194<sup>5</sup> 315<sup>2</sup> 413<sup>5</sup> 679 (1031) 1122 1292<sup>4</sup> 2011 2160

**Purview (GB) 2 b c** by Kingman (GB)—Variable (GB) (D. K. Weld) **(2630)**

**Putapoundinthejar 4 b g** by Walk In The Park—Blue Eyed Lucy (A.J.Martin) 425<sup>2</sup> 677

**Puturhandstogether 3 b g** by Caravaggio (USA)—Round Of Applause (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **73 623<sup>3</sup> 1192<sup>2</sup> (1477) 1812 2575<sup>3</sup>**

**Q**

**Qaasid 6 b g** by Awtaad—Nisriyana (John Joseph Hanlon) 1494 1928

**Qasbaz 7 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Esuvia (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1115 1238<sup>2</sup> 1314

**Qatar Spirit (FR) 10 b g** by Elusive City (USA)—Miximaa (GB) (ex-Timothy Cleary -R) 472 520 1197

- Quadruple (GB) 3 b f** by Frankel (GB)—Soffia (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **504<sup>5</sup> 798<sup>2</sup>** (1234) **1376<sup>2</sup> (1681) 1988 2260<sup>2</sup> 2538**
- Quai De Bourbon (FR) 5 b g** by Ivanhowe (GER)—Liberalis (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (25) **388AF<sup>3</sup> (597W)**
- Qualimita (FR) 5 b f** by Muhtathir (GB)—Fliegend (GB) (Gordon Elliott) **2597<sup>2</sup>**
- Quantum Light 4 b f** by Kodiak (GB)—Emeriya (USA) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **436<sup>4</sup> 615 744<sup>3</sup> 832 999<sup>3</sup> 1157**
- Quare Fast 2 b g** by Fascinating Rock—Shemara (Kieran Purcell) **2388**
- Quarry Lady 5 b f** by Court Cave—Terrible Day (ex-John M.Burke -R) 1914 2014 2198 2370
- Quarry Stone 2 b g** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Manyatta (Liam McAteer) **1897 1964<sup>5</sup> 2047 2403 2522**
- Quar Shamar (GER) 4 ch g** by Shamardal (USA)—Quariana (GER) (ex-Emmet Mullins) **901<sup>4</sup> 1048 1085 1553<sup>4</sup> 1887 2002<sup>2</sup> 2302**
- Quatrain 3 gr f** by Mastercraftsman—Viz (Henry de Bromhead) **613<sup>2</sup> 1060<sup>2</sup> 1250 2070<sup>3</sup> 2235 2479<sup>3</sup> 2681<sup>3</sup>**
- Queenie St Clair 4 b f** by Fast Company—Marmalade Cat (GB) (E.Sheehy) **430 513 587 766<sup>5</sup> 878<sup>4</sup> 966 1314<sup>5</sup> 1489 1618**
- Queen Jane 8 b f** by Mahler (GB)—And Whatever Else (Henry de Bromhead) 259 451 1036 2504 2703<sup>5</sup>
- Queen Kulina 8 b f** by Court Cave—Go Bee (ex-Peter Croke -R) 600<sup>5</sup> 926<sup>2</sup> 1029
- Queen Mab 4 ch f** by Churchill—Lonely Ahead (USA) (ex-M.C. Grassick) **908 1506**
- Queen Maedbh 4 ch f** by Gleneagles—Euthenia (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1342**
- Queen Nel 5 gr f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—All The Queens (E. D. Delany) (345) **420<sup>3</sup> 1119<sup>4</sup> 1496<sup>4</sup> 1722 2455<sup>5</sup> 2548<sup>5</sup> 2701**
- Queen Of Chenab 4 br f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Cadia's Lady (Patrick J.Flynn) **2226**
- Queen Of Seduction 5 b f** by Mastercraftsman—Supreme Seductress (G.T.Hourigan) **15<sup>5</sup> 141 223<sup>5</sup> 599 881 1052 1194H**
- Queenofthelodge 4 ch f** by Soldier of Fortune—Now Were Broke (ex-S. Curling) **397 466 519 1952 2199<sup>2</sup> 2426<sup>2</sup>**
- Queen Of Thunder 3 ch f** by Night of Thunder—Skill Set (ex-K.J. Condon) **963**
- Queensbury Boy 5 br g** by Doyen—Queens Wild (Harry Derham (in GB)) **693<sup>2</sup>**
- Queens Fury (FR) 2 b f** by Blue Point—Endless Joy (GB) (Adrian Murray) **898<sup>3</sup> 959<sup>5</sup> 1082<sup>3</sup> 1203<sup>3</sup> 1375<sup>3</sup> 1502<sup>5</sup> 1713<sup>5</sup> 2193 2361 (2612)**
- Queens Melody 5 b f** by Jukebox Jury—Sixofone (Ben Pauling (in GB)) **685**
- Queensteel 12 b f** by Craigsteel (GB)—Oscarado (ex-Leonard Whitmore) **276 360 493 602**
- Queenstown 4 b g** by Galileo—Where (A.P.O'Brien) **428<sup>3</sup> 659<sup>2</sup> 879<sup>2</sup> 1829A 2318W**
- Questionare (GB) 8 b g** by Galileo—Dream Peace (ex-Luke W. Comer -R) **1381**
- Question Of Class 3 b f** by Camelot (GB)—Teo's Music (ex-J. S. Bolger) **783 1144<sup>2</sup> 1412<sup>3</sup> 1470<sup>3</sup> 1581 2072 2262<sup>5</sup> 2401**
- Quest With Speed 7 b g** by Quest For Peace—Dream Of Scorpion (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **137<sup>3</sup> 241<sup>4</sup> 597N<sup>4</sup> 671<sup>2</sup> 1304 1513<sup>3</sup> 1634<sup>4</sup> 1930**
- Quick Blessing 4 b g** by Australia (GB)—Glenrowan Rose (ex-C. Moore -R) **35 118 1412 1486<sup>2</sup> 1909 2000 2526 2618**
- Quiet Affair (GB) 3 ch f** by Equiano (FR)—Freckles (GB) (James M. Barcoe) **1008 1319 1547 2028 2685**
- Quilieve 3 b f** by Make Believe (GB)—Quilita (GER) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **751 1193 1422**
- Quilixios (GB) 7 b g** by Maxios (GB)—Quilita (GER) (Henry de Bromhead) (38) **388E 548W<sup>5</sup> (2556)**
- Quill Energy 4 b f** by Marcel—Ballygill Princess (Mrs Mary Whelehan -R) **1629 2196 2597**
- Quintin Turnbull 5 b g** by Conduit—Apache Rose (Ciaran Murphy) **27 190**
- Quint Major 6 ch g** by Aizavoski—Nansheen (M.A.Molloy) **701 2089 (2188) 2490<sup>3</sup>**
- Quite Content 3 ch g** by Kessaar—Silent Serenade (GB) (Alexander Ott -R) **639 747 1708 1967 2642**
- Quite Incredible 8 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Daizinni (GB) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) **85 197 318 (770) 1177 1625 1833 2560**
- Quite Spicy 4 b f** by Sea The Stars—Sindjara (USA) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) **1306**
- Quiz Question (GB) 2 b c** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Fulminate (GB) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **2024<sup>5</sup> 2423**
- Quiz Test 4 b g** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Desert's Queen (Sean Byrne) **820 1530<sup>2</sup> 1827<sup>5</sup> 1902**
- Quornofamonday 6 b g** by Libertarian (GB)—Ali Tango (J.P.Dempsey) **42<sup>2</sup> 144 (361) 2340 2644**
- R**
- Raadobarg 6 b c** by Night Of Thunder—Queen Bodicea (George Boughey (in GB)) **394<sup>3</sup>**
- Raby Mere (FR) 5 b g** by Night Wish (GER)—My Fair Lady (FR) (Louise G. Lyons) **631 1419<sup>3</sup> 1695 2676**
- Racing Daisy 7 b f** by Imperial Monarch—Nora D (ex-D.McNamara -R) **563 731<sup>5</sup> 841<sup>5</sup> 1140 1326 2115 2246**
- Racing Royalty (GB) 5 b g** by Fast Company—Patent Joy (GB) (Gillian Scott) **516<sup>5</sup> 722 998<sup>4</sup> 1596 2078 2349 2402<sup>3</sup> 2466<sup>2</sup>**
- Radar Ahead (GB) 3 ch f** by Postponed—Biblic (T.G.McCourt) **1240<sup>3</sup> 1963<sup>2</sup> 2172<sup>2</sup> 2238<sup>3</sup> 2398<sup>3</sup>**
- Ragga Bomb 3 b g** by Kodi Bear—Mailla (ex-G.M.Lyons) **957 1097<sup>5</sup> 1213<sup>2</sup>**
- Ragin Cajun 11 b g** by Kalanisi—Dipp In The Dark (Matthew J. Smith) **925 1918 2245 2430 2504 2624**
- Raglan Road 6 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Akiliyna (Henry de Bromhead) **108<sup>5</sup> (362) 453**
- Ragmans Corner 5 br g** by Kalanisi—Syska (Gerard Keane) **186 360 520<sup>5</sup> 1571<sup>4</sup> 1699<sup>2</sup> 1831 (2249) 2295 2408<sup>5</sup> 2512**
- Rag N Bone 7 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Rocella (GER) (Michael Butler) **759 1948 2105 2366**
- Ragtime Milly 3 b f** by Invincible Army—Dehbanu (Yvonne Latta) **497 528 1548 2042<sup>4</sup> 2349 2542 2667**
- Rahmi 5 ch g** by Pivotal (GB)—Rayna (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **394 779<sup>2</sup> 948 1261 1473<sup>3</sup> 1695E<sup>2</sup> 1987 2046<sup>3</sup> (2302)**
- Railway Hurricane 9 b g** by Perugino (USA)—Rose Earley (Gavin Cromwell) **138E 872<sup>5</sup> 1121<sup>2</sup> (1403) 1602<sup>4</sup> 1820 2385<sup>3</sup> 2545<sup>3</sup> 2697<sup>4</sup>**
- Rainbow Trail (FR) 6 b g** by Davidoff (GER)—Amulet (FR) (Gordon Elliott) **294<sup>2</sup> (412) 700<sup>5</sup> (2209) 2337 2645<sup>3</sup>**
- Rain (GER) 5 b f** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Relevant (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **660<sup>4</sup> 966<sup>3</sup> 1257<sup>5</sup> 1924<sup>5</sup> 2075<sup>5</sup> 2309 2348 2467**
- Raise You 8 ch g** by Lope De Vega—Hikari (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **581<sup>4</sup> 1283 1476<sup>4</sup>**
- Raising The Flag 2 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Floriade (ex-M.C. Grassick) **1676 1933 2119**
- Rajstar 2 b c** by Blue Point—Alezia (ex-D. K. Weld) **1674**
- Raknah 3 b f** by Blue Point—Coppystone (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(471N) 661Z 1238D 1275 1551<sup>5</sup> (1578) 1828P<sup>5</sup> 1892 1987**
- Ramilies 9 gr g** by Shantou (USA)—Mrs Wallensky (D.M. Christie) **211<sup>3</sup> 349<sup>4</sup> 388AD**
- Ramiro 8 ch g** by Born To Sea—Whispering Lady (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **430<sup>2</sup> 444 583<sup>3</sup> 860<sup>4</sup> 1596<sup>5</sup> (2078) 2302**
- Rampage 5 b g** by New Bay (GB)—Hall Hee (T.G.McCourt) **341<sup>4</sup> 395 409 745 877<sup>2</sup> 1087 1258 1317<sup>3</sup> 1567 1657<sup>5</sup> 1846<sup>5</sup> 1946 (2100) 2167<sup>2</sup> 2480 2666**
- Rampere West 4 br g** by Affinisea—Tilmsiya (Mark Fahey) **321<sup>4</sup> 1131<sup>3</sup> 1323 1531 (1877) (2273)**
- Ran Amok 2 ch c** by Dandy Man—Caledonian Belle (Hugo Palmer (in GB)) **1995**
- Randall Poets Lass 4 b f** by Urban Poet (USA)—Randall's Alannah (Seamus Fahey) **510 848 1191 1280 1412 2112 2266 2468 2698**
- Random Stranger 5 b g** by Sandmason (GB)—Gales Queen (ex-E.Sheehy) **1523**
- Ranger Billy 8 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Lady Nelson (Eoin Doyle) **894 1305<sup>4</sup> 1498<sup>2</sup> (2246) 2371<sup>5</sup>**
- Ranko Express 4 ch g** by Buratino—Razzleberry (USA) (Andrew Slattery) **518 920<sup>5</sup> 1061 1212<sup>5</sup> 1380 2686**
- Ransom (GB) 7 b g** by Kingman (GB)—Arizona Jewel (GB) (P. Sweeney -R) **79<sup>3</sup> 204<sup>3</sup> (243) 307 341 1223 1378 2629**
- Ranting And Raven 2 ch f** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Seschat (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1546 1959 2264**
- Rapid Mission (GB) 3 b g** by Frankel (GB)—Midnight Crossing (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1108<sup>5</sup> (1238)**
- Rapparee Champ 4 b g** by Churchill—Pernica (GB) (C.Byrnes) **1624 1870<sup>3</sup> 2196<sup>3</sup> 2365<sup>2</sup> 2576**
- Rappel 3 ch g** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Spinning Lucy (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **577 741<sup>2</sup> (1008) 1106 (1408) 1733<sup>3</sup> (1888) 2122**
- Rare Edition 7 b g** by Califet (FR)—Quaspia (FR) (Charlie Longsdon (in GB)) **673**
- Rasiym (FR) 9 b g** by Reliable Man (GB)—Raiysina (GB) (ex-E. J. O'Grady) **9**
- Rathbranchurch 4 ch g** by Buratino—Dafariyna (ex-Michael Mulvany) **583<sup>5</sup>dh 654 723 860<sup>3</sup> 1080<sup>2</sup> 1167<sup>5</sup> 1221<sup>5</sup> (1311) 1409<sup>5</sup> 1503 1678 1849 1861 1944 2048<sup>5</sup>dh 2171<sup>3</sup> 2301<sup>4</sup> 2345<sup>2</sup> 2407<sup>5</sup> 2508<sup>5</sup>**
- Rathcannon Violet 7 b f** by Moohaajim—Etta Place (GB) (ex-John F. Gleeson) **670**
- Rath Gull Boy 7 ch g** by Well Chosen (GB)—Media View (ex-W.P. Mullins) **322 (456) (661A) 673**
- Rattletheonionbag 4 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Rienroe Snowdrop (W.P.Browne) **202 396 590 722 1845 1967 2153 2420<sup>2</sup> 2628**
- Rauzan 4 b g** by Australia (GB)—Rayisa (Eoin Doyle) **195 250 344<sup>4</sup> 492 599 (1029) (1185) (1417) (1721) 2092 2410**
- Ravelli 4 ch g** by Excelebration—Kalanelli (John C. McConnell) **1830 1947 2284<sup>4</sup> 2450**
- Raven Darkholme (GB) 2 b f** by Ribchester—Mystiquestar (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1584<sup>2</sup> 1897 1959**
- Ravenpoint 5 b f** by Masked Marvel (GB)—Breve de Comptoir (FR) (ex-Liz Doyle) **1517**
- Raving Royal 5 b f** by Kingman (GB)—Madly Truly (USA) (ex-W.P. Mullins) **200<sup>3</sup>**
- Raw Ability 3 b f** by Belardo—Que Sera Sera (GB) (ex-E. McNamara) **(1060)**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Raydamann (FR) 3 b g** by Sea The Stars—Raydara (Gordon Elliott) **958<sup>3</sup> 1396<sup>2</sup> 1653<sup>2</sup> 1811 2032<sup>5</sup> 2424**
- Raykir 2 b c** by Siyouni (FR)—Raydara (ex-D. K. Weld) **2359<sup>4</sup>**
- Raynbo 5 b f** by Getaway (GER)—Lough Coyne (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 22Q 309 381 489 597K 1360D
- Rayzhanka 3 b f** by Siyouni (FR)—Rayna (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1393 1550**
- Razdan 6 b g** by Zoffany—Rayna (Chris Timmons) **302<sup>5</sup> 394 (648) 1411**
- Readin Tommy Wrong 6 b g** by Authorized—Roque de Cyborg (ex-W.P. Mullins) (40) 388AB
- Read To Return 7 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Skipping Free (A.J.Martin) 4 452 486<sup>5</sup> 703 2339<sup>4</sup> 2602W<sup>5</sup>
- Real Appeal (GER) 7 b g** by Sidestep (AUS)—Runaway Sparkle (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **(340) 810<sup>2</sup> 1152 1453 1654<sup>5</sup>**
- Real Empire (GB) 4 b g** by Teofilo—Discursus (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 116<sup>3</sup> 270<sup>2</sup> 569 680 868 1181 1591
- Real Force (GB) 7 gr g** by Lethal Force—Real Me (GB) (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **(390) 445**
- Realism 5 b g** by Galileo—Where (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 785<sup>3</sup> **2240<sup>3</sup> 2504<sup>4</sup> 2585**
- Real Life 2 b c** by Calyx (GB)—Anja (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **716 2405**
- Real Lord (GER) 7 b g** by Lord of England (GER)—Resafe (FR) (ex-Francis J. Flood) 456
- Real Steel (FR) 11 b g** by Loup Breton—Kalimina (FR) (E. McNamara) 1817 2087 (2384) 2653
- Realta Geal 6 b f** by Ocovango (GB)—Laura's Star (ex-Francis J. Flood) 1366 1772
- Realtin Fantasy 8 b f** by Power (GB)—Perfect Fantasy (W.P.Browne) **988 1106<sup>3</sup> 1221<sup>3</sup>dh 1295<sup>2</sup> 1465 1668<sup>2</sup> 1943<sup>3</sup> 2189<sup>4</sup> 2566<sup>5</sup> 2685**
- Realtin Lonrach 8 ch f** by Ocovango (GB)—Close The Bar (M.F.O'Dowd -R) 106 223 358 456 854 991<sup>3</sup> 2456<sup>5</sup> 2549
- Realt Na Ri 3 b f** by Kingman (GB)—Starfish (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **666 918<sup>3</sup> 1216<sup>2</sup> 1549<sup>4</sup> 1850 2052**
- Rebecca's Girl 4 b f** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Dara's Girl (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **71<sup>5</sup> 157 844 1009<sup>5</sup> 1168 1279<sup>5</sup> 1543 1695B**
- Rebel Cowgirl 5 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Lady Provocateur (M.A.Cahill -R) 15 345 383<sup>2</sup> 553 2639
- Rebel Diamond 2 ch c** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Periwinkle (ex-Natalia Lupini) **716 1104<sup>4</sup> 1449<sup>2</sup> 1640<sup>2</sup> (1824) (1964) (2065)**
- Rebel Early 10 b f** by Mountain High—Any Dough (ex-W.J. Burke) 18<sup>2</sup> 252 400 566<sup>5</sup> 891
- Rebel Gold 11 b g** by Gold Well (GB)—Julia's Girl (Patrick T. Foley) 174<sup>5</sup> 296<sup>2</sup> 484<sup>4</sup> 687 2499<sup>2</sup> 2697
- Rebelle Chaud 8 b f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Bay Rebel (Alan Donoghue -R) 491 2550<sup>2</sup>
- Rebel Lily 2 b f** by Circus Maximus—Cape Sunshine (ex-Mark Fahey) **1563 1675 1763 2154 2387**
- Rebellious Gale 8 b g** by Califet (FR)—Victrix Gale (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 1126J<sup>3</sup>
- Rebel Molly 5 b f** by Policy Maker—Rock Solid (ex-Paul Stafford) 1187 1360
- Rebel Rose 8 b f** by Dylan Thomas—Young Elodie (FR) (ex-Mark Fahey) 594<sup>3</sup> 787
- Rebel Ruler 7 b f** by Ruler of The World—Sparta Rebel (ex-J.Motherway) **1172 1313<sup>5</sup>**
- Rebelsontherun 3 ch g** by Mehmas—Bacheliere (USA) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **(231)dh 306 1392 1605**
- Rebel Treaty 6 b f** by Ol' Man River—Almnadia (ex-Con McSweeney -R) 822<sup>5</sup> 1327 1458 1509 1787<sup>4</sup>
- Reckless Quality 4 b f** by Dandy Man—Wild Affaire (ex-Patrick Martin) **580 817<sup>5</sup> 1000 1191**
- Reclaim (GB) 4 b c** by Acclaim—Dough On The Go (USA) (John James Feane) **1266 1653 1746 1780<sup>4</sup> 1946 2029**
- Recorded 6 b g** by Kodiak (GB)—Mrakeb (USA) (ex-Mrs Lorna Fowler) 7<sup>2</sup> 604
- Red Ball Of Fire 7 b f** by Canford Cliffs—Princess Glamour (GB) (Mark Michael McNiff) **714<sup>5</sup> 848<sup>3</sup> 1089<sup>5</sup> 1355<sup>3</sup> 1644 1834<sup>4</sup> 2160<sup>5</sup> 2289<sup>5</sup> 2445**
- Red Charlie (USA) 2 b g** by War Of Will (USA)—Mutually Benefit (USA) (ex-Emmet Mullins) **1260 1369 1674 2066 2615**
- Redcliff Glen (GER) 4 b g** by Gleneagles—Relevant (C.Byrnes) 397 625 799 2198 (2369) 2499 2577
- Red Coral House 6 ch g** by Beat Hollow (GB)—Boskill Lady (ex-Liam P Cusack) 139 604 789
- Reddys Island 7 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Gwendoliner (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1952 2038
- Redemption Day (GB) 7 b g** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Cutielilou (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 175<sup>3</sup> (487) (682)
- Redemptive Power 3 b g** by Holy Roman Emperor—Camisole (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **1145 1487 1594 1910 2030<sup>2</sup> 2218 2351<sup>5</sup> (2469)**
- Red Evolution 2 ch c** by Mehmas—Transcendence (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **951<sup>3</sup> 1104<sup>2</sup> 1340<sup>4</sup> 2119<sup>5</sup> 2191**
- Red Finch 10 ch f** by Vinnie Roe—Anna Bird (ex-Timothy Doyle) 42
- Red Glory 6 b g** by Harzand—Perfect Touch (USA) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 128 264 360<sup>3</sup> 839<sup>2</sup> 1185<sup>2</sup> (1446) 1721 2499
- Red Heel 7 b f** by Dylan Thomas—Red Slipper (ex-Michael Mulvany) **621<sup>4</sup> 713 916 1019<sup>2</sup> 1190<sup>5</sup> (1223) 1297<sup>5</sup> 1451 1566<sup>4</sup> 1766 1892**
- Red Hugh 6 ch g** by Shantou (USA)—Sophie's World (ex-Emmet Mullins) 335<sup>4</sup> 843<sup>3</sup>
- Red Hugh O'Donnell 3 br c** by Dark Angel—Rionach (GB) (ex-P. Twomey) **1667<sup>2</sup> 1807**
- Red King 2 gr c** by Camelot (GB)—Scarlet Empire (A. Oliver) **2041<sup>5</sup> 2259<sup>2</sup> 2505**
- Red Letter Bray 4 b g** by New Bay (GB)—Lamsa (Liam P Cusack) **(949) 1261<sup>4</sup>dh 1473 1944<sup>2</sup>**
- Red Letter (GB) 2 gr f** by Frankel (GB)—Red Impression (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1254<sup>2</sup> (1479) 1991<sup>4</sup>**
- Red Night Sky 6 b f** by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Dilis Go Bais (ex-L.J.Archdeacon -R) 479 558 632 822 1015 2115 2185 2370
- Redondo Beach 6 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Glen's Gift (J.A.Berry) 2449 2517
- Red Scarlet 2 ch f** by Waldgeist (GB)—Date In Vegas (GB) (ex-R.P.Cody) **1546 1777<sup>3</sup> 1935<sup>2</sup> 2306**
- Red Secret (CAN) 8 b g** by Lemon Drop Kid (USA)—Parley (USA) (Kevin Michael Smith) **1754<sup>3</sup> 1866<sup>3</sup> 1940<sup>3</sup> 2075**
- Redshore City 4 gr g** by Gutaifan—Suedehead (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **300 438 (590) 711 844<sup>5</sup> 982<sup>5</sup>**
- Red Special (USA) 4 ch g** by American Pharoah (USA)—Bansuri (USA) (ex-W. McCreery) **1828 2000<sup>4</sup> 2166<sup>3</sup> 2391 2469<sup>5</sup>**
- Redstone 6 ch g** by Soldier of Fortune—Kilbarry Gem (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 382 480 2594
- Red Striker 9 b g** by Sea The Stars—Coolree Marj (James M. Barcoe) 346<sup>5</sup> 491<sup>3</sup> 550 1831<sup>4</sup> 2110
- Red Trail 5 ch f** by Galileo Gold (GB)—Tamika (Andrew McNamara) **615 713 1056 1751<sup>3</sup> 1827<sup>2</sup> 1902 2310<sup>3</sup>dh 2377 2606**
- Red Veil 2 b f** by Mehmas—Anfield Girl (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **662 1046<sup>3</sup> 1375**
- Red Viburnum 3 ch f** by Frankel (GB)—Rose De Pierre (ex-D. K. Weld) **(1252) 1377<sup>5</sup> 2221 2538**
- Redwood Queen 7 b f** by Mahler (GB)—Blackberry Lass (ex-C.Byrnes) (772) (1027) (1069) 1333<sup>3</sup> (1443) **1571<sup>5</sup> 1749 1911 2149**
- Redzy Rocco 6 ch f** by Shirocco (GER)—Cullian (GB) (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) 61<sup>5</sup> 190<sup>4</sup> 325
- Reel Her In 4 b f** by Highland Reel—Jer's Girl (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 1186 1358
- Reel Orange 5 ch f** by Highland Reel—Verchinina (ex-S. Curling) 829 1037<sup>2</sup>
- Reflectionist (FR) 7 b g** by Sea The Stars—Elle Same (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 1555 2273 2589
- Refreshment 2 b g** by Kodi Bear—Refreshed (ex-Mark Fahey) **585 655<sup>5</sup> 815 2464**
- Regal Gem (GB) 2 b c** by Zoustar (USA)—Sassy Dresser (GB) (Tony Coyle & Kaine Wood (in GB)) **1480<sup>5</sup>**
- Regards To Rose 5 b f** by Fuisse (FR)—Westfest (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 2090<sup>3</sup> 2453
- Regina Dracones 9 b/br f** by Kalanisi—Zihuatanejo Breeze (Thomas Gibney) 185 259 401 651 2530
- Regional (GB) 6 b g** by Territories—Favulusa (GB) (Edward Bethell (in GB)) **953<sup>2</sup>**
- Rehearsal 3 b f** by Calyx (GB)—Melodrama (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **537<sup>5</sup> 875<sup>2</sup>**
- Reidh 4 b g** by Kodiak (GB)—Praskovia (Richard Fahey (in GB)) **(1566)**
- Reiki Revolution 4 b g** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Presenting Gems (John Joseph Hanlon) 1731<sup>5</sup> (2254) 2603F<sup>5</sup>
- Reina Del Mar 6 b f** by Awtaad—Star Approval (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **881<sup>4</sup> 1078<sup>5</sup> 1586 1851 2309 2500<sup>2</sup> 2623<sup>5</sup>**
- Reinade 4 b g** by Jet Away (GB)—Wind And Reign (C.A.Murphy) 2710<sup>4</sup>
- Reinforce 4 ch g** by Tasleet (GB)—Darajaat (USA) (Miss Katy Brown) **117 299B 404 527 715H<sup>4</sup> 792<sup>2</sup> 1009 1271 (1409) (1465)dh 1668<sup>4</sup> 1760Q<sup>2</sup> 1829B 1829D 2581**
- Relax Annie 5 b f** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Brigalow (ex-Michael C.Griffin -R) 26
- Relaxed Zone 4 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Mahlah (P.F.O'Donnell) **2235 2523 2616<sup>5</sup>**
- Release The Beast 5 b g** by Affinisea—Miss Franklin (Paul Nolan) 82<sup>4</sup> 2644<sup>3</sup>
- Relentless Flyer 3 b f** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Never Busy (USA) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **31 70<sup>5</sup> 306 845**
- Relevant Range 5 b g** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Leala (Gillian Scott) **165 249<sup>5</sup> 370 640 731 800 976 1050 1795 (2069) 2157 2265**
- Relham Place 8 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Sammlung (ex-Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 1536
- Relieved Of Duties 5 b g** by Sholokhov—Bestwork d'Oliviate (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 2534<sup>3</sup> 2690<sup>2</sup>
- Remember'heshire 5 b g** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Amillionmemories (P.G. Fahey) 138<sup>4</sup> 562<sup>4</sup> 769<sup>3</sup> 995<sup>5</sup>
- Remma 5 b f** by Ocovango (GB)—Keats Dream (GB) (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 388
- Renard De Noir 6 b g** by Policy Maker—Bahira (ex-James H. Black -R) 770 990 1175<sup>4</sup> 1691 1772 2136 2288
- Rene Artois 5 b g** by Dark Angel—Maoineas (ex-J.A. Nash) **2166 2199<sup>5</sup> 2271<sup>4</sup> 2412**
- Repeat That 11 b g** by Shantou (USA)—See Lucy (ex-David Harry Kelly) 1664 (1929) 1951 2164

- Reponse Finale 2** gr f by Inns of Court—Best Steps (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **2023 2145<sup>2</sup> 2277**
- Report To Station 2** b f by King of Change (GB)—Amador (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **2395<sup>5</sup> 2505**
- Reserve Judgement 8** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Reserve The Right (ex-Leanne Breen) 22J 145 (1055) 1387<sup>4</sup> 1872 2245
- Restful 2** ch f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Love In The Sun (ex-D. K. Weld) **2154<sup>5</sup> 2263<sup>3</sup>**
- Restless Lady 6** b f by Sageburg—Allusch (Norman Lee) 26 2380 2604
- Restless Son 7** b g by Califet (FR)—Castle Brulee (Norman Lee) 2608<sup>4D</sup>
- Return To Base 9** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Accordello (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1042
- Reve Inoui 6** gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Queen Cassiopeia (GB) (J.P. Flavin) 10 96<sup>4</sup> 294<sup>5</sup> 488 552 894<sup>5</sup>
- Revelry 3** ch c by Night of Thunder—Asidious Alexander (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **1811**
- R'evelyn Pleasure 12** b g by Getaway (GER)—Alwayshavnpleasure (Sean O. O'Brien) (20) 92<sup>2</sup> 255 355<sup>3</sup> 474<sup>2</sup> 637<sup>4</sup>
- Revenite (GB) 4** b g by Harry Angel—Constant Dream (GB) (P.F.McEnery -R) **1997<sup>3</sup> 2098 2581 2683**
- Reverend Hubert 6** ch g by Zoffany—Bright Sapphire (C.Byrnes) **661** (933) (1120) 1461 1576 **2318W 2558C<sup>5</sup>**
- Reversal 6** gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Hataana (USA) (ex-C.A.Murphy) 630 855
- Revoke (GB) 2** b f by Blue Point—Discipline (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **(1823) 2191<sup>2</sup>**
- Revolut Ned 5** b g by Doyen—Gorgeous Kate (ex-William P Murphy) 942 1124
- Rewrite The Script 7** b g by Mahler (GB)—Rever Up (ex-Matt Daly -R) 399 789 938 1043 1198<sup>5</sup> 1515
- Rexem 7** b g by Leading Light—Jim's Article (ex-John C. McConnell) 1121
- Reyenzi (FR) 2** b c by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Reynira (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2024<sup>2</sup>**
- Rhasidat 3** b f by Mehmas—The Galla Girl (ex-Patrick J. McKenna -R) **1319**
- 1553B 1908 2063 2189 2354 2474**
- Rhodesia 4** b f by Gleneagles—Musaadaqa (Charlie Keegan) **69** 974 1131 2112
- Rhodreego 2** b g by Mohaather (GB)—Ugneya (ex-Diego Dias) **951<sup>5</sup> 1074 1340 1942<sup>3</sup> 2120**
- Rhythm And Moves 3** ch g by Belardo—Artistic Melody (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 1867<sup>4</sup> 1972 **2097**
- Rhythm And Tyne 4** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Lady Tyne (GB) (C.Byrnes) 647 784 1323 1495 1683 **1896**
- Rhythm King 4** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Queen of Rap (ex-Mark Fahey) **509 587 722 (2466) (2509)**
- Riaan 7** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Pretty Moon (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 181<sup>2</sup> 388W 2601
- Ribchestina 3** b f by Ribchester—Infatuation (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **612<sup>3</sup> 719**
- Rich Belief (GB) 7** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Realt Eile (ex-Karl Thornton) **660 966L<sup>3</sup> (1194B) 1411S<sup>5</sup> 1895M 2206 2309**
- Rick Dalton 6** b g by Estidhkaar—Quelle Histoire (ex-Cian Collins) **1434 1638**
- Ricky Bobby 9** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Tobar Suil Lady (Timothy Doyle) 60<sup>4</sup> 360<sup>2</sup> 473 **768 978**
- Ricky Langford 10** b g by Alkaadhem (GB)—Presenting Lucy (P.J. Rothwell) 737 972 1090 1288 1512 1636<sup>2</sup> 1760 (1836) 2011 2253 2328 2488<sup>4</sup> 2577<sup>5</sup> 2621<sup>3</sup> 2689
- Rideau Canal 9** b g by Robin Des Champs (FR)—Miss Vinnie (Mrs Denise Foster) 554<sup>4</sup> 979 1117 1513 1772<sup>3</sup> 2331
- Ridhaz 3** b g by Ifraaj (GB)—Riyaba (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **(875) 1063<sup>5</sup> 1268 1716<sup>4</sup> (2103)**
- Riggs 9** b g by Mahler (GB)—Cousin Kizzy (ex-P.Cluskey) 1337 1513 1719<sup>5</sup> 1881
- Right And True 2** b c by Arizona—Princess Theodora (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **716 1604<sup>3</sup> 1824<sup>3</sup> 1995<sup>3</sup> (2068) (2193)**
- Rightfolksplease 6** b g by Policy Maker—Ceola (Paul W. Flynn) 725 892<sup>2</sup> 1130<sup>2</sup> (1186) 1415 1512 1636 2160<sup>2</sup> 2598
- Ringabella 3** b f by Acclamation (GB)—London Plane (ex-K.J. Condon) **778<sup>4</sup> 915 1077 1189**
- Ringcraft 7** b g by Milan (GB)—Regal Force (ex-Gordon Elliott) 24 190
- Ringdufferin 6** b g by Kalanisi—Inisharoan (Gordon Elliott) 653<sup>3</sup> 1200 1389
- Ring O Roses (GB) 6** ch f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Presenting Lisa (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 480 787<sup>2</sup> 1133<sup>3</sup> 1513<sup>4</sup> 1842 1975<sup>2</sup>
- Ringside Timing 3** b g by Dawn Approach—Ringside Humour (ex-J. S. Bolger) **443<sup>3</sup> 614 1004<sup>4</sup> 1101 1258**
- Rinnaseer King 5** b g by Proclamation—Sweetwater (GER) (Thomas P.O'Connor -R) 2057 2552 2604
- Rio Doce 4** b g by Harzand—Win Cash (John Andrew Kinsella) **1767 1798<sup>4</sup> 1938**
- Rio Largo 4** b c by Dick Whittington—Reem Star (GB) (ex-Luke W. Comer -R) **69<sup>4</sup> 409<sup>4</sup> 587 818 1087<sup>4</sup> 1212<sup>2</sup> 1378<sup>2</sup>**
- Rion Rubette (GB) 2** b f by New Bay (GB)—Citronella (GB) (Michael Butler) **1406<sup>2</sup> 1824<sup>2</sup> 2065 2306 2471<sup>4</sup>**
- Rising Dust 6** b g by Leading Light—Bridge View Lady (Michael Hourigan) 19 147<sup>5</sup> 225 735 928<sup>2</sup> (1043) 1387<sup>3</sup> 1462<sup>4</sup> 1787
- Risk Belle (FR) 5** b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Belle Du Berry (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 176<sup>5</sup> 388AA 454<sup>5</sup> 707 1580 2106 2652<sup>2</sup>
- River Derwent (GB) 6** b g by Kingman (GB)—Just Wood (FR) (Thomas Coyle -R) **(158) (161) 338<sup>3</sup> 406<sup>4</sup> 498 816 (908) 1242<sup>3</sup> 1567 1846 2083 2541**
- River Grainey 6** b f by Shirocco (GER)—Be My Granny (GB) (ex-Turlough O'Connor -R) 475
- Riveria 4** b g by Ol' Man River—Our Dot (Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 2330 2450
- River Tara 6** br f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Aulne River (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1416<sup>2</sup>
- River Tiber 3** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Transcendence (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **955<sup>3</sup> 1238J 1411T 2233Z**
- Riviera Queen 3** gr f by Camelot (GB)—Pakora (FR) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **504<sup>3</sup> 657 1587<sup>2</sup> (1748) 1900<sup>4</sup> 2308<sup>4</sup> 2511**
- Riviere D'etel (FR) 7** gr f by Martaline (GB)—Angesse (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (5) 210<sup>2</sup> 253<sup>2</sup> 388AE 661G<sup>3</sup> 2367<sup>4</sup> 2652<sup>4</sup>
- Riyami 5** b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Riyaba (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **(228) 302<sup>2</sup> 471L** (1056) 1336<sup>5</sup> **1574 1659<sup>2</sup>** 1801<sup>3</sup> 2085<sup>5</sup> 2332
- Road To Home 5** b g by Gamut—Rosshill Opera (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) (1073)
- Road To Malloy 5** b f by Yeats—Ciannte (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 263G<sup>5</sup> 775
- Road To The Weir 8** b g by Salutino (GER)—Babyshan (John Neilan -R) 43 605 1358 2249 2608<sup>3</sup>
- Roaming Eyes 2** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Supercharged (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **959 1096 1620 1742 1936 2022<sup>5</sup> 2615**
- Robbies Rock (GB) 3** b g by Masar—Sirens Rock (Gavin Cromwell) **618 747 1023<sup>2</sup> 1457<sup>3</sup> 1797 (2053) 2072<sup>2</sup> 2312<sup>5</sup> 2432**
- Robin Believes 5** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Snakestone (GB) (Gordon Michael Doyle -R) 2702
- Robin De Roost 14** br g by Robin des Pres (FR)—Back To Roost (ex-Thomas Gibney) (1177) 1288<sup>4</sup> 1627 1760X 1835
- Robindevidastar 9** br g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Avida Star (P.J. Rothwell) 28<sup>2</sup> 276 559 (2579)
- Robin Elite 6** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Saratoga Baby (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 853 1197 1930
- Robinstown 9** b g by Stowaway (GB)—Eau Pure (FR) (Cian Collins) 22T<sup>3</sup> (146) 548<sup>3</sup> 851 2117 2600
- Roboreti 4** b g by Gleneagles—Tunduce (ex-Gordon Elliott) 15 195<sup>2</sup> 287<sup>4</sup> 397<sup>4</sup> 814S
- Robynde glory 9** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Ute Antique (FR) (Cian Collins) 2382 2504 2639<sup>3</sup>
- Rocco Boyo 6** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Glitter And Gold (Adrian Murray) 593<sup>5</sup> 873<sup>2</sup>
- Rocconrockall 9** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Soul Mate (ex-Donal Commins -R) 101
- Roccorionach 7** b f by Shirocco (GER)—Rag's Eille (ex-D E Prendergast) 1198
- Rochester Mike 4** b g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Siderante (FR) (Muredach Kelly) **587 722 1315**
- Rochestown 9** b g by Mustameet (USA)—Night Cry (Brendan Maurice Walsh) (14) 87 273<sup>3</sup> 470<sup>2</sup> (595) 2661<sup>3</sup>
- Rock Basher 5** b g by Rock of Gibraltar—Ginger Mulligan (ex-Luke Comer) **121<sup>2</sup> 203 533<sup>3</sup> 1000<sup>5</sup> 1214 1380<sup>4</sup>**
- Rockbrook 7** b g by Laverock—Maid For Action (P.J. Rothwell) 137 310 521<sup>2</sup> 894 (2445)
- Rockbury Lad (GB) 5** gr g by Showcasing (GB)—Savvy (M.D. O'Callaghan) **341 409<sup>2</sup> 818 876 1019 1552 1656 (2009) 2279 2617<sup>4</sup>**
- Rock Dandy 6** ch g by Dandy Man—Herrera (ex-P.J.F. Murphy) **1224 1548 2077 2321<sup>5</sup>**
- Rock Etoile 6** b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Etoile de Lune (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **510 722 876 998 1148 1656<sup>5</sup> (1715) 1794 1960 (2042) 2101 2480 (2667)**
- Rocket Ruby 4** b g by Pillar Coral (GB)—Accordion Glory (ex-Cian Collins) 1131 1353 1830
- Rocket Spirit 5** b g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Ceuta (P.G. Fahey) 992<sup>5</sup>
- Rock N Roll Rocket 2** b c by Far Above—California Tee (GB) (David Loughnane (in GB)) **(776) 984<sup>5</sup> 1740**
- Rock Of Baile Ur 5** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Lady Bishop (ex-Eoin Griffin) 852 995
- Rock Of Cashel 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Best In The World (A.P.O'Brien) **1260 (1556) 1809<sup>4</sup> 1993 2318V<sup>5</sup>**
- Rock Of Ireland 3** b g by Rock of Gibraltar—Shes An Art (ex-Alan McIntyre) **658<sup>2</sup> 889 1256**
- Rock Of Tuskar 8** b g by Carlotamix (FR)—Wilderness Fox (ex-Paul Nolan) 197<sup>5</sup>
- Rock On By (GB) 4** b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Miss Rocco (GB) (Paul Nolan) (2446)
- Rock On Dolly 5** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Desert Moon (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 412 489 869 1661
- Rock On Jet 5** b g by Jet Away (GB)—Supreme Magical (GB) (ex-Ms. M.M. Gannon -R) 478<sup>5</sup>
- Rock On Pedro 6** b g by Fascinating Rock—Yuki (Eoin Doyle) 601 1024 1095 1730 1880<sup>5</sup> 2013 2210<sup>4</sup> 2452A 2533<sup>5</sup> 2689<sup>3</sup>
- Rock On Seamie 9** b g by Lilbourne Lad—Sahaayeb (Ray Hackett) 802 969
- Rockstown Girl 6** ch f by Ifraaj (GB)—Miss Marina Bay (GB) (Anthony McCann) (838) 1364<sup>4</sup> 1647<sup>3</sup> (2318E) 2602S
- Rockview Consort (GB) 5** b f by Camelot (GB)—Queen Padme (John C. McConnell) **30 228<sup>2</sup> 302 2149 2348 2536<sup>5</sup> 2672<sup>3</sup>**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Rockview Roman 8** b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Veneration (GB) (John C. McConnell) **1552** 1770<sup>4</sup> 1854<sup>4</sup> **1962** 2285 2452
- Rocky Blue 9** ch g by Society Rock—Plumbago Blue (GB) (ex-Thomas Mullins) 1119 **(1491)** 1583
- Rockymountainbleu 6** b g by Quest For Peace—Lisa Bleu (P.J. Rothwell) (2578)
- Rocky's Diamond 4** b g by Altruistic—Long Walk Home (Declan Queally) 344 (570) 993<sup>5</sup> (2206)
- Rocky's Glory (GB) 6** b g by Marcel—Three Quid (ex-John Queally) 598
- Roc My Haarth 5** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Timo (Ray Hackett) 2547 2637
- Rodaniche 7** b g by Arcadio (GER)—Shanendou (ex-Gordon Elliott) 84 252
- Rodeeve (GB) 3** b f by Study of Man—Aksaya (GB) (Michael J. Browne -R) **530** **622** **747<sup>3</sup>** **1906<sup>5</sup>** **2062<sup>5</sup>** **2236** **2470**
- Roderick (GB) 8** b g by Pastoral Pursuits (GB)—Reeling N' Rocking (P. Sweeney -R) **367** **433<sup>2</sup>** **510<sup>3</sup>** **615** **725** **876<sup>5</sup>** **982<sup>3</sup>** **1143** **1242<sup>5</sup>** **1317** **1394** **2009** **2668**
- Rodney 5** b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Romina (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 226 333 852 1053 1772 2233D
- Rodney Bay 7** b g by Most Improved—Kathy Livius (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **228** **2173** 2294 2560
- Roedora 5** b f by Getaway (GER)—Angel Chorus (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 685 822
- Rogerwaswrong 3** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Covetous (GB) (ex-Sean Davis) **162** **847** **1144**
- Rogue Millennium 5** b f by Dubawi—Hawaafez (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **961<sup>3</sup>** **1237K<sup>5</sup>** **1411P<sup>3</sup>** **dh** **1553Q<sup>3</sup>** **1990**
- Roi Mage (FR) 12** b g by Poliglote (GB)—Royale Majesty (FR) (Patrick Griffin) 12 385<sup>2</sup> 1276U<sup>2</sup> (1895W) 2602C<sup>5</sup>
- Rokathir (FR) 5** b g by Muhtathir (GB)—Robinka (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 322<sup>4</sup> 572<sup>3</sup> 841
- Rolling Thunda 2** ch f by Gleneagles—Cape Islay (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) **1669**
- Rolthedicedoyen 5** ch g by Doyen—Lady Goldilocks (ex-Thomas Mullins) 858 1790
- Rolly Bowley Boy 7** ch g by Carlotamix (FR)—Don't Be Bleu (P.J. Rothwell) 52<sup>2</sup> 218<sup>2</sup> 255 400
- Roman Bull 6** b g by Teofilo—Media Room (USA) (Michael William O'Meara) **234<sup>5</sup>** **284** **501** **1052<sup>5</sup>** **1244**
- Roman Dawn 2** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Golden Dawn (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1150<sup>5</sup>** **1959**
- Roman Harry 4** b g by Harry Angel—Brooklyn's Rose (ex-Ms Claire O'Connell) **615** **746** **1049** **1191** **1315<sup>5</sup>** **1451** **1548<sup>3</sup>** **1845** **1898** **(2000)**
- Romann 7** b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Belle of The Lodge (ex-J.F. Levins) **920** **1143** **1440**
- Roman Palace 5** b f by Green Moon—Baileys Gleam (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **(120)** **437** **518** **876<sup>4</sup>** **(1147)** **1317**
- Roman Parish 6** b g by Parish Hall—Empress of Rome (David M.O'Brien) 938<sup>4</sup> 1029<sup>2</sup> 1032 1305 1534 1723<sup>4</sup> 1760 1880 1977 2186<sup>5</sup> 2533<sup>4</sup> 2663<sup>3</sup>
- Romantic Samurai 3** b g by Kodi Bear—Agent Allison (GB) (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **1239** **1542** **1667** **2469**
- Romantic War 2** b g by Acclamation (GB)—Ilulisset (FR) (Adrian McGuinness) **1501** **2342** **2423** **2522** **2680**
- Romany Brown 4** b g by Youmzain—Glenahiry (P.M.J.Doyle) 2247<sup>3</sup> 2529<sup>2</sup>
- Romella 10** b f by Milan (GB)—The Keane Edge (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 1029 1325 1400<sup>4</sup> 1632 1760 2186 2295<sup>2</sup> 2412<sup>2</sup> 2608 (2625)
- Romeo Coolio (GB) 5** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Miss Bailly (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (51) 388R<sup>2</sup> 682<sup>5</sup> (2492) 2706<sup>2</sup>
- Romeo Magico 6** b g by Affinisea—Cyclone Lorraine (ex-Emmet Mullins) 95<sup>2</sup> (387) 548E 828<sup>2</sup> 971
- Romford 3** b g by Invincible Army—Uncertain Smile (ex-Muredach Kelly) **752**
- Romzina 3** b f by Le Havre—Romiyra (ex-D. K. Weld) **(1737)** **1961<sup>3</sup>** **2308<sup>3</sup>**
- Rookery Woods 7** b g by Vita Venturi—For Orla (Michael John O'Connor -R) 2089
- Room To Roam 10** b g by Fast Company—Lady's Locket (John C. McConnell) 1122 1537<sup>4</sup> 1634 1759<sup>4</sup> 2038<sup>5</sup> 2162<sup>2</sup> 2675<sup>4</sup>
- Rorkes Drift 4** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Thechoice Is Yours (Gerard Kelleher -R) 837<sup>5</sup> 1026 2365 2635
- Ro Ro 2** b f by Churchill—Wait And See (FR) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2219** **2297**
- Rosallion 3** b c by Blue Point—Rosaline (Richard Hannon (in GB)) **(955)**
- Rosalys 5** b f by Workforce (GB)—Saturday Girl (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 786<sup>3</sup> 1123<sup>2</sup> (1722) 2206<sup>3</sup>
- Rosato 3** b f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Cherry Wine (ex-Charles Weld) **1081** **1642** **1747** **2214<sup>5</sup>** **(2258)** **2349** **(2404)**
- Roscomroe 9** b g by Getaway (GER)—Sister Maggie (ex-J.P.Broderick) 735<sup>2</sup> 980 1358 1610 1694
- Rose Boum (FR) 4** b f by Buck's Boum (FR)—Rose Queen (FR) (Paul Nolan) 44 212<sup>3</sup> 1044<sup>4</sup> 1323 1531<sup>4</sup> 1878
- Rose Of Glenhest 2** b f by Valirann (FR)—Kelloura (K.A. Heffernan -R) **1956** **2047** **2461**
- Rose Of Kalanisi 7** b f by Kalanisi—Massini Rose (Paul Stafford) 1055 1289 1628
- Rose Of The Sea 3** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Dorella (GER) (E.Sheehy) **2134** **2303**
- Roseys Hollow 10** b f by Beat Hollow (GB)—Saoirse's Sister (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) 48
- Rossies Tara (GB) 8** b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—My Lucky Flame (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 629<sup>4</sup> 772 1534<sup>2</sup>
- Rosso 3** b c by Camelot (GB)—Egyptian Sky (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **958<sup>4</sup>** **1216<sup>3</sup>** **1485<sup>2</sup>** **(1901)** **2082<sup>4</sup>**
- Rotolo 5** b f by Slade Power—Sharisse (W.T. Farrell) **746<sup>3</sup>** **880** **1259<sup>5</sup>** **1657<sup>2</sup>** **1812** **2571**
- Rouge Sellier 3** ch f by Lope de Vega—Screen Star (Sir Mark Prescott Bt (in GB)) **1961<sup>2</sup>**
- Rough Diamond 7** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Good To Follow (ex-Edward Lynam) **74** **159** **282** **583** **794<sup>5</sup>** **949** **1167** **(1391)**
- Routine Excellence 8** b g by Getaway (GER)—Well Composed (Gavin Cromwell) 58<sup>4</sup> 183L 452<sup>3</sup> 548 851<sup>3</sup> 1135<sup>3</sup> 1304<sup>3</sup> 1569<sup>5</sup> (1852) 2086 2416
- Rowdy Romeo 7** ch g by Conduit—Rowdy Exit (ex-Mrs Caroline McCaldin) (334) 382<sup>5</sup> 671 2036<sup>4</sup>
- Rowdy Yeats 2** b c by Make Believe (GB)—Amazonite (Noel Meade) **389<sup>2</sup>** **2023<sup>2</sup>**
- Roxhill Roise 6** b f by Getaway (GER)—Bellavic (David M.O'Brien) 65 107<sup>5</sup> 224<sup>2</sup> 323 (593) 2202<sup>5</sup> (2660)
- Royal Attitude 5** b f by Primary (USA)—Eileens Delight (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1695
- Royal Cave 5** b f by Court Cave—St Maxime (Chris Timmons) 323 466<sup>5</sup> 1568 1918<sup>2</sup> 2246
- Royalcorrespondent 3** b g by Blue Point—Contrary (ex-R.P.Cody) **496** **747<sup>4</sup>** **906<sup>3</sup>**
- Royal Dress 4** b f by Night Of Thunder—Wadaa (USA) (James Tate (in GB)) **(1484)**
- Royal Dynamite 3** b g by Dandy Man—Noble Dynamite (ex-Chris Timmons) **1099** **1267<sup>4</sup>** **1372** **1894** **2176** **2401** 2515 2596
- Royal Eagle 6** b f by Free Eagle—Nitya (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 673 801<sup>4</sup> **(1245)** **1381** 1570<sup>3</sup> **1753<sup>3</sup>** **1851D<sup>2</sup>** 2106 2367<sup>2</sup> 2512N<sup>2</sup> 2592
- Royal Entry 3** ch f by Fracas—Take Flight (J. S. Bolger) **643** **1155<sup>3</sup>** **1256** **2134<sup>2</sup>** **2376** **2512<sup>2</sup>**
- Royal Hollow 6** ch f by Beat Hollow (GB)—Winsor Royal (Andrew Slattery) 638<sup>4</sup> **821<sup>3</sup>** 1332<sup>2</sup> (1494) (1856) 2200<sup>2</sup> 2486<sup>2</sup> 2591<sup>4</sup>
- Royal Noble 5** b g by Alhebayeb—Roclette (USA) (Michael G. Cleary) 2334 2552
- Royal Phippen 7** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Royal Razalma (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **950<sup>5</sup>** **1065** **1378** **1566** **1596** **1960** **2217<sup>4</sup>** **2379<sup>5</sup>** **2402** **2466<sup>5</sup>**
- Royal Rendezvous 12** b g by King's Theatre—Novacella (FR) (ex-Mrs Caroline McCaldin) 697
- Royal Rhyme 4** b c by Lope de Vega—Dubai Queen (USA) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **1984**
- Royal Thief 10** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Lady Fancy (ex-Gordon Elliott) 113 355<sup>5</sup> 703
- Royal Time 5** b g by Court Cave—Billythefilly (Shane Crawley) 41 360 725 2199
- Royal Tribute 6** b g by Kingman (GB)—Sweet Acclaim (John C. McConnell) **877** **1148** **1374** **1846<sup>2</sup>** **2100** **2391** **2667**
- Rubies Are Red 3** b f by Galileo—Red Evie (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **511<sup>2</sup>** **814Q<sup>2</sup>** **1059H** **1237T** **1475** **1850<sup>3</sup>** **1963<sup>3</sup>** **2043** **(2398)** **2511<sup>4</sup>**
- Rubies From Burma (USA) 3** b f by American Pharoah (USA)—Achieved (AUS) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1396** **1781<sup>3</sup>** **(1970)**
- Rubies Or Gold 5** b g by Getaway (GER)—Craggy View (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 829 873<sup>3</sup>
- Ruby Jules (GB) 5** b f by The Gurkha—Frances Stuart (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 605
- Ruby Mouse 5** b f by Leading Light—The Black Mouse (ex-Peter Fahey) 1830 2014
- Rudi's Apple 2** ch c by No Nay Never (USA)—Matorio (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **996<sup>3</sup>** **1237P** **1369<sup>2</sup>** **(1472)** **1679<sup>5</sup>** **1884<sup>3</sup>** **2362<sup>3</sup>**
- Rudy Catrail 13** b g by Nazar—Rudy Susan (E.Sheehy) 1462 1803 2013 2290<sup>3</sup> 2573
- Rue Taylor (FR) 4** b f by Beaume De Houelle (FR)—Gaelic Star (FR) (Paul Nolan) 2450<sup>2</sup>
- Rule Of June 10** b f by Rule of Law (USA)—Early June (ex-Liam Casey -R) 561 932
- Rule The Wind 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Desana (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1536
- Rumba Bay (GB) 2** b f by Havana Grey (GB)—Nellie Ellis (ex-D. K. Weld) **1104** **1339** **1466** **1824** **2020** **2143** **2387**
- Rumbled Again 4** b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Melatonina (Gavin Cromwell) **307** **405** **792** **947** **1047** **1204** **1315** **1451<sup>4</sup>** **1543<sup>5</sup>** **1703<sup>3</sup>** **1998<sup>5</sup>** **2218** **(2355)** **2474** **2567<sup>3</sup>** **2667**
- Rumi (GB) 6** br g by Harzand—Donatia (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) **(624)** **686** **1051** **1170** **1402** **1510** **2075** **2261**
- Rumoroso (GB) 9** br g by Rip Van Winkle—Enchufla (GB) (ex-C.A.McBratney) 100
- Rumour Mill 5** br f by Califet (FR)—Silent Whisper (ex-Mrs Lorna Fowler) 843
- Runaway Bride 5** ch f by Jukebox Jury—War Bride (GER) (ex-Mrs Grainne M. O'Connor -R) 760<sup>5</sup>
- Run Away Merida 3** b f by Highland Reel—Kosika (USA) (Mark Michael McNiff) 2515

- Runcok (FR) 4 b g** by Cokoriko (FR)—Runonthesand (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 674 2664<sup>3</sup>
- Run For Cover 5 b f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Catch The Rascal (Martin Brassil) 489
- Run For Harry 6 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Alverstone (GB) (Mrs Gillian Callaghan) 27 85 197 346 552<sup>3</sup> 626<sup>3</sup> (867) (1184) 1583 2548<sup>3</sup> 2700<sup>4</sup>
- Run For Oscar 9 b g** by Oscar—Run For Sol (FR) (C.Byrnes) **659<sup>5</sup> 954 1238M<sup>2</sup> 1360F<sup>5</sup> 1589<sup>2</sup>** (1685) 1871<sup>2</sup> **2318W<sup>4</sup>**
- Run Forrest Run 6 b g** by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Minute Limit (ex-Micky Fenton) **447 723 860<sup>5</sup> 916 1080 1341 1409<sup>3</sup> 1543 1813 1960 (2153) 2396<sup>5</sup>**
- Run Maggie Run 2 gr f** by Magna Grecia—Russian Dream (ex-Cian Collins) **1307 1435 1604 1710 1995 2277**
- Runninsonofagun 2 b g** by Inns of Court—High Society Lady (Anthony Mullins) **1210<sup>4</sup> 1296<sup>4</sup> 1406 (1863) 1937<sup>3</sup> 2364<sup>4</sup> 2464**
- Run The Jewels 7 b/br g** by Lawman (FR)—La Dame de Fer (ex-Daniel McLoughlin) **79 165 495<sup>5</sup> 583 1154 1409 1909**
- Run Wild Fred 10 ch g** by Shantou (USA)—Talkin Madam (ex-Gordon Elliott) 193 388F
- Rural Link 4 b g** by Parish Hall—Dochas Is Gra (ex-J. S. Bolger) 321<sup>5</sup> 677<sup>5</sup> 2096 2254
- Rusheen 6 br g** by Ocovango (GB)—Indelible Run (James Daniel Dullea) (109) 262 361
- Rushes And Bushes 2 ch g** by Galileo Gold (GB)—Short Shrift (Adrian McGuinness) **2363 2473 2539 2630**
- Rushford (GB) 5 b g** by Danon Ballade (JPN)—Cushat Law (ex-Thomas R. Hughes -R) **532 855 1027<sup>5</sup> 1170 1244 1613**
- Rushmount 7 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Glenwood Girl (Jonathan Sweeney) (275) 459
- Russellsbelle 7 b f** by Power (GB)—Bryanstown Girl (ex-Con McSweeney -R) 592<sup>3</sup> 754 1067
- Rusty Finure 5 ch g** by Ascalon (GB)—Doughiska Rose (Daniel John Howard) 2060
- Rut Daniels 5 gr g** by Policy Maker—Butterhill Rose (David Harry Kelly) 1442 2411<sup>5</sup> 2528<sup>5</sup> (2604)
- Rutland Rose 5 b f** by Workforce (GB)—Akilyna (Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 2611
- Ryback 2 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Kano's Ghirl (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) **1471 1652 1905 2021**
- Rybakina 3 ch f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Katiywa (ex-Andrew Slattery) **301<sup>3</sup>**
- Ryehill 7 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Night Maid (Ross O'Sullivan) 330<sup>2</sup> (476) 697<sup>4</sup>
- Ryoma 7 ch g** by Dragon Pulse—Hereicome (GB) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1799 1928
- S**
- Sacred Melody (GB) 3 ch f** by Showcasing (GB)—Farnham (GB) (ex-Edward Lynam) **740 1007**
- Sacred Oath 3 b f** by Lope de Vega—Chartreuse (D. K. Weld) **1256<sup>3</sup> 1587<sup>3</sup> 1811 2393<sup>5</sup> 2585<sup>2</sup> 2681**
- Saddle Her Up 6 br f** by Westerner (GB)—Daveoin (ex-Declan Queally) (46) 260 352 2335 2451<sup>3</sup>
- Sadies Diamond 5 b f** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Keats Queen (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 256<sup>4</sup> 345 422 549 636<sup>5</sup> 804 1031<sup>5</sup> 1183 1411C<sup>2</sup> 1511<sup>3</sup> 1636 1836<sup>2</sup> 2134B
- Sadiqaa 6 b g** by Estidhkaar—Tatiana Romanova (USA) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **120 517<sup>4</sup> 711<sup>2</sup> 844D 1224 1238R**
- Safecracker (GB) 6 b g** by Golden Horn (GB)—Swain's Gold (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **956<sup>5</sup> 1238C 1276<sup>2</sup> 1655<sup>3</sup>**
- Saffredi (GB) 3 b g** by Twilight Son (GB)—Prodigious (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **884 1007 1154 1224<sup>4</sup> 1280<sup>2</sup> 1308<sup>3</sup> 1349 1547<sup>4</sup> 1671**
- Saffronandblue 4 b g** by Fast Company—Red Riddle (Martin Brassil) **(518) (714) 2377**
- Safran Et Bleu 5 b/br g** by Youmzain—She's A Venture (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 823<sup>5</sup> 1043<sup>4</sup> (1197) 1387 (1520) 1730<sup>3</sup> 1774<sup>5</sup>
- Sa Fureur 7 b g** by Walk In The Park—Ma Furie (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 38<sup>2</sup> 388Q<sup>4</sup> 2600<sup>2</sup>
- Saga Des Aigles 4 b f** by Free Eagle—Sakarya (C.W.J. Farrell) **1171 1320 2671<sup>5</sup>**
- Sage Conseil 6 b g** by Sageburg—Anna's Melody (John C. McConnell) 1115 1362<sup>2</sup>
- Saidekelly 4 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Elodie des Bordes (FR) (ex-James Joseph Mangan) 591 897 1026
- Saigon Steel 4 b g** by Caravaggio (USA)—Itasca (FR) (ex-J.F. O'Shea -R) 1330
- Saint Brandon 2 b c** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Alutiq (Natalia Lupini) **1165<sup>5</sup> 1604<sup>2</sup> 1824 (1935) 2306**
- Sainte Baol (FR) 6 b f** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Ar Baol (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 141 333<sup>5</sup> 571 732<sup>4</sup> 1041 1136<sup>2</sup> 1613
- Sainte Dona (FR) 7 b f** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Dona Ballerina (FR) (Thomas Cooper) (191) 2088<sup>3</sup> 2703
- Sainte Tartare (FR) 6 b f** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Nuance Tartare (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 2659<sup>2</sup>
- Saint Felicien (FR) 7 br g** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—In Race (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 114<sup>2</sup> (254) 388W 462
- Saint Lawrence 6 b g** by Al Kazeem (GB)—Affluent (GB) (Archie Watson (in GB)) **1989**
- Saint Le Fort (FR) 4 b g** by Ultra—Saroushka (FR) (Philip Fenton) 59 425<sup>3</sup> 2135<sup>2</sup>
- Saint Roi (FR) 9 br g** by Coastal Path (GB)—Sainte Vigne (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 48<sup>4</sup> 179<sup>5</sup> 388Q 548F<sup>2</sup> 687<sup>2</sup> 1572 (1602)
- Saint Sam (FR) 7 b g** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Ladeka (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (253) 484 675 1071<sup>2</sup> (1612) (1996C) (2532)
- Saints N Scholars 2 b c** by Quality Road (USA)—Wedding Vow (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **2128 2388<sup>2</sup>**
- Saith Seren (GB) 3 b f** by Cable Bay—Tetrad (USA) (Andrew Lee) **1348 1605<sup>5</sup> 1795 2236<sup>2</sup> 2468**
- Saji 3 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Gharaaneej (ex-Ian O'Connor -R) **2070**
- Sakakawea 3 b f** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Tomorrow Morning (ex-T.M. Walsh) **586 (709) 2396**
- Sakakibara 2 b f** by Ardad—Miss You Too (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) **2682**
- Sakti 3 b f** by Caravaggio (USA)—Oh Grace (ex-G.M.Lyons) **(407) 1437<sup>2</sup> 1706<sup>5</sup> 1885<sup>4</sup> 2307<sup>2</sup> (2538)**
- Salah Belle 3 b f** by Calyx (GB)—Poole Belle (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **719 (1081) 1249 1346<sup>5</sup> 1735 2126<sup>5</sup> 2396<sup>4</sup> 2508**
- Sallap 4 b f** by Court Cave—Emmy Lou (ex-S. Curling) 2111 2380 2413 2597
- S'all Good Man 8 b g** by War Command (USA)—Acago (USA) (Sean Davis) **367 1762 2567 2672**
- Sally O'Brien 2 b f** by Ten Sovereigns—Darkan (ex-Michael Butler) **2389**
- Sally's Cave 7 b f** by Court Cave—OrchestraSally (ex-Francis Casey) 1929
- Salmanino (FR) 8 b g** by Kapparde (FR)—Rose Bank (FR) (Liz Doyle) 486
- Salseros (FR) 9 b g** by Martaline (GB)—Miss Saona (FR) (G. Ahern) 211
- Saltwell 4 b f** by Australia (GB)—Defrost My Heart (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **2308 2602N**
- Salvador Ziggy 8 b g** by El Salvador—Doncisha (Barry Connell) 388K 971<sup>2</sup> 1388
- Salvator Mundi (FR) 4 b g** by No Risk At All (FR)—Stacicaya (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 388Z (837)
- Sa Majeste (FR) 6 b g** by Top Trip (GB)—Lost Maiby (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 388N 661V 2440<sup>2</sup> (2641)
- Samcro 12 ch g** by Germany (USA)—Dun Dun (ex-Gordon Elliott) 388AD 697
- Sam Magee 7 b/br g** by Jet Away (GB)—Sabbatical (Henry de Bromhead) (633) 1199 1389 1633<sup>4</sup> 2340<sup>4</sup> (2696)
- Sammy Smart (GB) 8 b g** by Kalanisi—Fancy Fisher (GB) (Thomas Gibney) 103 326 400 1015<sup>2</sup> 1665 1877 2332<sup>3</sup> 2485
- Samothraki (FR) 3 ch f** by Le Havre—Samothrace (FR) (Anthony McCann) 2515
- Sampoet 7 b g** by Urban Poet (USA)—Killiney Gold (ex-Terence Leonard) 24
- Samrogue 6 b f** by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Iontas (Ross O'Sullivan) **242<sup>2</sup> 336<sup>5</sup> 495 535 (1543) 1678<sup>2</sup> 1893<sup>5</sup> 2422**
- Sam's Xpress 4 br g** by Fulbright (GB)—Cool No More (Kieran P. Cotter) **198<sup>5</sup> 242<sup>5</sup> 336 404 1319<sup>4</sup> 1668 2477 (2685)**
- Samuel Colt 3 b c** by No Nay Never (USA)—Lesson In Life (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **505<sup>2</sup> 718<sup>3</sup>**
- Samui (GB) 5 b g** by Siyouni (FR)—Appearance (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 388AA 454<sup>4</sup> 673 (1022) 1314<sup>2</sup> (1432) 1828G<sup>2</sup> 1895K<sup>3</sup> 2134K<sup>3</sup> 2318W
- Samurai Cracker 11 b g** by Mr Dinos—Live A Big Life (ex-Mrs Caroline McCaldin) 941
- Samyr (FR) 4 br g** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Shimrana (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (116) 693
- San Aer 6 b g** by Vocalised (USA)—Teacht An Earraig (USA) (Thomas Mullins) 55 294 394 521 867 978 **1577<sup>5</sup> 1603<sup>4</sup> 1957<sup>3</sup> 2237<sup>2</sup> 2509 2625<sup>3</sup>**
- Sanafi Sister 3 b f** by Acclamation (GB)—Danega (GB) (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **278**
- San Andreas 8 b g** by Dark Angel—Last Bid (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(77) 119<sup>5</sup> 588 1373 1507<sup>5</sup> 2352<sup>4</sup> 2540 2586<sup>2</sup>**
- Sanctity Of Space 3 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Sea Meets Sky (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1320<sup>5</sup> 1587<sup>4</sup> 2268<sup>2</sup> 2408<sup>4</sup>**
- Sand Castle 8 b g** by Morpheus (GB)—Regresa A Mi (ex-Adrian Murray) **205 434 712<sup>4</sup> 888 1229 1399**
- Sandor Clegane 7 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Betty Roe (Paul Nolan) 135<sup>2</sup> 388M<sup>4</sup> 676<sup>4</sup>
- Sandyman (GB) 8 ch g** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Quiz Mistress (GB) (William Harvey) **510 746 1691<sup>5</sup> 2035 2198<sup>5</sup> 2286<sup>5</sup> 2519**
- Sandy Roe 5 b f** by Sandmason (GB)—Beganze (ex-P.D.Fitzgerald -R) 838
- San Franco 4 b g** by National Defense (GB)—Panther Moon (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 973<sup>3</sup> 1330 1624 2039<sup>5</sup> 2276<sup>4</sup> **2424**
- San Guido 4 b g** by Mastercraftsman—Danseuse de Reve (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 133 (287) 351<sup>3</sup>
- San Martino 6 ch g** by The Gurkha—Euphrasia (ex-S. Michael Millar) **4 79 165 249 303<sup>4</sup> 382 480<sup>4</sup> 544<sup>3</sup> 660 857 1065 1122<sup>4</sup> 1265<sup>5</sup>**
- San Salvador 8 ch g** by El Salvador—Angel Chorus (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1626 1818 1953<sup>4</sup> (2058) (2141) 2452D<sup>4</sup> 2602X<sup>4</sup>
- Sansrisk (FR) 5 b f** by No Risk At All (FR)—Eau Perlee (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 365<sup>3</sup> 638<sup>5</sup> (775) 1126<sup>4</sup> (2241) (2486) 2710L

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Santa Catarina (GB) 5 b f** by Adaay—Peters Spirit (ex-Paul John Gilligan) **624**  
1002 1486<sup>3</sup> 1587 1646 1866 2326
- Santa Fe 4 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Honour Bright (ex-Charles O'Brien)  
**373**
- Santa Paula 4 b f** by Hillstar (GB)—Carmelina (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin)  
1637 1775
- Santa Princess 3 b f** by French Navy (GB)—Santo Romano (Dermot Anthony  
McLoughlin) **2398 2619<sup>3</sup>**
- Santonio (FR) 7 b g** by Coastal Path (GB)—Saintenitouche (FR) (ex-Gordon  
Elliott) **6<sup>5</sup>**
- Saorsés Lulaby 4 b f** by Hot Streak—Deodoro (USA) (ex-P.J.F. Murphy) **338 406**  
**2355 2524**
- Saol Gaelach 3 b f** by Waldgeist (GB)—Ezalli (J. S. Bolger) **1076 1901<sup>2</sup> 1963<sup>5</sup>**  
**2074<sup>4</sup> 2238 2394<sup>5</sup> 2512**
- Sapristi 4 ch f** by Free Eagle—Sahara Sunshine (GB) (ex-Thomas Dowling) **668**  
**950 1143 1276B**
- Saracen (FR) 2 b c** by Siyouni (FR)—Soteria (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (**2395**)
- Sarah Beara 6 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Pollys Deep Ocean (S. Curling) 189 237<sup>3</sup>  
352<sup>3</sup> 523<sup>5</sup> 2140<sup>2</sup> 2600
- Sarahmae 2 b f** by Magna Grecia—Emirates Joy (USA) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan)  
**1563 2099 2344**
- Sarah's Soldier 6 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—No Stopping Sarah (ex-P.A.Fahy) 42  
402
- Saratoga 2 gr c** by Camelot (GB)—Dialafara (FR) (A.P.O'Brien) **1420<sup>3</sup>**
- Saratoga Special 2 b f** by Mehmas—Chiclet (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **898<sup>2</sup> 1740<sup>2</sup>**  
**1862<sup>3</sup> 2025<sup>4</sup>**
- Sara Valentina 3 gr f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Carla Bianca (ex-D. K. Weld) (**859**)  
**1213<sup>4</sup> 1508<sup>3</sup> 2302**
- Sargent Lightfoot 10 b g** by Jeremy (USA)—Lady Rockabilly (Adrian Murray) 872<sup>2</sup>  
(1122) 1384 1801<sup>2</sup> 1931<sup>2</sup> 2590
- Sarrealta 5 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Belle of The Moor (C.A.Murphy) 755 995  
2291<sup>5</sup> 2659
- Sassy Sox 2 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Radiant Energy (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **1710<sup>5</sup>**  
**1822 2061 2192**
- Satin (GB) 4 ch f** by Australia (GB)—Countryside (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington)  
**1707<sup>4</sup> 1828N 1986**
- Satono Chevalier 6 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Albisola (ex-Richard John O'Brien)  
**166<sup>4</sup> (343)**
- Saturn 4 gr c** by Galileo—Alpha Centauri (Mrs John Harrington) (**813**) **956<sup>3</sup> (1078)**  
**1276**
- Saturn Seven 4 ch f** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Saturn Girl (ex-Edward Lynam) **583**  
**945<sup>4</sup> 1080<sup>4</sup> 1747 2027 2214<sup>2</sup> 2345 2404**
- Savant Du Mesnil (FR) 4 b g** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Sageville (FR) (S.R.B.  
Crawford) 674
- Savante 5 b/br f** by Workforce (GB)—Keys Hope (C.A.Murphy) (1126) 1463 (2272)  
2486<sup>5</sup>
- Saxon Kingdom 3 b g** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Boundless Joy (AUS) (Thomas  
Dowling) **807 1005 1154<sup>4</sup> 1239<sup>4</sup> 1457 1605 1921 1972 2469 2613**
- Saxon Land 3 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Turama (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **1643<sup>3</sup>**  
**1903 2181 2468**
- Sayfa Fad 3 b f** by Galileo Gold (GB)—River Sands (GB) (John Geoghegan) **807**  
**1018 1193 1657 1895 2028 2176 2322 2541**
- Sayidah Dariyan 2 b f** by Dariyan (FR)—Tencaratrubieslace (FR) (Richard Hughes  
(in GB)) **2191**
- Sayifouwill (GB) 6 b f** by Sayif—Amirah (Sean Davis) **2356<sup>3</sup> (2567)**
- Say It Ain't So (GB) 9 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Zagaleta (GB) (Ray Hackett) 1058
- Sayitfirst 8 br f** by Sageburg—Pauls First (ex-Darren Collins) 923 1495 1683<sup>3</sup>  
1756<sup>4</sup> 1913 2093 (2136) 2243<sup>2</sup> 2328<sup>3</sup> 2499<sup>4</sup> 2577 2606
- Say It So 5 b g** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Sensiz (E. McNamara) 840<sup>4</sup> **1149<sup>3</sup> 1313<sup>2</sup>**  
(1611) **1797<sup>2</sup> 2093<sup>3</sup> (2228) (2410) (2670)**
- Saylavee 7 b f** by Shantou (USA)—Mae's Choice (ex-W.P. Mullins) 266<sup>2</sup> 597T<sup>3</sup>  
(804) 1120<sup>5</sup> 1576<sup>2</sup> (1725)
- Saynothinatal 5 b g** by Ribchester—She Wolf (GB) (ex-Darren Collins) 604 867  
1116 1386<sup>4</sup> 1699 1801
- Say Yes To Dreams 2 b f** by Siyouni (FR)—Create A Dream (USA) (ex-Donnacha  
Aidan O'Brien) **1246<sup>2</sup> 1502 1823<sup>2</sup> 2099<sup>3</sup>**
- Say You're Sorry 6 ch g** by Ocovango (GB)—Noverre Princess (Eamonn  
O'Connell) **533<sup>4</sup> 888 1394<sup>4</sup> 1715<sup>4</sup>**
- Scamall Bawn 7 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Beechfield Lady (John E. &  
Thomas Kiely) 299<sup>4</sup> 2649
- Scandinavia (USA) 2 b/br c** by Justify (USA)—Fabulous (A.P.O'Brien) **1524<sup>3</sup>**  
**1760P<sup>2</sup> 1996B**
- Scaramanga 9 b g** by Mastercraftsman—Herboriste (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) **1257**
- Scar Bridge 5 b f** by Lucky Speed—Eye And Ear (ex-Anthony Mullins) 856<sup>3</sup> 1028<sup>5</sup>
- Scarbrook 5 b g** by Fascinating Rock—Jaaryah (Paul Nolan) (225) 402 634
- Scard Heart (GB) 3 b g** by Golden Horn (GB)—Inshiraah (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott)  
1696
- Scarlet Dancer 5 b g** by Divine Prophet (AUS)—Waltzing Cosmos (FR) (ex-John  
C. McConnell) **590 764 1148 1204<sup>2</sup> (1279) 1341<sup>4</sup> 1548 (1656) 1703<sup>4</sup>**
- Scarlet Purse 5 ch f** by French Navy (GB)—Persilian (John C. McConnell) 1955  
2111 2516 2597
- Scarlett O'Hara (FR) 4 b f** by Frankel (GB)—Dream Of Tara (ex-Mrs John  
Harrington) **954<sup>4</sup> 1162<sup>3</sup> 1371<sup>5</sup> 1553P<sup>2</sup> 1961 2602L<sup>5</sup>**
- Scarlet Widow 2 b f** by Showcasing (GB)—Alf Guineas (Eddie & Patrick Harty)  
**2023**
- Scart Lad 4 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Lingual Cusp (ex-David M.O'Brien) 2276
- Scatchwah 4 gr g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Myrtie (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **37 248 1673<sup>2</sup>**  
**(1902) 2149 2215<sup>3</sup> 2348**
- Sceptred Isle (GB) 7 b f** by Cityscape (GB)—Danae (GB) (G.A. Kingston) **888<sup>3</sup>**  
**(1002) (1530) 2149<sup>5</sup> 2173<sup>3</sup> 2378<sup>3</sup> 2636<sup>5</sup>**
- Schiehallion 7 b g** by Court Cave—Labeille (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin)  
770 1335<sup>5</sup> 1518 2016 2288 2485<sup>2</sup>
- Scholarship 4 b g** by Profitable—Thakerah (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **444<sup>2</sup> 579 956**  
**1265<sup>2</sup> 1565 2073<sup>2</sup> 2347<sup>3</sup> 2378<sup>2</sup>**
- School Lane 11 b g** by Winged Love—Mangan Monte (Liam Lennon) 327
- School Of Athens 2 ch f** by Showcasing (GB)—Sagrada Familia (GB) (J.P.  
Murtagh) **1890 2003 2665**
- School Of Law 3 b g** by Inns of Court—Dover Vision (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **497**  
**658 1146**
- Scorchio 3 b f** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Speronella (GB) (ex-Jack W. Davison) (**914**)  
**1238F 1342 1541 1711 1849**
- Scotch Champ 2 ch c** by Mehmas—Fidaaha (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (**874**) **1809<sup>3</sup>**  
**(1993)**
- Scotcantou 4 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Fortunes Harvest (FR) (Eoin Christopher  
McCarthy) 1720<sup>5</sup> 1874 2014<sup>3</sup> (2433) 2699
- Scotch Street 5 b f** by Pillar Coral (GB)—The Cookie Jar (Cian Collins) 1666 1926  
2137 2241
- Scott's Grace 5 b f** by Mehmas—Ms O'Malley (ex-Leanne Breen) **1219 1409**
- Scottish Dancer 5 b g** by Highland Reel—Destalink (GB) (Eoin Doyle) 927 1055  
1175 (1418) 1723<sup>3</sup> 1730<sup>2</sup> 2017<sup>2</sup>
- Scott Key 2 b c** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Margarita (ex-Andrew Slattery)  
**1806 2119 2211**
- Scott Lang 7 gr g** by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Sharp And Smart (Paul W. Flynn)  
543<sup>3</sup> **820<sup>4</sup> 923 2266 2348 2410<sup>4</sup> 2584<sup>2</sup>**
- Screen Siren 6 b f** by Slade Power—Chelsy (ex-Edward Lynam) **589 945**
- Scriabin (FR) 4 b g** by Fly With Me (FR)—Starlin (FR) (Patrick Griffin) 700 2678<sup>2</sup>
- Sea Aster 6 b f** by Yeats—Fruits de Mer (Gordon Elliott) 636<sup>3</sup> 804<sup>3</sup> (1094) 1514<sup>2</sup>  
1635 1995D
- Sea Chariot (GB) 4 b g** by Gregorian—Glen Molly (ex-John Joseph Murphy) **904**  
**1423 1618<sup>3</sup> 1864<sup>2</sup> (2237)**
- Sea Coral (FR) 2 b f** by Galiway (GB)—Soudainete (GER) (ex-Mrs John  
Harrington) **1969**
- Sea Eagle (GB) 4 br g** by Time Test (GB)—Vassaria (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **587<sup>4</sup> 780<sup>5</sup>**  
**(910) 1065 (1766) 1887 2179<sup>5</sup> 2375**
- Sea Fort (GB) 2 ch c** by Siyouni (FR)—Winter Queen (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **951**  
**1075 2019 2257 2522<sup>5</sup>**
- Seagulls Eleven 2 ch c** by Galileo Gold (GB)—Thrilled (Hugo Palmer (in GB))  
**1993<sup>3</sup>**
- Sea Music 6 b g** by Sea Moon (GB)—Sweet Music (Emmet Mullins) 825 (1057)  
1569<sup>2</sup> 1600 1855 2318G 2435<sup>2</sup>
- Seangoell 10 b f** by Gold Well (GB)—Christdalo (ex-Norman Lee) 225<sup>2</sup> 353 561<sup>2</sup>
- Sea Of Beauty (FR) 3 b f** by Shalaa—Umm Bab (Eoin Griffin) **1708 1844 1945**  
**2070 2346 2585**
- Sea Of Doubt 4 br f** by Affinisea—Alwaysadoubt (Barry J. Fitzgerald) 790 1037<sup>5</sup>  
1306 2558<sup>4</sup>
- Sea Of Moyle 3 b f** by Prince of Lir—Turakina (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **944 1194 1478**  
**2323**
- Sea Of Sands (GER) 6 b g** by Sea The Stars—Salve Haya (W.P. Mullins) (2083)  
**2318W 2706<sup>3</sup>**
- Search For Glory 7 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Geek Chic (Gordon Elliott)  
(237) 388AB (2440) 2645<sup>2</sup>
- Searcog 2 b f** by Inns of Court—Good Speech (ex-Patrick Magee -R) **1307<sup>4</sup> 1777**  
**2023**
- Sea Road Fill 7 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Sommer Sonnet (Darren Collins) 29<sup>5</sup> 329<sup>5</sup>  
467<sup>4</sup> 568 1387 1562<sup>5</sup> 2037 2163<sup>4</sup> 2315<sup>2</sup> 2502 2551<sup>3</sup> 2689<sup>4</sup>
- Seas And Oceans 3 b g** by Churchill—Little Empress (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill)  
**1241<sup>5</sup> 1470 1617 1715<sup>2</sup> 1794<sup>2</sup> 1958 2077<sup>3</sup> 2354<sup>2</sup> 2474**
- Seasett (GB) 6 b g** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Sea Horn (FR) (John Joseph  
Hanlon) 3 (365D) 471C<sup>4</sup> 597P<sup>3</sup> 773 (1013) 1185<sup>3</sup> 1485B<sup>2</sup> **1590 1599<sup>5</sup> 1854 2609**
- Sea The Boss (GB) 3 ch f** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Shaella (ex-Mrs John  
Harrington) (**796**) **1761G<sup>4</sup> 1996F**
- Sea The Polaris 3 b c** by Sea The Stars—Sequilla (FR) (ex-P. Twomey) **439<sup>3</sup> (618)**
- Seattle Creek (GB) 6 b c** by Harzand—Meetyouthere (ex-Luke W. Comer -R) **234<sup>4</sup>**  
**905Q (1381) 1476**

- Seattle (FR) 2 b c** by Siyouni (FR)—Hourglass (A.P.O'Brien) **905J**
- Seaward 3 ch f** by Sea The Stars—Zvarkhova (FR) (Ralph Beckett (in GB)) **1250**
- Sea Wave 4 b f** by Sea The Stars—Contrary (ex-R.P.Cody) **374 248<sup>2</sup>**
- Second Fiddle 5 b f** by Fulbright (GB)—Somedaysrdiamonds (GB) (C.P.Donoghue) **590 1547 1898 2077**
- Second Girl 4 br f** by Second Thought—Queens Girl (ex-Luke Comer) **372 156 501**
- Second Guess 2 gr c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Spectacle (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **2219**
- Second Princess 3 b f** by Second Thought—Carla's Princess (ex-Luke Comer) **500 1278**
- Second Subaltern (USA) 8 b g** by Declaration Of War (USA)—Queen Of The Night (GB) (ex-Martin Brassil) 629<sup>5</sup> 842 1140<sup>4</sup> 1287 1881
- Secrecies Of Stone 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Melancholy Hill (Paul Nolan) 457 852<sup>2</sup> (1303) 1513 2459 2640
- Secret Magician 5 b g** by Magician—Secret Shine (ex-Martin Hassett -R) **444<sup>4</sup> 583 722 947 1255 1451 (1618) 1680<sup>2</sup> 1888<sup>5</sup>**
- Secret Rock 5 b g** by Fascinating Rock—So Secret (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) **(80) 228<sup>4</sup> 660 1581 1768 2394**
- Secret Soldier 4 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Takeyourcapoff (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1330
- Sectarius 4 b g** by Ribchester—Amethystos (ex-P.J.F. Murphy) **904 1378**
- Seddon 11 b g** by Stowaway (GB)—Andreas Benefit (John C. McConnell) 684 1201 (1798) (2110) **2309**
- See A Stride 7 b f** by Notnowcato (GB)—Steel Glory (ex-Gordon Elliott) 56 268<sup>3</sup> 325 568
- Seeingisbelieving 5 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Shifting (ex-Michael Mulvany) **2258 2404**
- See Me Through 4 b g** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Trimurti (USA) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **395<sup>4</sup> 510<sup>4</sup> (832) 1065<sup>2</sup> 1242<sup>2</sup> 1490<sup>5</sup> 1829 2237 2377**
- See You Sundaynite 6 b g** by Notnowcato (GB)—Notanotion (ex-John M.Burke -R) 1757
- Sefarina 5 ch f** by New Bay (GB)—Sharp Crisp Air (ex-Patrick J. Duffy -R) 754 838
- Sefton Warrior (GB) 7 b g** by Frankel (GB)—Maid To Master (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1010 1386<sup>3</sup> 1611<sup>4</sup> 1895V<sup>2</sup> 2233A
- Sekifi 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Episodique (ex-Matthew J. Smith) 238
- Selective Power 5 ch g** by Tamayuz (GB)—Girl Power (Thomas Coyle -R) **532 1110 1412 (1505) 1845<sup>2</sup> 1960<sup>3</sup> (2218) 2379<sup>3</sup> 2507**
- Self Belief 5 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Fact Or Folklore (ex-W. McCreery) **1085<sup>4</sup> 1263<sup>5</sup> 1453<sup>4</sup> 2155<sup>5</sup>**
- Self Interest 3 b c** by Camelot (GB)—Patineuse (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1947 2052 2172<sup>4</sup>**
- Sellerna Bay 4 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Black Mariah (ex-Mark Fahey) 674 790<sup>2</sup>
- Semblance Of Order 4 b g** by Buratino—Semblance (GB) (A. Oliver) 1690 2224
- Sempo 10 b g** by Oscar—Miss Cozzene (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 465<sup>2</sup> 680 1575
- Senado Square (GB) 4 b g** by Mayson (GB)—Anwar (Andrew Slattery) **723 792 883 1247 1826 2189<sup>2</sup> 2420 2477 2566 2628 2685<sup>5</sup>**
- Send Harry 2 b g** by Harry Angel—Send Up (ex-Miss Evanna McCutcheon) **2305 2471**
- Senecia 7 b g** by Ask (GB)—Fennis Moll (Vincent Laurence Halley) 94 171 217 687 (802) 1070<sup>2</sup> 1302<sup>4</sup> 1459<sup>4</sup> 1784 2059 2223<sup>4</sup> 2316 2593<sup>3</sup>
- Senior Chief (GB) 7 b g** by Gentlewave—Absalom's Girl (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 86<sup>2</sup> (258) 485 (2452L) 2710M
- Senior Montecristo (GB) 2 b g** by Havana Gold—Roedean (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1435 1593<sup>4</sup> 1863 2022 2192<sup>3</sup> 2583 2680**
- Senna's Girl 2 ch f** by Arizona—Cloudspin (USA) (ex-Diego Dias) **1254<sup>3</sup> 1525<sup>4</sup> 1670 1810<sup>5</sup> 2123**
- Senor Carrots 6 ch g** by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Kune Kune (GB) (A. Oliver) **495<sup>4</sup> 535<sup>3</sup> 654**
- Seo Linn 4 b f** by Order of St George—Persian Filly (P. Twomey) 973<sup>2</sup> (1843) 2203<sup>4</sup> (2603B)
- September Leaves 3 b f** by Night of Thunder—Antique Platinum (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **960<sup>4</sup> (1145) 1234<sup>4</sup> 1528<sup>3</sup> 1782<sup>4</sup> (1910) 1988 2156 2280**
- Sequestered 6 b g** by Malinas (GER)—Glenelly Caoimhe (Paul John Gilligan) 93<sup>4</sup> 172 388AF 691 2252 2440<sup>4</sup> 2513<sup>4</sup>
- Sequoiaspirit 7 b g** by Mainsail (GB)—Handicraft (Ray Hackett) 785<sup>2</sup> 1042<sup>2</sup> **1163 1494 1855 2201<sup>4</sup> 2336<sup>4</sup> (2600)**
- Seraphim Angel (GB) 2 br f** by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Silvery Blue (GB) (Tom Dascombe (in GB)) **2422**
- Serengeti (FR) 2 br c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Holy Roman Empress (A.P.O'Brien) **2211 2363<sup>3</sup> (2473)**
- Serengeti Sunrise 3 ch g** by Dandy Man—Kramer Drive (R. K. Watson) **2419 2667**
- Serenity Grove 8 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Dakota Fire (ex-Gearoid O'Loughlin) 1184<sup>4</sup>
- Seren Ni 5 b f** by Youmzain—Seren Gris (GB) (ex-E. J. O'Grady) 838 1136
- Serialise 3 ch f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Dramatise (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(905) 1107 1255<sup>2</sup> 1376 (1735) 1988<sup>3</sup>**
- Serienmond (GER) 4 gr g** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Saldenehre (GER) (Anthony Mullins) **1265 1516 1624<sup>4</sup> 1755 2273<sup>2</sup> 2548<sup>4</sup> 2701**
- Serious Challenge 4 ch g** by Fracas—Dushlan (ex-J. S. Bolger) **394 428<sup>4</sup> 581 879<sup>4</sup> 1021<sup>4</sup> 1078<sup>3</sup> 1236<sup>3</sup> 1283<sup>3</sup>**
- Serious Chat 5 ch g** by Doyen—Mathine (FR) (ex-Yvonne Latta) 738<sup>5</sup> 1059<sup>2</sup>
- Serious Contender 2 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Lugnaquilla (A.P.O'Brien) **2024<sup>4</sup> 2219<sup>2</sup> (2359)**
- Seriously Ava 6 b f** by Laverock—Rosetub (ex-David Harry Kelly) 926 1305 1663
- Serious Notions (GB) 3 b f** by Advertise (GB)—Darling Grace (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1206 (1278) 1483**
- Sermandzarak (FR) 4 ch g** by Zarak (FR)—Josephjuliusjodie (Gordon Elliott) (270) (674) 2643<sup>2</sup>
- Serotonin (GB) 4 b g** by Fast Company—Victorian Beauty (USA) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **1204 1353<sup>4</sup>**
- Seskin Flash 5 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Code Dancer (Patrick Carey) 131 738 1035<sup>4</sup> 1196<sup>3</sup> 2434<sup>5</sup> 2679
- Seti 3 b g** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Maarit (Noel Meade) **2311 2480**
- Set Point 6 b g** by Sea The Stars—Hot Sauce (ex-Gordon Elliott) 673 802<sup>5</sup> (1265) **1695H 1784<sup>4</sup> 2001 2386N<sup>4</sup>**
- Set The Tone 3 b f** by Vocalised (USA)—Absolutus (USA) (David M.O'Brien) 1696 1783 1972<sup>4</sup> 2203<sup>3</sup> 2432
- Settlement (GB) 3 b f** by Kingman (GB)—Tempera (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **905<sup>3</sup> 1060<sup>3</sup> 1232<sup>3</sup> (1712)**
- Set To Win 3 b f** by Raa Atoll (GB)—La Baltique (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **1079**
- Seurat 3 b g** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Acago (USA) (ex-W.T. Farrell) **1266 1487 1712 2005**
- Seven Eleven (GB) 3 b f** by Ten Sovereigns—True Verdict (ex-J.F. Levins) **741 1220 1642 2176**
- Sevenses (GB) 4 b g** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Laughing Dove (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **509 580 654<sup>3</sup> 723 (987) 1160<sup>4</sup> 1861<sup>3</sup> (2144)**
- Seventy Eight Team 6 ch f** by Mahler (GB)—Lady Hillingdon (GB) (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 804 1136
- Shaaden 4 b f** by Invincible Spirit—Rihaam (Patrick J.Flynn) **78 445 1204 1547<sup>2</sup> 1746 2349 (2524) (2614)**
- Shackleton 2 b c** by Camelot (GB)—Damaniyat Girl (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1652<sup>2</sup> 1889<sup>2</sup> (2127) 2318T<sup>3</sup>**
- Shades Of Chicago 2 br f** by Holy Roman Emperor—Shady Sham (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **913 1340**
- Shades Of Tara (GB) 7 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Shades of Grey (GB) (ex-P.A.Fahy) 108 208 358 549
- Shades Of Twilight 2 b f** by Dawn Approach—Bealach Nua (J. S. Bolger) **1704**
- Shadow Army (GB) 2 b c** by Showcasing (GB)—Marie of Lyon (GB) (Richard Fahey (in GB)) **1679<sup>4</sup>**
- Shadow Chaser 5 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Myshall Annie (ex-John F. Gleeson) 478<sup>3</sup>
- Shadow Paddy 4 b g** by Shadow Gate (JPN)—Supreme Island (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 806<sup>5</sup> 2498
- Shadow Rider (FR) 10 ch g** by Martaline (GB)—Samansonniene (FR) (Padraig Roche) (288) 469<sup>2</sup> (637) 2653
- Shadows Of My Mind 4 gr f** by Jukebox Jury—Unify (GB) (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 2226<sup>2</sup>
- Shafdar 2 b c** by Make Believe (GB)—Shafia (FR) (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **2363**
- Shahbaz 4 gr g** by Free Eagle—Middle Persia (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 308 381 464 591 732 923 **1586 2136**
- Shajak 5 b g** by Zarak (FR)—Shamooda (Gordon Elliott) **1558 2012<sup>2</sup> 2209<sup>2</sup> 2494<sup>3</sup> 2696**
- Shakazia 2 b f** by Kodiak (GB)—Shamiyna (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2361**
- Shakita 2 b f** by Coulsty—La Chita Bonita (Thomas Mullins) **2343**
- Shall I Walk 4 b f** by Second Thought—Rahya Cass (ex-Luke Comer) **538**
- Shamanka 2 b f** by Shaman—Duchess Power (Natalia Lupini) **2569**
- Shamida 4 b f** by Australia (GB)—Shamooda (ex-D. K. Weld) **1476 (1736)**
- Shamrock Breeze 2 b f** by Ardad—Ikigai (GB) (ex-Stephen Thorne) **913<sup>3</sup> 985<sup>3</sup> (1218) 1294<sup>3</sup> 1502<sup>3</sup> 1605Y<sup>2</sup> 1740<sup>5</sup> 2025<sup>5</sup> 2386B<sup>4</sup>**
- Shamrock Sprig 6 b f** by Power (GB)—Sahaayeb (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **1395 1656<sup>2</sup> 1746<sup>3</sup> 1898**
- Shamsuddin 3 b g** by Siyouni (FR)—Shamreen (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1099<sup>2</sup> 1207<sup>2</sup> (1393) 1528<sup>2</sup>**
- Shamwari (USA) 4 b f** by Justify (USA)—Adeste Fideles (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **502<sup>3</sup> 1716**
- Shana Cloon 5 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Booley Bay (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 99<sup>2</sup> 269<sup>3</sup> 399<sup>2</sup> 553<sup>2</sup> 632 1854 1916
- Shanadar 4 b g** by Siyouni (FR)—Alwaysandforever (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **123 916**
- Shanbally Kid 7 b g** by Presenting (GB)—Kalanisi's Lady (W.P. Mullins) 172 388N<sup>3</sup>
- Shandy 3 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Sandtail (J.A.Stack) **(448) 656 777 1271 1504 (1825) 1989 2213 2300**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Shangar 2 b f** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Penney (FR) (Andrew Slattery) **2076 2264 2471 2582 2680<sup>5</sup>**
- Shanghai Rooster 5 b g** by Dylan Thomas—Four Wives (ex-Cian Collins) 788
- Shania 3 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Sheranda (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **504<sup>4</sup> 1252<sup>4</sup> 1427<sup>2</sup>**
- Shanlaylin 6 b f** by Shantou (USA)—Close To Shore (ex-P.A.Fahy) 345<sup>5</sup> 592 856<sup>5</sup> 1305
- Shannon Bank 5 b f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Supreme Vic (Seamus Fahey) 21<sup>4</sup> 388<sup>2</sup> 610<sup>3</sup>
- Shannon Royale 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Shannon Rose (Gordon Elliott) 188<sup>2</sup> (378) 453<sup>5</sup> 2641<sup>2</sup>
- Shanroe Act 6 ch g** by Vendangeur—Knockamullenhonour (ex-Karl Thornton) 4<sup>5</sup> 197
- Shanroe (GB) 10 b g** by Multiplex (GB)—Pugnacious Lady (GB) (Karl Thornton) **1895K<sup>5</sup> 1995W 2555 2701**
- Shanroe Nancy 5 b g** by Rule of Law (USA)—Oscar's Pet (Karl Thornton) 2381 2588
- Shanroe Nelson 5 ch g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Bebinn (ex-Karl Thornton) 604
- Shantou Princess 5 ch f** by Shantou (USA)—En Vedette (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 479<sup>4</sup> 610 2105 2270 2411<sup>3</sup> 2636
- Shantou Show 8 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Oscar Show (ex-R.P.Cody) 728<sup>5</sup> 1054<sup>5</sup> 1635 1954
- Shantreusse 8 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Shocona (Henry de Bromhead) 113 295<sup>2</sup> 548N 2646<sup>3</sup>
- Shaool 3 b f** by Belardo—Imtidaad (USA) (P.O'Rourke -R) **2238 2398 2671<sup>4</sup>**
- Sharetheknowledge 5 b g** by Notnowcato (GB)—Small Parcel (ex-Paul Tobin -R) 89<sup>2</sup> 800 1336<sup>4</sup> 1665
- Share The Treasure 3 b f** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Grand Treasure (T.Hogan) **751<sup>5</sup> 917 1241 1548<sup>2</sup> 1671 1738 1898**
- Sharinay (GB) 3 br g** by Harzand—Sharliyna (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **(639) 903<sup>2</sup> (1268)**
- Sharjah (FR) 11 b g** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Saaryeh (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 171<sup>4</sup> 388S (597R) 676
- Sharkii 2 br c** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Hot Stone (Diego Dias) **1218<sup>3</sup> 1310<sup>2</sup> 1539<sup>3</sup> 1933<sup>4</sup> 2026<sup>5</sup> 2471<sup>5</sup>**
- Sharp Object 5 ch f** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Tap The Beat (ex-John C. McConnell) 183 685 1173<sup>2</sup> (1689)
- Shartash 4 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Shamreen (Archie Watson (in GB)) **1677<sup>5</sup>**
- Shashado (FR) 4 gr g** by Montmartre (FR)—Shadline (FR) (Mark Michael McNiff) 837 1353 2112
- Shavasi 3 b f** by Muhaarar (GB)—Zahoo (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **812 1206<sup>3</sup> (1427) 1639<sup>3</sup> (2008) 2260<sup>5</sup>**
- Shaving (FR) 6 b f** by Spanish Moon (USA)—Idaho Falls (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 638 890
- Shawaamekh (GB) 10 b g** by Born To Sea—Frances Stuart (ex-J.F. Levins) **722<sup>2</sup> 860<sup>2</sup> 916<sup>4</sup> 1766 2214 2466**
- Shayzann 4 b g** by Shamardal (USA)—Shareen (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1194 1274 1379<sup>3</sup> 1553<sup>2</sup> 1887 2282<sup>5</sup>**
- Sheamus Seimhiu 2 ch c** by Shaman—Takizada (ex-Chris Timmons) **716**
- Shean Glory 8 b f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Dante's Queen (ex-Sean Aherne) 109 238 559 893 1117
- She Can Do It 4 b f** by Walk In The Park—Wrong Impression (GB) (Liam Lennon) 730 1118 1187<sup>2</sup> 1413<sup>2</sup> 1689<sup>3</sup>
- Shecouldbeanything 7 b f** by Malinas (GER)—Culmore Girl (Gordon Elliott) 176 801<sup>3</sup> (1038) 1302<sup>2</sup> 1580 **1749 1953<sup>2</sup> (2088) (2225) (2415) (2602H) 2707<sup>5</sup>**
- Sheen Falls Time 3 b f** by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Eastern Appeal (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **407 582 (847) 1157<sup>2</sup> 1360E 1545<sup>3</sup> 1867**
- Sheephaven Flyer 6 b g** by Milan (GB)—Derravaragh Lilly (Emmet Mullins) 940 1043
- Shelaka 3 ch f** by Lope de Vega—Shelina (ex-D. K. Weld) **612<sup>2</sup> 960**
- Shelbiana 2 ch f** by Belardo—Shelanna (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1449<sup>4</sup> 1822<sup>5</sup> 2277<sup>2</sup>**
- Shelbourne Flyer 3 b g** by Holy Roman Emperor—Gentle Breeze (John C. McConnell) **1934<sup>5</sup> 2146<sup>4</sup> 2256 2566**
- She'll Be Kept 4 b f** by Order of St George—Be My Westerner (ex-Desmond Kenneally -R) 790
- Shepperton Lodge (GB) 3 ch c** by Lope de Vega—Saltanat (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1256<sup>4</sup>**
- Sheriff Haskell 5 b g** by Leading Light—Donna's Pride (GB) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1360A
- Sheriffhill 6 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Hapeney (Terence O'Brien) 2547
- Sherodan 7 b g** by Hillstar (GB)—Mrs Bukay (ex-Peter Fahey) **1767 2106**
- Shesabreeze 5 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Is She Home (ex-E. McNamara) 353 629 854<sup>3</sup> 1772<sup>4</sup> 2293
- Shesadream 7 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Takeyourcapoff (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1855 1976 2114
- She's A Fine Wine 6 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Morning Run (ex-Henry de Bromhead) (977) 1570<sup>4</sup> 1818<sup>4</sup> 1976<sup>2</sup>
- Shesakindofmagic 6 b f** by Mahler (GB)—Haraqaan (GB) (Anthony McCann) 2649<sup>2</sup>
- She's A Nightowl 6 b f** by Well Chosen (GB)—Makeyourmove (Edward Cawley) 328<sup>4</sup> 471<sup>4</sup>
- She's Ideal 2 br f** by Belardo—Vocal Warm Up (Jack W. Davison) **739<sup>5</sup> 1045<sup>4</sup> 1406 1595**
- Shes My Getaway 6 b f** by Getaway (GER)—Special Case (ex-M.A.Cahill -R) 2413
- She's No Fool 6 b f** by Presenting (GB)—Delgany Breese (ex-Frank John Hayes -R) 1053 1202 1405 1660
- She's On Line 6 b f** by Ocovango (GB)—Seagulls Dance (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1815 2228<sup>5</sup> 2271<sup>2</sup> 2608<sup>2</sup> 2710E
- She's Poetry 5 b f** by Yeats—Drumlynn Lass (ex-Emmet Mullins) 1955 2089
- She's Quality 3 b f** by Acclamation (GB)—Quality Time (Jack W. Davison) **372<sup>5</sup> 445 777<sup>2</sup> 1161<sup>4</sup> (1219) (1293) 1474 1606A (1893) 1992**
- She's Smart 3 b f** by Dandy Man—Chasing The Rain (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **528 663 765 906 (1017) 1081 1220<sup>4</sup> 1295 1392 1481<sup>5</sup> 1668 1747 1813<sup>4</sup>dh**
- Shes So Glorious 8 b f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Mollydod (ex-G. Ahern) 400 600
- Shes Some Doll 9 b f** by Yeats—Rudy Renata (ex-Thomas Gibney) 104 314<sup>3</sup> 384<sup>4</sup>
- She's Tobias 8 b f** by Sholokhov—Miss Franklin (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 553 725 926<sup>4</sup>
- Shigar 5 b g** by Farhh (GB)—Diala (William Durkan) **780<sup>3</sup> 950<sup>3</sup> 1086<sup>3</sup> 1423<sup>3</sup> 1577<sup>4</sup> (1864) 2280**
- Shimmerz 6 b f** by Fast Company—Redrightreturning (GB) (ex-Charles O'Brien) **722 1374 2402 2474**
- Shimmy Jimmy 2 gr c** by Jimmy Two Times (FR)—Anayasa (FR) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **776 1045<sup>2</sup> (1406) 1472<sup>4</sup> 1743 1942<sup>2</sup> 2353<sup>2</sup>**
- Shine Bright 4 b f** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Tilly Ann (Mrs Julie Cashin) 2710
- Shine Emperor (FR) 3 ch c** by Siyouni (FR)—Starlet's Sister (Yoshito Yahagi (in JPN)) **1984<sup>3</sup>**
- Shing Shilla 4 b f** by Gleneagles—Week End (GB) (Adrian Sexton) 1843 2112<sup>5</sup> 2365D 2413 2635
- Shining Aitch (GB) 7 gr g** by Sepoy (AUS)—Light Shine (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **410 (499) 539 1110 1214 1395 1506 1714 1858 2469<sup>4</sup> 2482<sup>2</sup> 2617 2668**
- Shining River (GB) 2 b f** by Expert Eye (GB)—Intrigue (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1546 1695F<sup>3</sup> 1947G<sup>4</sup> (2318D)**
- Shining Silver 6 gr f** by Notnowcato (GB)—Spe Salvi (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1202<sup>5</sup> 1598 1697 2039 2270
- Shinnhill 7 gr g** by Conduit—Blazing Love (ex-Neil McKnight -R) 724<sup>4</sup> 936 (1414)
- Shiota 2 ch f** by Tamayuz (GB)—Thawrah (Joseph G. Murphy) **1158 (1340) 1620 2131<sup>3</sup>**
- Shiroccosmagicgem 6 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Black Magic Baby (ex-Edward F. Power) 475<sup>5</sup> (603) 828<sup>3</sup> 941<sup>5</sup>
- Shocker 2 ch g** by Shaman—Wings of The Rock (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **907 997<sup>2</sup> 1238G 1316<sup>4</sup> 1791<sup>5</sup> 2021<sup>5</sup> 2364**
- Shoda 3 b f** by Nathaniel—Que Pasa (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1424<sup>3</sup> (1571) 1808<sup>4</sup> 1961**
- Shobox King 5 b g** by Aclaim—Lady Lambada (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **527 654 792 883<sup>4</sup> 988<sup>4</sup> 2258 2521<sup>5</sup>**
- Shoof Phoenix 2 ch c** by Phoenix of Spain—Grainne's Dream (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **1471**
- Shoot First 8 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Keeps Sake (C.Byrnes) 2436<sup>5</sup> (2657G)
- Shoot The Blues (GB) 7 b g** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Polly Doodle (GB) (ex-Barry Connell) 128<sup>2</sup> 294<sup>3</sup>
- Shoot To Kill 7 b g** by Dandy Man—Nancy Astor (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **341<sup>5</sup> 409<sup>5</sup> 471K 818 1019<sup>5</sup> 1153<sup>2</sup> 1451 1566 1656 1795<sup>2</sup> 2069 2419 (2570) 2666<sup>3</sup>**
- Shopping Around 10 ch f** by Doyen—Back To Bavaria (ex-Tom Dreaper) 314 840
- Short Change 5 b g** by Requito—Sage Grouse (USA) (ex-Thomas Dowling) **280 740 859 1680 1943 2097**
- Shotgun Jack 6 b g** by Califet (FR)—Supreme Vic (Patrick G.Kelly) 401 568
- Shouldvebenaring (GB) 4 b c** by Havana Grey (GB)—Lady Estella (Richard Hannon (in GB)) **953**
- Showman (GB) 5 b g** by Kingman (GB)—Peinture Abstraite (GB) (Peter Fahey) 2648
- Show Me Girl 2 b f** by Showcasing (GB)—Realt Eile (ex-Paul John Gilligan) **1563**
- Showspinner (GB) 2 b f** by Showcasing (GB)—Spinamiss (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2018 2403**
- Show Your Workings 2 b g** by Invincible Army—Dancewithastranger (ex-Sean Davis) **1260 1604 1763 1863**
- Shraheen 5 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Cottage Theatre (Philip Fenton) 131 208<sup>5</sup> 294 358<sup>4</sup> 457 732 1056<sup>1</sup>D (2638)
- Shuffle The Deck 4 b g** by Walk In The Park—A Country Girl (T.M. Walsh) 2643<sup>3</sup>
- Shuil Na Tra 6 b g** by Malinas (GER)—Shuil Le Vic (Norman Lee) 27 106 224 978 1138 (1474) 2140 2430<sup>5</sup>
- Shuil Senna 8 b f** by Milan (GB)—Shuil Oilean (ex-Shane Nolan) 1973 2241 2291
- Shuil Siorai 7 b f** by Morozov (USA)—Shuil Direach (Miss Elizabeth Anne Lalor) 1771

- Shuttle Diplomacy (FR) 4 b g** by Dschingis Secret (GER)—Rime De Boitron (FR) (Thomas Cooper) (44) (425) 682
- Sibari 3 b g** by Magna Grecia—Loulwa (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1266 1811**
- Sidiriya 5 b f** by Nathaniel—Sidra (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 413<sup>4</sup>
- Sidiza 3 b f** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Sidra (ex-D. K. Weld) **965<sup>3</sup> 1485 (2050)**
- Siege Of Troy (GB) 3 b f** by Siyouni (FR)—Roheryn (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **905<sup>2</sup> 1193<sup>4</sup> (1256) 1477<sup>2</sup> 1736<sup>4</sup> 1995L<sup>3</sup> 2308**
- Sienna Grey (GB) 2 ch f** by Havana Grey (GB)—Fire Line (GB) (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **1732 1848 2025**
- Sierra De Gredos (GB) 3 b g** by Almanzor (FR)—Bracing Breeze (GB) (A. Oliver) **884 1007 1248 1408 1715**
- Sigh No More 2 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Silent Thoughts (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1546 (1604) (1764) 1883 2129 2306<sup>5</sup> (2360)**
- Sights Unseen 5 b f** by Hillstar (GB)—Lights of Broadway (Gavin Cromwell) 1028<sup>4</sup> 1517<sup>5</sup> 1693 1729<sup>5</sup>
- Sign From Above 6 b g** by Sea The Stars—Martine's Spirit (ex-Peter Fahey) 188 252 686 (1051)
- Signora Di Milano 6 b f** by Milan (GB)—Liscannor (ex-Gordon Elliott) 891 1043
- Signor Ferrari 3 b g** by Invincible Army—Altogether (P.J.F. Murphy) **70<sup>4</sup> 162<sup>4</sup> 285<sup>2</sup> 429 508 833 (917) 1005<sup>2</sup> 1164 1268 (1368) 1557 2567**
- Silaire 7 b f** by Quest For Peace—Fun (ex-Gordon Michael Doyle -R) 754
- Silas Marner 7 b g** by Camelot (GB)—Dorset Cream (GB) (Charles O'Brien) 1623 1911 2197<sup>4</sup> 2334 **2408 2605<sup>4</sup>**
- Silent Approach 6 b f** by Walk In The Park—Kilbarry Demon (ex-C. O'Keeffe -R) 53<sup>3</sup> 90<sup>3</sup> 210<sup>5</sup> 548W
- Silent Dawn 5 b g** by Dawn Approach—Silent Dreamer (GB) (Adrian Murray) 868<sup>3</sup> 1532 1801
- Silent Flight 8 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Mountain Empress (Philip M. Byrne) 42 (144) 383<sup>3</sup> 927 2274<sup>5</sup> 2636
- Silent Guardian (GB) 3 b g** by Lightning Spear (GB)—Prewar (GB) (Emmet Mullins) **1970<sup>3</sup> 2134<sup>4</sup> 2319<sup>3</sup> 2512**
- Silent Selector 4 b g** by Order of St George—Coolsilver (G.E. O'Leary) 2135 2313 2643
- Silent Venture 5 b g** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Ballymartintheatre (ex-Denis Paul Murphy -R) 576<sup>3</sup>
- Silin Alainn 5 b f** by Gatewood (GB)—Cherry Lodge (Norman Lee) 563 733 968 1136 2369
- Silk Degrees 3 ch g** by Free Eagle—Lady Mandeville (ex-M.G. Quinn) **1970 2146 2194 2424**
- Silkies Sib 4 ch g** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Vasoni (Timothy Doyle) (1157) **1258 1454 1828<sup>4</sup> 1962 2266 2394**
- Silky Suilleabhain 4 b g** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Cool Cap (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **280 580 710**
- Silverfort Lady 5 gr f** by Carolotamix (FR)—Blue Fire Lady (ex-John M. Burke -R) 46 225 353 493 928 1198
- Silver King 8 gr g** by Sholokhov—Lisnasella (Oliver McKiernan) (62) 143<sup>2</sup> 457 700 1093
- Silver Lafanta 4 b f** by Walk In The Park—Silverpockets (Robert Murphy -R) 1306
- Silver Mill 5 gr f** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Elivette (FR) (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1837 1917 2291
- Silver Nemo 6 gr g** by Markaz—Jealous Beauty (ex-Lee Smyth) **71 157 498 527 1106 1224**
- Silver Pageant (GB) 4 b f** by Iffraaj (GB)—Silver Mirage (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1126C 1411F 1666
- Silver Sixpence (GB) 3 b f** by Kingman (GB)—Natavia (GB) (ex-G.M. Lyons) **2050**
- Simmering (GB) 2 b f** by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Cashla Bay (GB) (Ollie Sangster (in GB)) **1991<sup>2</sup>**
- Simple Endeavour (GB) 3 b f** by Dubawi—Wisdom Mind (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1241 1345<sup>2</sup> 1894<sup>2</sup> 2077<sup>5</sup> 2218dh**
- Simpletwistoffaith 7 b g** by Laverock—Verney Roe (Patrick J. F. Hassett) 606 787 1014
- Simply Shabra 9 b g** by Mountain High—Valley Way (Anthony McCann) (42) 257<sup>5</sup> 361 649 1010
- Simply Sideways 7 ch f** by Sir Prancealot—Miss Sundance (ex-Timothy Doyle) **394 444<sup>5</sup> 579 (766) 1062 1483 1577 2081 2220<sup>4</sup> 2509**
- Simpson's Paradox 4 b g** by Mastercraftsman—Alpha Lupi (John Andrew Kinsella) **1317 1489<sup>5</sup> 1797<sup>5</sup> 2261 2498**
- Simurgh 2 b c** by Phoenix of Spain—Harasava (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **2343<sup>4</sup>**
- Simbad My Dad 3 b g** by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Mossy's Lodge (GB) (ex-Seamus Fahey) **833<sup>4</sup> 1004<sup>3</sup> 1192 1457 1605 1783 1867 2049 2071<sup>5</sup> 2310dh 2466**
- Sindria 2 b f** by Kodiak (GB)—Miss Liguria (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **2212**
- Sineads Fancy 7 b f** by Laverock—Amigan Lady (Stephen Ryan) 735<sup>3</sup> 979 1366 (1694) 1929
- Sin E Shekells (GB) 7 ch g** by Bated Breath (GB)—Meddling (GB) (ex-J.G. Murray -R) **590 710 883 1080 1934**
- Sing A New Song 3 ch f** by Teofilo—My Fere Lady (USA) (Adrian Sexton) **666 918 965 1102 1214 1658 1894**
- Singing Banjo 14 b g** by Generous—Mille Fleurs (FR) (ex-Barry John Walsh -R) (688) 1803<sup>5</sup> 2038<sup>4</sup>
- Single Edition 6 ch g** by Buratino—Air of Mystery (GB) (Nigel Thomas Slevin) 480 732 **1492<sup>4</sup> 1645 2035<sup>2</sup> 2136<sup>2</sup> 2328 2548**
- Sionnach Eile 7 b g** by Valirann (FR)—Brogella (ex-Joseph G. Murphy) 800<sup>3</sup> 1039<sup>3</sup> 1324<sup>2</sup> **1558**
- Sioux Eagle 5 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Sioux Rising (Patrick T. Foley) **1209<sup>3</sup> 1370<sup>3</sup> 1911<sup>5</sup>**
- Sioux Grit 6 b f** by Al Kazeem (GB)—Midnite Ride (ex-R.P. Burns) 107 **232 440 887**
- Sir Allen (GB) 5 ch g** by Territories—Showbird (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 182 317<sup>4</sup> 1690 (2075) **2269<sup>2</sup> 2348 2555<sup>3</sup>**
- Sir Argus (GB) 7 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Oligarch Society (ex-W.P. Mullins) 2440<sup>5</sup>
- Sir Bob 12 b br g** by Morozov (USA)—Carrigeen Rocket (Robert Tyner) 130 355<sup>2</sup> (401) 703 2653
- Sir Callisto 4 ch g** by Siyouni (FR)—Sea The Sun (GER) (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 308 **1812**
- Sir Carnegie 4 b g** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Sainte Careigne (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1493 1649<sup>5</sup>
- Sire Du Berlais (FR) 12 b g** by Poliglote (GB)—Royale Athenia (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 215 388V<sup>5</sup> 690
- Sirekoff 5 b g** by Sholokhov—What A Breeze (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 10 321A 921<sup>4</sup> 1010<sup>4</sup> 1182<sup>2</sup>
- Sirex Success 3 ch f** by Success Days—Ittasal (GB) (ex-K.J. Condon) **861<sup>5</sup> 1151 1278<sup>5</sup> 1588 1778**
- Sir Gerhard 9 b g** by Jeremy (USA)—Faanan Aldaar (W.P. Mullins) 388V (465) 661U<sup>3</sup> 698<sup>4</sup> 2647
- Sirius (FR) 5 br f** by Ectot (GB)—Across The Sky (ex-W.P. Mullins) **1257 (1558) 1586<sup>4</sup>**
- Sirjack Thomas 9 gr g** by Fast Company—Veliyka (Adrian McGuinness) **341 430<sup>4</sup> 444<sup>3</sup> 509<sup>5</sup> 579 780 950 1065 1235 (1394) 1489<sup>2</sup> 1567<sup>3</sup> (1960) 2071<sup>4</sup> 2237 2507**
- Sir Jeremy 2 ch g** by Decorated Knight (GB)—Jeremy's Girl (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **1652 1742 1882 (1937) 2080<sup>2</sup> 2353**
- Sir Jimmy Mac 8 b g** by Valirann (FR)—Georgia Girl (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 1494<sup>5</sup> 1660<sup>4</sup> 1832<sup>3</sup>
- Sir Psycho 8 b g** by Zoffany—Open Book (GB) (Harry Derham (in GB)) 695
- Sir Sagacious 3 b g** by Due Diligence (USA)—Orange Blossom (GB) (ex-W.P. Brown) **201<sup>2</sup> 1079**
- Sir Yoshi 2 b c** by Mehmas—Johara (David Marnane) **526<sup>2</sup> 776<sup>3</sup> (996) 1237P 1294<sup>4</sup> 1480 1829C<sup>3</sup> 2191**
- Si Senior 3 b f** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—House of Roses (GB) (Patrick Magee -R) **1588 1778 1888 2027 2218**
- Si Se Puede (FR) 5 b f** by Spanish Moon (USA)—Sainte Mante (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1030<sup>2</sup> 1187
- Sissi 3 gr f** by Waldgeist (GB)—Queen of Power (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1193 1424<sup>2</sup> 1850<sup>5</sup>**
- Sister Emmanuel 6 b f** by Masterofthehorse—Baro's Benefit (ex-John M. Burke -R) 55
- Sister Lily 3 b f** by Inns Of Court—Sister Anne (USA) (R.P. Burns) **1945**
- Sister Lola 7 b f** by Slade Power—Riobamba (USA) (Adrian Sexton) **1270 1543<sup>3</sup> 1746 1826 2098 2354 2628**
- Sister Mila 3 br f** by Kodi Bear—Ice Haven (ex-Adrian Murray) **709 906<sup>5</sup> 1060<sup>5</sup> 1193 1315 1638**
- Siul Molly Siul 5 b f** by Bullet Train (GB)—Shuil A Maidin (Mrs Jayne Hearne -R) 1948 2083 2272<sup>4</sup> 2366 2661
- Sixandahalf 4 b f** by Snow Sky (GB)—Mandasini (Gavin Cromwell) 365<sup>2</sup> (677) (918) **1052<sup>2</sup> 1381<sup>3</sup> 1586 (1760S) 2132<sup>3</sup>**
- Sixhandsinmypocket (GB) 7 b gr g** by Geordielland (FR)—Sisella (ex-Conor O'Dwyer) 4
- Sixpack (GB) 4 b g** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Terre du Vent (FR) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **510 615<sup>4</sup> 820<sup>2</sup> (911) (1170) 1370<sup>2</sup> 1597<sup>3</sup> 1902 2149<sup>3</sup>**
- Six Thirty 2 b c** by Inns of Court—Raoufah (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **2119 2278<sup>3</sup> 2569**
- Siyaan (GB) 2 b g** by Siyouni (FR)—Lady Darshaan (A. Oliver) **1935 2019 2119**
- Size Five 6 b g** by Califet (FR)—Strong Lady (Noel C. Kelly) (2134P) (2383)
- Skellet 3 b f** by Kingman (GB)—Dane Street (USA) (Ralph Beckett (in GB)) **963**
- Skid Row Joe 5 ch g** by Mahler (GB)—Lucys Gem (GB) (Patrick G. Kelly) 738
- Skillman Ave 2 b f** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Imelda Mayhem (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **1339<sup>4</sup> 1502 1620 1732 2120 2421<sup>3</sup> 2627<sup>3</sup>**
- Skinnider 7 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Shameena (ex-Martin Hassett -R) 98
- Skippin Court 7 b g** by Court Cave—Tomboy (Gavin Cromwell) 461 727 1513 1636 2059<sup>4</sup> 2231<sup>2</sup>
- Skontonovski (GB) 7 b g** by Harbour Watch—An Ghalanta (Adrian McGuinness) **165 245<sup>4</sup> 409 510 668 753 877 998 (1374) 1438 1547<sup>5</sup> 1656<sup>3</sup> 1794<sup>5</sup> 2009<sup>3</sup> 2077<sup>4</sup> 2157<sup>4</sup> (2265) 2322<sup>3</sup> 2419 (2470) 2666**
- Sky Advocate 2 gr c** by Inns of Court—Coolnagree (Clive Cox (in GB)) **1995<sup>4</sup>**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Sky Legend (GB) 5** ch g by Galileo—Spectre (FR) (Noel C. Kelly) **1118** **533**<sup>5</sup> 647 2242 **2481** **2584**
- Sky Lord (GB) 5** b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Banjaxed Girl (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 292<sup>2</sup>
- Skyscraper (FR) 5** b g by Waldpark (GER)—Sancoin (USA) (ex-Gerard Keane) 924
- Sky Tempest 5** gr f by Cloudings—Kempinski (ex-Louise G. Lyons) 224 346 629 890 1176 1519
- Slade Steel 6** b g by Telescope—Mariet (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 178<sup>2</sup> (388D) 672<sup>3</sup> 2602<sup>2</sup>
- Slamadoor 5** ch f by Slade Power—Amador (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) 755 1067<sup>5</sup> 1365<sup>5</sup> 1495dh
- Slanagaibhgoleir 6** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Shadow Dearg (Gordon Elliott) (63) 288<sup>4</sup> 482 2653<sup>4</sup>
- Slane Hill 7** b g by Shantou (USA)—Slaney Lady (Barry Connell) 1121 1403<sup>4</sup> 2116 2332 (2589)
- Slaney Bank 6** b g by Snow Sky (GB)—West Legend (ex-Mark Fahey) 1533 1694
- Slaneyside 3** ch c by Dawn Approach—Deontas (ex-J. S. Bolger) **1171**
- Slaney Swagger 3** br c by Profitable—Bandiuc Eile (ex-J. S. Bolger) **391** **508**<sup>2</sup> **644**<sup>3</sup> **909** **1145**<sup>2</sup> **1207**
- Slaney Tide 4** ch f by Dawn Approach—Symmetrical (USA) (ex-J. S. Bolger) **533** **880** **1110**
- Slate Gray 7** gr f by Soldier of Fortune—Masiana (ex-D.Deacon) 1536
- Sleepless Knight 4** b g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Scala Romana (ex-John Andrew Kinsella) **1110** **1638**
- Sliabh Na Gcroi 2** b f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Boreagh Lass (Muredach Kelly) **2631**
- Slice Of Paradise 5** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Valentines Misty (ex-Brendan Oliver Walsh -R) 2296
- Slick 2** b/gr f by Oasis Dream (GB)—Shurooq (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1890**<sup>2</sup>
- Slieve Bearnagh 7** b g by Zoffany—Angels Story (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) (1034) (1325) 1683<sup>2</sup> **1946**<sup>4</sup> **2180**<sup>3</sup> 2294<sup>3</sup> 2499<sup>5</sup>
- Slieve Binnian 4** gr g by Awtaad—Qertaas (M. Halford & T. Collins) **183C** **956** **1282**<sup>2</sup> **1454**<sup>5</sup> **1716**<sup>3</sup> **1829**<sup>3</sup> **1996** (**2483**)
- Slieve Carran 5** b g by Affinisea—Vertical Limit (Patrick T. Foley) 1536<sup>4</sup> 1853<sup>4</sup> 1974 (2332)
- Slim Marvel (FR) 6** b f by Masked Marvel (GB)—Slim Pearl (FR) (Andrew Slattery) 61 563<sup>3</sup> 731<sup>3</sup> 992<sup>2</sup> 1334 (1382) 1555 2589
- Sli Na Ghealai 3** b f by Vocalised (USA)—Oiche Ghealai (ex-J. S. Bolger) **393** **1281** **1477** **1528**<sup>5</sup> **1573**<sup>2</sup> **1780**<sup>3</sup> **2008** **2260**
- Sliogan (FR) 3** b f by Zelzal (FR)—Shakila (GB) (John C. McConnell) **407** **2194** **2393** **2585** **2670**
- Sliip Jig 6** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Jigs'n Reels (Colin Motherway -R) 403<sup>3</sup> 558<sup>5</sup> (754) 2369 2639
- Sliip Of The Tongue 7** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Female (ex-Padraig Roche) 132<sup>5</sup> 295 1121 1403
- Sloan 2** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Step Away (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **1406**
- Sloan Sq 5** br g by Malinas (GER)—Fleur Rose (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 598<sup>3</sup>
- Slotty Dotty 6** b f by Court Cave—Queen Medbh (Bernard Martin Crowley -R) 183 323<sup>3</sup> 2659<sup>3</sup>
- Slowdownbarney 3** b g by Magna Grecia—Dawn Choir (GB) (John C. McConnell) **1155**<sup>5</sup> **1256**<sup>5</sup> **1455**<sup>5</sup> **1901** 2054 **2283** **2401** **2475** **2571** **2672**
- Sluice 3** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Song Maker (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **429**<sup>3</sup> **719**<sup>2</sup> **960**<sup>5</sup> **1190**<sup>3</sup> **1578**
- Slurricane 3** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Sheikhakan (Ross O'Sullivan) (**833**) **1281**<sup>5</sup> **1477** **1812**<sup>4</sup> **2082**<sup>3</sup> 2327<sup>3</sup> 2491<sup>2</sup> 2642<sup>3</sup>
- Slyguff Storm 6** gr f by Snow Sky (GB)—Slyguff Annie (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1761 1917
- Smackwater Jack 10** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Malachy's Attic (Mrs Denise Foster) 130 310 379 634
- Small Bucks 3** ch f by The Gurkha—Quaich (GB) (Leanne Breen) **34** **1252** **1395** **1738**<sup>5</sup> **1895** **2587**
- Smallcraftwarning 7** b g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Scrumptious (GB) (ex-Miss Evanna McCutcheon) (276) 332 840<sup>2</sup> 1122 1816 2107<sup>4</sup>
- Small Doses 4** b g by Westerner (GB)—Thegirlonthehill (Paul Nolan) 2196
- Small Fry 3** b g by Harzand—Duchess of Daars (ex-Kieran Purcell) **642**<sup>3</sup>
- Small Money 6** ch g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Atlanteia (ex-Anthony Mullins) 1631 1756
- Smaoineamh Sile (GB) 6** ch f by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Queen of Tara (ex-John C. McConnell) (**1215**) **1309** **1438**<sup>5</sup> **1658**<sup>2</sup> **1846** **1908**
- Smart Impression 3** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Bounty'S Spirit (GB) (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **153**<sup>4</sup> **247**<sup>5</sup> **654** **1409** **1503** **1747** **2153**
- Smiling 2** ch f by No Nay Never (USA)—Coral Shell (A.P.O'Brien) **2304** **2476**<sup>2</sup>
- Smiling Bess 5** ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Katie T (ex-Kevin Prendergast) 309<sup>2</sup> 466<sup>4</sup> 754 1123 (1383) 1535<sup>2</sup> 1722
- Smitty Bacall 13** b g by Marienbard—Beths Bell (ex-J.P. Flavin) 1029 (1366) 1628 1723 1759<sup>3</sup> 1803<sup>3</sup> 2013<sup>3</sup> 2290<sup>5</sup>
- Smoke Them Out 2** b c by Sands of Mali (FR)—Night Secret (T.G.McCourt) **1165** **1310**<sup>3</sup> **1406** **1848**<sup>4</sup> **1935** (**2151**) **2299**<sup>2</sup>
- Smooth (GB) 2** b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Soft Cover (GB) (ex-Charles Weld) **1777** **1969** **2145**
- Smooth Scotch 7** br g by Libertarian (GB)—Mandy Mac (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 678
- Smooth Tom 5** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Winsor Royal (Andrew Slattery) **394**<sup>2</sup> 673 (**1707**) **1986** 2223<sup>2</sup> (**2399**) 2487 2647
- Snag It 7** gr g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Killura (USA) (P.J.F. Murphy) **35** **168**<sup>2</sup> **243** **342** **367**<sup>4</sup> **410**
- Snake Oil 9** b g by Westerner (GB)—Impulsive Ita (ex-Barry Connell) 39<sup>4</sup> 319
- Snappedragon 2** br c by No Nay Never (USA)—Muthabara (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **793**<sup>4</sup> **1253** **1369**<sup>4</sup> **1472**<sup>2</sup> **1743**<sup>2</sup> **1862**<sup>2</sup> **1942**<sup>4</sup> **2191** **2299**<sup>4</sup> **2405**<sup>3</sup>
- Snapius 5** b g by Buratino—Snap Alam (ex-J.A. Nash) **234** 421 **966** **1238** **1265** **1456** 1535
- Snapper Rocks 2** b c by Threat—Siderante (FR) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **1806**
- Snapraeterea 6** b g by Buratino—Snap Alam (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **394**
- Sneddy Eddie 4** b g by Churchill—Water Feature (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) **517** **711**<sup>4</sup> **908**<sup>4</sup> **1280** **1898**<sup>3</sup> **2168**<sup>5</sup> **2541**
- Snegurochka 9** gr f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Riviera Rose (ex-Ms.M.Dowdall Blake -R) 46 294
- Snellen 3** b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Illumined (Gavin Cromwell) **667** **960** (**1146**) **1379**<sup>2</sup> (**1553**) **1706** **1988**<sup>2</sup> **2133**<sup>3</sup>
- Snowcapped 4** b/gr f by Churchill—Snow Pixie (USA) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **750**<sup>5</sup> **966C**<sup>3</sup> **1283**<sup>4</sup> **1961**
- Snow Delight 6** b f by Snow Sky (GB)—Dranaghs Delight (ex-Denis Paul Murphy -R) 1405 1666
- Snow Punt 7** b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Puntabrook (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 129 571<sup>3</sup> 842
- Snowshaan 5** b f by Snow Sky (GB)—Dolly's Mix (Patrick T. Foley) 403 2664
- Snugsborough Benny 14** b g by Beneficial (GB)—Saddlers Arc (ex-J.P.Broderick) 1357
- Snugsborough Chime 7** b g by Presenting (GB)—Seekayclaire (ex-J.P.Broderick) 223 377 841
- Snugsborough Jc 6** b f by Workforce (GB)—Snugsborough Gem (J.P.Broderick) 2227 2439
- Soar Beyond 3** b f by Mehmas—Gracious Lady (GB) (D. K. Weld) **740** **859** **1159**
- Soaring Monarch 7** b g by Free Eagle—Little Live Wire (ex-Alan McIntyre) **1577** **1586**<sup>3</sup> **1887** **1996**<sup>4</sup> (**2073**) **2378**
- Sobriety Blue 3** b g by Air Force Blue (USA)—Costume (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **124**<sup>4</sup> **201**<sup>4</sup> **833** **1006** **1392**<sup>5</sup> **1588**<sup>5</sup> **1894** **1967**
- So Des Fios (FR) 7** b g by Joshua Tree—Marie Royale (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 218 320<sup>4</sup> 386<sup>4</sup> (452) 608<sup>2</sup> 2503
- So Diligent (GB) 3** b g by Due Diligence (USA)—Nibbling (T.G.McCourt) **531** **847**<sup>2</sup> **1066** **1312** **1351** **1895** **2526**
- So Easy Way 8** br g by Sageburg—No Easy Way (ex-I.Madden) 605<sup>3</sup> 1132 **1243** 1288 1496 1610<sup>3</sup> 1699 1978
- So Far Away 6** b f by Malinas (GER)—Serpentaria (GB) (John M.Burke -R) 525<sup>5</sup> 995
- So Fortunate 7** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Oscatallo (ex-J.P. O'Keeffe) 592 786
- Soir De Garde (FR) 6** b g by Kapparde (FR)—Arret Station (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 2657<sup>2</sup>
- Soizick (FR) 4** gr f by Magician—Dedicace (USA) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 2710J<sup>5</sup>
- Solar Breeze 5** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Sunny Harbor (ex-Daniel McLoughlin) **154**<sup>2</sup> **430** **956** **1227**<sup>5</sup> **1639** **1812**<sup>2</sup> **1988** **2079**
- Solar Drive 3** gr g by Mastercraftsman—Trimurti (USA) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **163** **244** **407** (**642**) **715**<sup>2</sup> **912**<sup>2</sup> **1241**<sup>3</sup> (**1545**) 1783<sup>4</sup> (1972) 2327<sup>2</sup>
- Solar Falcon 3** b g by Ribchester—Solar Halo (USA) (ex-Conor O'Dwyer) 1300<sup>3</sup> 1783 1972 (2204)
- Solar Saving 3** b g by Vocalised (USA)—Solar Outburst (ex-J. S. Bolger) **577**
- Soldante 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Dantes Firth (Ciaran Murphy) 97<sup>5</sup> 550 2015 2589
- Soldaro 6** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Supreme Beneficial (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 103<sup>3</sup> 191 327 636<sup>2</sup>
- Soldat Flamboyant 7** br g by Soldier Of Fortune—Blazing Belle (ex-Daniel G. Murphy) 225
- Soldier Of Honour 7** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Delta Forty (GB) (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 101<sup>3</sup> 273 424<sup>4</sup> 547 609
- Soldiers Design 3** b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Divine Design (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **153**<sup>2</sup>
- Soldier's Empire 3** ch c by Bated Breath (GB)—Mireille (ex-G.M.Lyons) **903**<sup>5</sup> **1063**<sup>3</sup> **1268**<sup>4</sup>
- Soldier Solid 7** b g by Virtual (GB)—Right Up My Street (ex-Patrick J.Flynn) **1433**<sup>3</sup>
- Solitaire Lady 5** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Sliabh Geal Gcua (ex-Peter Croke -R) 1180
- Solitary Man 6** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Jenny Be Quick (ex-E. Bolger) (803) 1120<sup>2</sup> (1461) 1819<sup>2</sup> 2087 2650

- Solly Attwell 6 b g** by Vendangeur—Polly Anthus (GB) (ex-Cian Collins) 289<sup>2</sup> 492 650<sup>3</sup> (842) 1276N<sup>3</sup> 1600 1625<sup>3</sup>
- Solness (FR) 6 b g** by Konig Turf (GER)—Solveigh (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 174<sup>3</sup> 388Q 687<sup>4</sup> 1572 (2059) (2425) 2532<sup>3</sup> 2593<sup>2</sup>
- Solo Flight 6 b g** by Gleneagles—Rhythm Queen (John C. McConnell) 626 1141<sup>2</sup>
- Soloman Lane (GB) 9 ch g** by Sakhee (USA)—Azaila (GB) (Martin Hassett -R) 104 (327)
- Solomon Coop 3 b/br g** by Twilight Son (GB)—Rythmique (Natalia Lupini) **611<sup>2</sup> 875<sup>3</sup> 1087 1233**
- Solsbury Hill 5 b g** by Lucky Speed—Savitha (Conor O'Dwyer) 708<sup>4</sup> 1118 2552
- So Majestic 4 b f** by Siyouni (FR)—Stars So Bright (ex-Miss Kate McGivern -R) **242<sup>4</sup> 366<sup>5</sup> 535<sup>5</sup> 792<sup>4</sup> 899<sup>3</sup> 1161 1238P<sup>3</sup> 1474 1541<sup>2</sup> 1678<sup>4</sup> 1828V 1893**
- Som Brasil (GB) 2 b c** by Aclaim—Prezzie (GB) (ex-Sean Davis) **2278**
- Some Beauty 2 br f** by King of Change (GB)—Symfony (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **1710 1995**
- Some Joy 6 b f** by Walk In The Park—Pink Mist (ex-J.P. O'Keeffe) 475<sup>4</sup> 560<sup>4</sup>
- Some Like It Hot 2 b f** by Profitable—Ban Og (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **435 913**
- Someone's Wish 4 b g** by Buratino—Crystal Mountain (USA) (Gordon Elliott) 250 308 397 625<sup>5</sup> 839 1186<sup>2</sup> 1301<sup>4</sup> 1383<sup>5</sup> 1755 **1946** (2037) **2125** 2315<sup>3</sup> 2488<sup>2</sup> 2598 2621<sup>2</sup>
- Some Performance (USA) 2 b c** by Oscar Performance (USA)—Princely Sum (USA) (Mrs John Harrington) **2211<sup>4</sup> 2423<sup>4</sup>**
- Somerset Hill 5 b f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Popular Opinion (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 1684 1821 2605
- Some See Stars (GB) 4 b g** by Intello (GER)—Boost (GB) (A.L.T.Moore) 463<sup>5</sup>
- So Messi 4 ch g** by Gustav Klimt—Junia Tepzia (Patrick Martin) 133 195 **518<sup>3</sup> 668 920<sup>3</sup> 1000 1380 2148 2392**
- Something Abouther 8 b f** by Fiemensfirth (USA)—Female (ex-Padraig Roche) 191 (374)
- Something Black 5 br f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Orchidsforallison (Kieran P Egan -R) 2558
- Something Nice 4 b g** by Estidhkaar—Nicotina (GB) (ex-Michael Mulvany) **589 664 1169<sup>4</sup> 1864**
- Something Noble 2 b c** by Teofilo—Afdhaad (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **2388 2630**
- Sommesky 5 ch g** by Soldier of Fortune—Mazaryne (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (357) 2698<sup>4</sup>
- Somptueuse 3 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Sommore (ex-M.C. Grassick) **586 884<sup>5</sup> 1807 1934**
- Somptueux (FR) 9 b g** by Spirit One (FR)—Best Day (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1058<sup>3</sup> **1217<sup>3</sup> 1724<sup>4</sup> 2332**
- Sondheim 7 ch g** by Born To Sea—Sedna (ex-Craig O'Neill -R) **(1148) 1317**
- Song For My Father 7 ch g** by Libertarian (GB)—Easter Saturday (ex-L.J.Archdeacon -R) 735 928
- Sonnyboyliston 7 ch g** by Power (GB)—Miss Macnamara (C.Byrnes) **2399**
- Sonny Fella (GB) 6 b g** by Battle of Marengo—Mother's Hope (W.M.Roper) 2205 2330<sup>5</sup> 2579
- Sonny May 7 ch g** by Hillstar (GB)—Wouldnt Doubt Ya (Denis Hickey -R) 2294<sup>4</sup> (2548) (2656)
- Son Of Anarchy 5 ch g** by Soldier of Fortune—She's Got Grit (Gordon Elliott) 2651<sup>4</sup>
- Son Of Hypnos 7 b g** by Morpheus (GB)—Top Dollar (GB) (Kevin Michael Smith) (652) 770 923<sup>3</sup> 1014 **1229<sup>2</sup> 1259** (1555) **1581<sup>4</sup> 1836<sup>5</sup> 2294 2445**
- Sophia Klimt 3 b f** by Gustav Klimt—Choral Choice (Patrick Martin) **31 247<sup>4</sup> 741<sup>5</sup> 845 1017 2477 2628**
- Soprano 3 ch f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Lealas Daughter (George Boughey (in GB)) **1983<sup>3</sup>**
- Sorella Carina 2 b f** by Ten Sovereigns—Too Precious (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **655**
- Sorrentino 6 b g** by New Bay (GB)—Janicellaine (ex-W.P. Mullins) (738)
- Sortudo 4 br g** by Authorized—Sainte des Bordes (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (2664)
- Sosallycanwait 5 gr/ro f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Toy Top (USA) (ex-Leanne Breen) **527 1106 1247**
- So Scottish (FR) 7 b g** by Martaline (GB)—Mer D'arabie (FR) (Emmet Mullins) 182<sup>4</sup> 388AA 673 802<sup>2</sup> 1070<sup>4</sup> 1333<sup>5</sup> 1592<sup>2</sup> 2709
- So They Tell Me 5 b g** by Fiemensfirth (USA)—Speckled Wood (Padraig Roche) 626 (1125) 1569
- Soul Of Spain 3 br g** by Phoenix of Spain—Aimhirgin Lass (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **616<sup>3</sup> 864<sup>2</sup> 1171<sup>5</sup> 1902<sup>2</sup> 2052<sup>4</sup> (2268) 2467<sup>3</sup>**
- Sound Move 3 b g** by Belardo—Prudent Approach (ex-J. S. Bolger) **619 669**
- Sounds Like A Plan (GB) 2 gr c** by Night of Thunder—Stage Play (A. Oliver) **(882) 2580<sup>2</sup>**
- Sounds Victorious 5 br g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Sounds Charming (W.P. Mullins) (263) 388R<sup>4</sup> 682<sup>4</sup> 2578<sup>2</sup>
- Source Code (FR) 2 b c** by Blue Point—Roxity (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1675 2305 2363 (2464)**
- Southern Point 6 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Olives Hall (A.M.O'Grady) 852 1068 1591 1609
- Southey 4 ch g** by Tamayuz (GB)—Mikandy (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 942 1360A<sup>3</sup> 1414<sup>2</sup> 1760U<sup>4</sup> 1870
- Southgate Avenue 4 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Duffys Hall (Philip Fenton) 2637 2658
- Southgreen 2 b g** by Dandy Man—Irish Mint (D.J. Bunyan) **2505 2630**
- South Of Killerig 4 b g** by Snow Sky (GB)—Maple Lawn (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 1720<sup>4</sup> 1874<sup>4</sup> 2096
- South Shore Island 2 b c** by Blue Point—Faithful Duchess (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **1096<sup>4</sup> 1343 1675<sup>5</sup> 1743<sup>3</sup> 2066<sup>2</sup> 2299**
- Sovereign Affair 2 b f** by Ten Sovereigns—Royal Affair (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **1406 1539 1732 2143 2421**
- Sovereign Banter 2 b c** by Ten Sovereigns—Katy Spirit (E. J. O'Grady) **1165 1277 2021 2264 2615**
- Sovereign City 3 b g** by Ten Sovereigns—Lady Godiva (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **31 162 1020 1215 1321**
- Sovereign Duke (GER) 9 b g** by Jukebox Jury—Shadow Queen (GER) (M.A. Gunn) 839 1041 1336 1499 1610 2198
- Soyounique 7 ch g** by Siyouni (FR)—Adventure Seeker (FR) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **229 281<sup>4</sup> 437**
- Space Tourist 7 b f** by Jet Away (GB)—Luna (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 1402<sup>5</sup> (1758) 2163<sup>2</sup> 2415<sup>2</sup> 2602H
- Space Warrior 3 b c** by Belardo—Surface of Earth (USA) (Thomas Mullins) **1811 1970<sup>5</sup> 2134 2235<sup>4</sup> 2465** (2515) 2704<sup>5</sup>
- Spanish Cara 3 ch f** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Spanish Dawn (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **528<sup>2</sup> 710<sup>2</sup>**
- Spanish Flame 3 ch g** by Phoenix of Spain—Alfea (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **667<sup>2</sup>**
- Spanish Harlem (FR) 6 ch g** by Spanish Moon (USA)—Souverainete (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 114<sup>3</sup> 254<sup>3</sup> 597U 705
- Spanish John 6 ch g** by Vendangeur—Black Belt (P.A.Fahy) **617 768 966 1335 1659<sup>5</sup> 2173 2269 2468<sup>5</sup> 2518<sup>3</sup> 2598**
- Spanish Maid 6 b f** by Workforce (GB)—Maid For Money (Francis J. Flood) 196 345 489 754<sup>3</sup> 1646<sup>3</sup> 1769<sup>4</sup> 2241<sup>5</sup>
- Spanish Tempress 2 gr f** by Phoenix of Spain—Sweet Temptation (Richard John O'Brien) **2632**
- Spanish Tenor 10 ch g** by Lope De Vega—Devious Soprano (ex-Jack W. Davison) **430 444 587 780 904<sup>5</sup> 982 1146<sup>4</sup> 1251 1434 1566**
- Spare Chips (FR) 4 ch g** by Almanzor (FR)—Calima Mon Amour (FR) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 2096
- Sparkling Sea 2 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Titanium Sky (ex-G.M.Lyons) **(662) 900<sup>2</sup>**
- Sparks Fly (GB) 4 b f** by Muhaarar (GB)—Stepping Out (David Loughnane (in GB)) **1484<sup>5</sup>**
- Spartan Soldier 2 b c** by No Nay Never (USA)—Spirit Bear (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **585 2076<sup>4</sup>**
- Spasiba (FR) 5 ch g** by Ultra—Roubaix (W.P. Mullins) **1558<sup>3</sup> 1986 2132** (2552)
- Spatman De Cerisy (FR) 5 b g** by Spanish Moon (USA)—Kagirl De Cerisy (FR) (Paul Nolan) 15 543 842<sup>3</sup> 994
- Spavango 5 br g** by Ocovango (GB)—Moon Approach (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 149 236 421<sup>4</sup> 521 2108 2371
- Special Angel 3 b f** by El Kabair (USA)—Paper Dreams (Adrian Murray) **122<sup>2</sup> 285<sup>4</sup> 306 408<sup>4</sup> 619<sup>4</sup> 752 1020 1714<sup>2</sup> (1895) 2101<sup>4</sup> 2261<sup>2</sup> 2351 2587<sup>5</sup> 2687**
- Special Cadeau (GB) 6 b g** by Nathaniel—Speciosa (Henry de Bromhead) 136<sup>4</sup> 311<sup>4</sup> 488<sup>2</sup> 2083<sup>4</sup> 2698<sup>2</sup>
- Special Protector 6 b/br f** by The Gurkha—Special Assignment (USA) (Eoin Doyle) 99 **283<sup>4</sup> 712 880 1029 1313 1756<sup>5</sup> 1875 2035**
- Special Wan 4 b f** by Belardo—Fast Jazz (ex-Patrick T. Foley) **901<sup>2</sup> 1152<sup>2</sup> 1377<sup>3</sup> (1947L)**
- Speckled Meadow 7 br f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Speedi Mouse (GB) (Don Browne -R) **(510) 878 998<sup>2</sup> 1567<sup>2</sup> 1795<sup>3</sup> 2379<sup>2</sup> 2462 2617**
- Speculatrix (GB) 5 b f** by No Risk At All (FR)—Scorpio Queen (Gordon Elliott) 548G 685 2227 2652
- Speedwood (FR) 3 ch g** by Garswood (GB)—Hamadryade (GB) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **778<sup>5</sup> 1079 1248<sup>2</sup> 1503 1557 1888 2098 2189**
- Spellacy's Cross 5 b g** by Doyen—Kenzie (James M. Barcoe) 41 136 208 927 1116 1840
- Spencer Dock 3 ch g** by Profitable—Miss Latina (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **889**
- Speranza Wilde 6 b f** by Ask (GB)—Duplicate Daughter (R. K. Watson) 46<sup>5</sup> 263Z 1914 2366 2485
- Sphagnum 7 b g** by Urban Poet (USA)—Well Bonnie (J.P.Broderick) 935 1129<sup>5</sup> 1359<sup>2</sup> (1514) 1585 1804<sup>2</sup> 2140 (2503) 2705
- Spice Diva 7 b f** by Arcadio (GER)—Ned's Joy (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 58C<sup>4</sup> 263C<sup>2</sup> 321J 542
- Spick And Span 7 b f** by Walk In The Park—Florishwells d'Ete (FR) (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) 732 1056<sup>2</sup> 1301 1365<sup>4</sup> 1683<sup>4</sup> 1973<sup>3</sup> 2182<sup>4</sup>
- Spicy Margarita 2 ch f** by Earthlight—Nahoodh (Adrian Murray) **2461**
- Spillane's Tower 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—In The Habit (James Joseph Mangan) (53) 312<sup>2</sup> (462) (676) 2655<sup>2</sup>

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Spindleberry** 6 b f by Policy Maker—Sapphire Rouge (W.P. Mullins) (107) 458<sup>2</sup> 692<sup>5</sup>
- Spinning Web** 4 b g by Fascinating Rock—Just A Runaway (GB) (Ms Margaret Mullins) 369 865<sup>3</sup> 1002<sup>4</sup> 1304<sup>5</sup> 2201 2459 2618
- Spinola Bay (GB)** 4 b g by Dragon Dancer (GB)—Earth Lady (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 463 806<sup>4</sup> 2135 2270<sup>5</sup> 2366<sup>3</sup>
- Spirit d'Or** 2 b f by Invincible Spirit—Across The Sea (GB) (Gavin Hernon (in FR)) (1995)
- Spirited Lass** 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Saddler's Lass (Edward Cawley) 1142
- Spirit Genie** 4 b c by Invincible Spirit—Prima Luce (Jennie Candlish (in GB)) 579
- Spirit Of Eagles** 4 b f by Gleneagles—Tranquil Spirit (ex-Thomas Dowling) 527 654 860 1009<sup>3</sup> 1221 1319 1465<sup>5</sup> 1747 1943 1998<sup>2</sup> 2067 2147
- Spirit Of Legend (FR)** 7 b g by Kapparde (FR)—Indian Lizzy (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 132 695
- Spirit Of Paradise** 4 b f by Invincible Spirit—The Sky Is Blazing (ex-Noel Meade) 164 249<sup>4</sup> 369 539 620
- Spitfire Fighter** 4 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Summer Spice (Noel Meade) 580 799
- Splashing Out** 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Nadiya de La Vega (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 176 420<sup>2</sup> 606<sup>3</sup> 2459 2640<sup>5</sup>
- Splendid Choice** 5 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Luanna (P.J. Rothwell) 261<sup>5</sup> 414 557<sup>3</sup> 867 1139
- Spoilt For Choice** 6 br g by Malinas (GER)—Best Bidder (USA) (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1039<sup>5</sup> 1324
- Spoken Truth** 3 b c by Frankel (GB)—Joailiere (D. K. Weld) (644) 964 2376
- Sporting Glance (FR)** 5 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Analifet (FR) (ex-Cian Collins) 1582<sup>2</sup> 1790<sup>4</sup>
- Sporting Glory** 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Las Princess (Gordon Elliott) 51<sup>2</sup> (292) 460<sup>4</sup> (2434)
- Sporting Hero (GB)** 4 b g by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Clouds Rest (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) 495 589<sup>4</sup> 794 987<sup>2</sup> 1160 1668 1813 2048<sup>4</sup> 2122 2345 (2521) 2566<sup>3</sup> (2683)
- Sportingsilvermine** 3 br g by Holy Roman Emperor—Praskovia (Denis Gerard Hogan) 496 614 783<sup>2</sup> 1023<sup>5</sup> 1088 1298<sup>2</sup> 1557 1653<sup>4</sup> 1828<sup>5</sup> 2005 2351<sup>4</sup> 2479 2671<sup>3</sup>
- Sportinthepark** 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Miss Oscartee (Noel Meade) 382<sup>3</sup> 480 727 2095<sup>2</sup> (2435) 2654<sup>4</sup>
- Spottedifference** 5 b g by Pour Moi—Georgetown Hope (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) 1582 1932<sup>2</sup>
- Spread Boss Ted (GB)** 7 b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—She's The Lady (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (105) 388AB<sup>4</sup>
- Spread The Faith** 4 ch f by Mahler (GB)—Oddly Presented (Oliver McKiernan) 365 463 1413 2330 2559
- Spread Your Wings** 4 br f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Step Right Up (Padraig Roche) 1131 2091<sup>4</sup>
- Sprickletown** 5 b f by Doyen—Old Carton Lass (ex-Paul Stafford) 1500 1693 1802 2380<sup>5</sup> 2604
- Springboard** 5 b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Jopa (Michael J. McDonagh) 344 488 558 923 1176<sup>3</sup> 1816
- Spring Collection (GB)** 4 b f by Postponed—Towards (USA) (ex-David Harry Kelly) 123 164 281 432<sup>2</sup> 510<sup>5</sup> 640 920 1157<sup>5</sup> 1235<sup>4</sup> 1438<sup>4</sup> 1657<sup>4</sup> 1738 (1794) 1827<sup>3</sup>
- Spring Meadow** 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Gales Present (E. McNamara) 1041<sup>3</sup> 2085 (2382) 2504
- Springt De La Mare (FR)** 5 gr g by No Risk At All (FR)—Springa De La Mare (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 63 2651<sup>5</sup>
- Springtime Promise** 7 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Rematch (Fergal O'Brien (in GB)) 458
- Sprinkles** 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Fits Like A Glove (Padraig Roche) 798 1060 1193 1345 2575
- Spunog** 3 b f by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Dusty Moon (GB) (ex-Thomas Cleary) 278<sup>4</sup> 339 407
- Spycatcher** 6 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Damask (K.R. Burke (in GB)) 2130<sup>5</sup>
- Spyfall (FR)** 5 b f by Iffraaj (GB)—Gallifrey (GB) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 98<sup>5</sup> 432D<sup>5</sup> 725 978 1069<sup>4</sup> 1522
- Spy (GB)** 5 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Confidential Lady (GB) (ex-C. Byrnes) 910<sup>5</sup> 1242<sup>4</sup> 1282 1446 1608<sup>2</sup> 1647<sup>2</sup> 1814<sup>4</sup>
- Squire Danagher (GB)** 4 b g by Australia (GB)—Sunday Bess (JPN) (ex-A. Oliver) 37<sup>3</sup> (156) (411) 661 813<sup>4</sup> 966 1411<sup>3</sup> 1716<sup>5</sup> 1938 (2029) (2282)
- Squire Darlin** 4 b g by Workforce (GB)—Grasping At Straws (ex-Michael Mulvany) 44 133
- Squire Ohara** 6 b g by Milan (GB)—Laughing Lesa (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 544<sup>5</sup> 842<sup>5</sup> 1113 1289 1625
- Staffordshire Knot** 6 b g by Shantou (USA)—Ned's Joy (Gordon Elliott) (7) (96) 274<sup>2</sup> 548S<sup>2</sup> 699 2695<sup>2</sup>
- Stagecoach Mary** 6 b f by Pether's Moon—Marys Choice (ex-Garry Caldwell) 41 128 (222)
- Stage Lady** 7 b f by Sageburg—Tilly Ann (Norman Lee) 111
- Stag Night** 6 b g by Tagula—Maid To Order (ex-W. McCreery) 390<sup>2</sup> (447) 664<sup>2</sup> 779 1678 2301
- Stall The Ball** 3 ch g by Gustav Klimt—Inchelle (ex-Michael Mulvany) 244 306
- Stand Back (GB)** 5 b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Circle of Angels (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1500 2424
- Stanhope (GB)** 10 b g by Equiano (FR)—Nicoise (John C. McConnell) 590 654 742 (883) 2258 2345<sup>5</sup> 2404<sup>2</sup>
- Stansfield** 10 b g by Thousand Words (GB)—Pandalute (ex-Paul Traynor) 757
- St Anthonys Corner** 4 br f by Soldier of Fortune—Mexican Sky (Norman Lee) (974) 1127 1554 1570
- Star Allure** 2 b f by Sea The Stars—Nurse Barbara (Ms Claire O'Connell) 2405 2522
- Star Contact** 4 b f by Hillstar (GB)—Go Out Dancing (GB) (ex-S. Curling) 570 822
- Starcrossed Lover** 5 b g by Pillar Coral (GB)—Verona's Sister (ex-C.A. Murphy) 922<sup>2</sup> 1180<sup>3</sup>
- Star Galaxy** 4 b f by Sea The Stars—Santa Anabaa (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 750 1107<sup>4</sup> 1437<sup>5</sup> 1793 1891<sup>2</sup> 1988 2307 2538
- Star Harbour** 6 b g by Sea The Stars—Sioduil (Adrian McGuinness) 119<sup>4</sup> 166 343<sup>2</sup> 471U<sup>4</sup> 956<sup>4</sup> 1078<sup>4</sup> (1276) 1553H (1672) 1716<sup>2</sup> (2006) 2102<sup>5</sup> 2294<sup>5</sup>
- Starlam** 4 ch f by Sea The Stars—I Am (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 821<sup>2</sup> 1231<sup>2</sup> 1492<sup>2</sup> 1920<sup>2</sup> 2029 2408
- Star In The Park** 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Flirt And Flee (ex-D.E. Fitzgerald) 1328 1494 2016
- Starita** 6 ch f by Well Chosen (GB)—In The Saltmills (ex-W.J. Burke) 922 1611
- Star Kissed** 5 gr f by Sea The Stars—Desert Snow (GB) (ex-G.M. Lyons) 641 749 1062<sup>2</sup> 1208<sup>3</sup> 1431<sup>2</sup> 1553<sup>5</sup> 1808
- Starlight Cato** 7 ch g by Notnowcato (GB)—Lady Benmear (Daniel John Howard) 87<sup>2</sup> 424 609 2442 2663<sup>4</sup>
- Starlight Legacy** 3 b f by Harzand—Gift Range (ex-Noel Meade) 1076 1237 1320 1619
- Starliner** 3 b/br c by Showcasing (GB)—Dawning (USA) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) 667<sup>5</sup> 903<sup>4</sup>
- Star Magnolia** 3 b f by Kingman (GB)—Pavlosk (USA) (ex-G.M. Lyons) (537)
- Starman (FR)** 8 gr g by Sri Putra (GB)—Lamboghina (GER) (Anthony McCann) 16<sup>5</sup> 194<sup>3</sup> 348<sup>4</sup> 521<sup>3</sup> 895<sup>4</sup> 1128 2318H<sup>5</sup>
- Star Mind (GB)** 3 b f by Advertise (GB)—Rowan Brae (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) 2666
- Star Of Atlantis** 3 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Sibling Honour (GB) (ex-Thomas Gibney) 905 1063 1151 1619 1847
- Star Official** 6 b g by Dawn Approach—Pechora (R. Donohoe) 9<sup>4</sup> 110<sup>5</sup> 209<sup>4</sup> 276 2328 2456
- Star Of Lady M (GB)** 4 gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Abraj Dubai (USA) (David O'Meara (in GB)) 2422
- Star Of Mayo (GB)** 4 ch g by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Francophilia (GB) (ex-E. McNamara) 591 784 1026 1323 1439 2030
- Star Of Phoenix** 3 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Wishing Star (ex-Natalia Lupini) 1945 2052
- Star Runner (GB)** 3 b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Bella Nouf (GB) (William Durkan) 2312<sup>2</sup> 2596<sup>5</sup>
- Starry Desert (GB)** 2 br g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Etoile Filante (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 997<sup>4</sup> 1420<sup>4</sup> 1593<sup>2</sup> 2004<sup>3</sup>
- Starry Heavens** 4 gr f by Mastercraftsman—Etoile Filante (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 641 749 954<sup>3</sup> 1126N 1371
- Star Sailor** 3 b g by Free Eagle—Little Sweetheart (Patrick J. Flynn) 339 448 883 1020<sup>2</sup> 1189 1349 1642
- Starting Monday** 7 ch g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Turning Times (Gillian Scott) 510<sup>2</sup> 780 1794 2237<sup>3</sup> 2400<sup>5</sup>
- Star With A Spark** 4 b f by Dick Whittington—Dolce Segreto (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) 227 751 1284
- Starzov** 7 br g by Morozov (USA)—Star Brook (P.J. Rothwell) 172 870
- State Actor** 4 b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—State (USA) (ex-W.T. Farrell) 436<sup>2</sup> (580) (948) 1274<sup>4</sup> 1887<sup>2</sup> 2386M
- State Man (FR)** 7 ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Arret Station (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (180) (388G) (698) 2647<sup>2</sup>
- Stateofenlightment** 4 b g by Doyen—Shannon Falls (FR) (ex-R.P. Cody) 116<sup>4</sup> 674 852
- State Of Joy** 2 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Divine Authority (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1935 (2145)
- Stattler** 9 br g by Stowaway (GB)—Our Honey (ex-W.P. Mullins) 91<sup>2</sup> 184<sup>4</sup>
- Statuario (GB)** 9 b g by Helmet (AUS)—Cat Hunter (GB) (Peter & Michael Bowen (in GB)) 1585
- Status Green** 4 gr g by Le Havre—Namibie (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) 510 746 834<sup>2</sup> (1000) 1244<sup>3</sup> 1768 2326<sup>4</sup> 2546
- Stay Alert (GB)** 5 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Starfala (GB) (Hughie Morrison (in GB)) 1264<sup>5</sup>
- Stay Gold** 5 b g by Malinas (GER)—Barradaw Gale (C.A. Murphy) 1124 2244 2449<sup>4</sup> 2648<sup>5</sup>

- Staysound Susie 3 b f** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Eucharist (ex-Andrew Slattery) **246<sup>3</sup> 448<sup>3</sup> (986) 1342<sup>2</sup> 1557 (2152) 2301**
- St Cianans Fire 6 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Dance For Livvy (ex-Shane Crawley) **80<sup>2</sup> 233<sup>2</sup> 518**
- St Cuthbert's Cave 6 b g** by Court Cave—Glenmore Erica (Gordon Elliott) 358 823
- St Denis's Well 6 ch g** by Famous Name (GB)—Annie Greene (Ian Patrick Donoghue) (87) (101) 327 (386) 486 1601<sup>5</sup> 1831 2246<sup>4</sup> 2452F 2598<sup>2</sup> 2696<sup>2</sup>
- Stealthy Tom 9 b g** by Yeats—Hi Native (E. Bolger) 492 805<sup>2</sup> 971 1388 2650<sup>3</sup>
- Steelers Appeal 11 b g** by Beneficial (GB)—Rose of Appeal (ex-D E Prendergast) 1881<sup>5</sup> 1952
- Steel Magnolia 2 gr f** by Coulsty—Social Butterfly (W. McCreery) **2682**
- Stella Acclamata 4 b f** by Acclamation (GB)—Signora Valentina (ex-Keith Henry Clarke) **909 1099 2101 2345**
- Stella Alpina 2 br f** by Kodi Bear—Sapone di Roma (ex-W. McCreery) **662<sup>4</sup>**
- Stellar Jury (GB) 5 b f** by Jukebox Jury—Compelled (ex-V.C.Ward -R) 138 456 572
- Stellar Story 7 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Bally Bolshoi (Gordon Elliott) 169<sup>4</sup> (388AB) 681<sup>4</sup> (2645)
- Stellar Stow 11 b f** by Stowaway (GB)—Cellar Door (ex-Timothy Doyle) 554 926 980
- Stellar Symphony 9 b f** by Mahler (GB)—Rare Benefit (Terence O'Brien) 1013 1499 (2187) 2383 2564 2639<sup>5</sup>
- Stellium 6 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Gleaming Silver (ex-M.C. Grassick) **1812 1902**
- Stenatee (FR) 6 b g** by Manatee (GB)—Stenasia (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1364 1857
- Step Back In Time 6 ch f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Gift of Time (GB) (Chris Timmons) **654 742 1409 1617 2122 2404<sup>3</sup> 2508 2628**
- Stepdance 4 ch f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Moonlight Danceuse (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1717<sup>4</sup> 1896 2031<sup>5</sup> 2104<sup>5</sup>**
- Step It Out 3 b/gr f** by Inns of Court—Best Steps (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **622<sup>4</sup>**
- Step Out 5 b g** by Walk In The Park—Knockcroghery (S.R.B. Crawford) 51<sup>4</sup> 365M<sup>2</sup> 548X 771<sup>2</sup> 936<sup>2</sup> 1181 1411Y<sup>2</sup> (1693) 2233S<sup>2</sup> 2512J<sup>5</sup> 2602E<sup>2</sup>
- Steppenwolf (FR) 6 b g** by Davidoff (GER)—Calima Mon Amour (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 125<sup>5</sup>
- Steppingstone (FR) 6 b g** by Masterstroke (USA)—Karistar (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1500<sup>2</sup> 1790<sup>3</sup> 2060
- Steps In The Sand 5 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Tu Eres Mi Amore (ex-Cian Collins) **205 471A<sup>5</sup> (471AB) 661X<sup>4</sup> 715C 923<sup>2</sup> 1132<sup>2</sup> (1357) (1415) 1692<sup>4</sup> 1896<sup>3</sup> 2034<sup>5</sup> 2266 2409 2504**
- Steps Match 9 b g** by Court Cave—Woodfield Dream (ex-Michael Butler) 629 789<sup>4</sup> 1055<sup>5</sup> 1366<sup>5</sup> 1520
- Step To Somewhere (GB) 3 b f** by Sea The Stars—Fresh Terms (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **500<sup>5</sup> 1023 1487<sup>5</sup> 1765 1921<sup>2</sup> 2030 2351**
- St Faz (FR) 4 b g** by Taareef (USA)—Pink Anemone (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) 15<sup>3</sup> **660<sup>3</sup>** (799) **1084<sup>3</sup> 1257 1331<sup>2</sup> 1673 2092**
- Stickman 6 b g** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Moscow River (ex-Terence O'Brien) 236<sup>3</sup>
- Still Ciel 7 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Graigace (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1290<sup>2</sup> 1509<sup>4</sup> 1718<sup>2</sup> 2160
- Still Rolling 3 b f** by Awtaad—Cirin Toinne (J. S. Bolger) **442<sup>3</sup> 615 917 1618**
- Still She Blooms (GB) 3 b f** by Twilight Son (GB)—Sea The Bloom (GB) (ex-Patrick Martin) **34 162<sup>2</sup>**
- Stiltellinemnuttin 3 b f** by Harzand—Tellthemnuttin (Michael Mulvany) 2642
- Stily (FR) 4 b g** by Clovis Du Berlais (FR)—Kauto Etoilee (FR) (Michael J. McDonagh) 1948 2433 2546 2694
- Stiorra 2 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Sweet Dreams Baby (ex-Andrew Slattery) **2537**
- St Laurence's Gate 3 b g** by Holy Roman Emperor—Maid For Sunshine (GB) (ex-James M. Barrett) **1006 1349<sup>3</sup> 1658 1909 2204**
- Stockdale 8 gr f** by Court Cave—Station Lane (ex-Patrick Eugene Turley -R) 98<sup>2</sup> 216<sup>5</sup> 384<sup>5</sup> 543<sup>4</sup> 650<sup>2</sup> 939 1178<sup>2</sup> 1418
- Stoke The Fire 5 b g** by Vadamos (FR)—Jewel of The Nile (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (10) 274<sup>3</sup> 490<sup>4</sup> (661L) 707 **1257**
- Stonemurphy 5 b g** by Portage—Aspra (FR) (Kieran Purcell) 1523 1731 2060 2197 2366
- Stone Rosie 6 b f** by Yeats—Royal Run (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 632 786 1028
- Stoneyford Lady 5 b f** by Valirann (FR)—Presenting d'Azzy (Henry de Bromhead) 41<sup>4</sup> 328 856 2457<sup>3</sup>
- Stopitnowjulia 3 bl f** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Visalia (Aidan Anthony Howard) **117 1017 1168 1826<sup>4</sup> 1943 2189 2477 2566**
- Stop On Red 6 b g** by Mehtas—Noble Duchess (ex-Miss Katy Brown) **263S<sup>4</sup> 299A 966F 1309<sup>4</sup> 1394<sup>2</sup> 1505 1715**
- Stormalong 6 b f** by September Storm (GER)—Howaboutthis (ex-David Kenneth Budds) 176 856 1067 1327 1495<sup>3</sup> (1728) **1911<sup>3</sup> 2056<sup>3</sup> (2185) 2367 2486<sup>3</sup>**
- Storm Averted 3 b f** by Inns of Court—Stormy Clouds (ex-Michael Mulvany) **2007 2062<sup>3</sup> 2175<sup>2</sup> 2393 2465<sup>2</sup>**
- Stormbreaker (GB) 5 b g** by Proconsul (GB)—Shadows' Whispers (W.P. Mullins) **1574 1832<sup>2</sup> (2105) 2700**
- Storm Eric 5 b g** by Estidhkaar—Storm (Jamie Flynn -R) **30<sup>4</sup> 79<sup>4</sup> 877<sup>5</sup> 1003 1110 1215 1391 2419 2542 2613**
- Storm Heart (FR) 4 b g** by Storm The Stars (USA)—Shayalina (FR) (W.P. Mullins) **170<sup>2</sup> 388Z<sup>5</sup> 706<sup>4</sup>**
- Stormie Outlook 5 b f** by Bated Breath (GB)—Wild Storm (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) **(1191) (1438) 1596<sup>3</sup> 1739<sup>4</sup> 2005<sup>2</sup> 2260<sup>4</sup> 2633**
- Storm Mahler 6 ch g** by Mahler (GB)—Bell Walks Dawn (E. McNamara) 197 523 1773 1974
- Storm Piece (GB) 2 b c** by Night Of Thunder—Timepiece (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1806<sup>2</sup> 2004<sup>2</sup> 2128<sup>4</sup>**
- Storm Ryder 6 b g** by Valirann (FR)—Daraheen Diamond (ex-Ms Helen P.Markham -R) 139 264 331 598
- Storms End 5 b g** by Kalanisi—No More Storms (C.A.Murphy) 628 852 1181 1362<sup>5</sup> 2244
- Storm Steps 9 br g** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Travel Treat (Patrick Martin) 1623 1799 1948 2198
- Storm Tracker (FR) 3 br g** by Storm Belt (USA)—Little Tinka (GB) (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) **611 748 1155**
- Stormy Jenn 7 b f** by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Mawaared (GB) (ex-P.Cluskey) **668<sup>2</sup> 753 1147 1709 1868<sup>4</sup> 2107 2607**
- Stormy Judge 9 gr g** by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Jenniferjo (P.A.Fahy) 113<sup>4</sup> 259<sup>5</sup> 364 2140<sup>5</sup> 2600 2705
- Stormy Master 10 b g** by September Storm (GER)—Syndy Kate (Ray Hackett) 934 1515 1803 (1881) 2164
- Stormy Story (FR) 8 gr g** by Stormy River (FR)—Matgil (FR) (ex-S. Curling) 24<sup>4</sup> 349
- Story Rory 9 b g** by Oscar—Que Pasa (ex-Thomas Gibney) 1459 1569 2332 2430
- Stowaway Lass 10 ch f** by Stowaway (GB)—Ochto Lass (ex-S. Curling) 1772 2139 2371 2437<sup>4</sup> 2549<sup>4</sup> 2624<sup>5</sup>
- Stradbally Village 7 b f** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Cabin Fire (ex-Ms.M.Flynn) 402 600 1035<sup>5</sup> 1175 1386 1517 1729
- Straight Home 7 b f** by Yeats—On The Way Home (W.P. Mullins) 492 1728<sup>3</sup> 2056<sup>2</sup> (2412)
- Strandhill Bay 4 b g** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Kimberely Bay (ex-Brian M. McMahon) 1353 1531 1624
- Stranger Danger 9 b g** by Sholokhov—Viorine (FR) (ex-Colin Bowe) 95
- Strategic Power 4 b f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Loyalty Card (Augustine Leahy) 555 1614 2611
- Strawberry Diamond 5 ch f** by Ocovango (GB)—Pink Panda (FR) (ex-Liam Casey -R) 558 755 924 1124 1305
- Straya 3 ch f** by Australia (GB)—Gelenschik (ex-Jack W. Davison) **500 540 719<sup>5</sup> 983**
- Streamstown Bay 4 ch g** by New Bay (GB)—Craftybird (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 674
- Street Mentor (USA) 3 b g** by Medaglia d'Oro (USA)—Street Girl (USA) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **304<sup>2</sup> 439 1256 2044 2283**
- Streetscape (GB) 5 ch g** by Cityscape (GB)—Mazona (GB) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) **2527<sup>4</sup>**
- Streets Of Doyen 10 b g** by Doyen—Satco Street (John C. McConnell) 651 688 1129<sup>4</sup> 1276T<sup>5</sup> 1459 1804 2318Z 2503 2650
- Street Value 9 b g** by Well Chosen (GB)—Carrigbuck (J.P. Flavin) 20<sup>3</sup> 113 259 485 560<sup>5</sup> 2705
- Strictly Tango 5 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Noble Vision (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1414<sup>3</sup>
- Strike Red 6 b g** by Dark Angel—Capulet Montequ (Richard Fahey (in GB)) **1989**
- Striking (FR) 6 b g** by Equiano (FR)—Distinctive Look (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 16<sup>3</sup> 382 678 1119<sup>3</sup> **1209 1497 1626<sup>5</sup> 1927**
- Stroked (GB) 4 b f** by Scorpion—Autumn Surprise (ex-Gerald Stephen Quinn) 1761A
- Strolling (GB) 3 b f** by Churchill—Visit (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **1425<sup>5</sup> 1748<sup>2</sup> 2007 2172**
- Stromberg (GB) 3 b c** by Ifraaj (GB)—Stacey Sutton (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **645<sup>2</sup> 964<sup>2</sup> 1237W 1695U<sup>3</sup> 1895R 2376<sup>3</sup>**
- Strong Link 4 br g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Miss Illusion (Ross O'Sullivan) 2595<sup>2</sup>
- Struck By Churchil (GB) 4 b f** by Churchill—Struck By The Moon (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) 974<sup>2</sup> **1299<sup>5</sup> 1351<sup>2</sup> 1630 (1874) (1946) 2092**
- Study The Lady (GB) 2 b f** by Study of Man—Tedsmore Dame (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **1822 2632<sup>5</sup>**
- Stumblin In 5 b f** by Shantou (USA)—Bathilde (FR) (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 344 377 800<sup>4</sup> 1035 1519<sup>3</sup> 1694<sup>5</sup>
- Stumptown 7 br g** by Laverock—Active Fieldgale (Gavin Cromwell) (22D) 388F 597D<sup>3</sup> 688 (702) (2650)
- Stuntman Steve 5 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Mrs Bob (Gavin Cromwell) (2529) 2700
- Sturlasson 3 gr g** by Invincible Army—Angelic Light (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **448 (884) 1059L<sup>2</sup> 1271 1605W 1893 1989 2122**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Stuzzikini 6 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Cordially (AUS) (Gordon Elliott) 298 388AF 691 933<sup>2</sup> 1120 1389<sup>2</sup> 1575<sup>5</sup> 1786<sup>4</sup> (2165) 2384<sup>5</sup> 2441<sup>3</sup> (2601)
- Subjugate 3 b g** by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Mrs King (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 391<sup>5</sup> 747 1064
- Sub Rosa (GB) 4 b f** by Twilight Son (GB)—Between Us (GB) (Donal Kinsella) 807 1156 1259
- Subset 10 b g** by Dahjee (USA)—Secret Flutter (Peter Maher) 383 547 688 1730
- Subsonic 2 b f** by Lope de Vega—Laganore (ex-J.P. Murtagh) 2358<sup>2</sup>
- Such A Warrior 3 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Tupelo Honey (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) 782
- Sugar Club 2 b f** by Inns of Court—Statenice (GB) (ex-Noel Meade) 1150<sup>3</sup> (1307) 1764<sup>4</sup> 1886<sup>4</sup> 2306
- Sugaree 4 gr f** by Camelot (GB)—Pakora (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1084<sup>4</sup> 1245
- Suil Awan (GB) 3 b g** by Time Test (GB)—Princess Harley (T.J. O'Mara) 2479
- Suile Ban 5 b g** by Pour Moi—Miss Greinton (GER) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 735 938
- Suilleabhain 3 b g** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Fascinated (Kieran P. Cotter) 1233 1588 2618
- Suityourselfboss 5 b f** by Red Jazz (USA)—Blue Sparkle (Michael J. Browne -R) 36<sup>3</sup> 338<sup>2</sup> 438<sup>2</sup> 498 (538) 1968 2633
- Sujet (GB) 2 b c** by Frankel (GB)—Tendu (GB) (D. K. Weld) 1420<sup>5</sup> 2127<sup>3</sup> 2359<sup>5</sup>
- Sulaiyma (GB) 3 b f** by Kingman (GB)—Summaya (ex-D. K. Weld) 1963
- Sula Warrior 8 b f** by Winged Love—Pamalee (ex-J.G.Cosgrave) 937 1176 1533
- Sullane Hill 12 b g** by Witness Box (USA)—Kaserella (P.C. O'Connor) 239<sup>4</sup> 1665
- Sumiha 4 b f** by Sea The Stars—Summaya (ex-D. K. Weld) 641<sup>2</sup> 954<sup>2</sup> (1162) 1985<sup>4</sup> 2386J
- Summer Dawn 4 b f** by Casamento—Temple Juno (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 2492 2698
- Summerghand 10 b g** by Lope de Vega—Kate The Great (GB) (David O'Meara (in GB)) 1989
- Summer In Milan 5 b g** by Milan (GB)—Summer Again (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 478<sup>4</sup>
- Summer Melody 7 br g** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Another Hesitation (C.Byrnes) 422<sup>2</sup> 490 607 2445 2638
- Summer Snow 4 gr f** by El Kabeir (USA)—Chute Hall Lady (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) 121 (620) 669<sup>5</sup> 916 (1204) 1451<sup>3</sup> 1747 2078<sup>3</sup> 2379
- Summer Tide 9 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Ballyfourlass (ex-C.Byrnes) (467) 608<sup>4</sup> 895<sup>3</sup> 1070 1135<sup>5</sup> 1292<sup>3</sup> 1459 2184
- Summertime Romance (GB) 6 b f** by Declaration Of War (USA)—Montjess (C.A.McBratney) 1124<sup>5</sup> 1401
- Summerville Boy 12 b g** by Sandmason (GB)—Sunny House (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 112<sup>2</sup> 378<sup>2</sup> 690
- Sumptuary Law 3 b f** by Holy Roman Emperor—Fashion Line (ex-G.M.Lyons) (1156) (1281) 1410<sup>5</sup> 1782<sup>5</sup> 1988<sup>4</sup> 2356 2538
- Sunchart (GB) 7 b g** by Teofilo—Hometime (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) (428) 879 1236 1516<sup>2</sup> (1660) 2222<sup>2</sup> 2376
- Sundance Sioux 3 b g** by Harzand—La Sioux (Cian Hughes -R) 1171<sup>2</sup> 1425 2408 2512<sup>5</sup>
- Sunday Evening 4 b f** by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Evening Rain (USA) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 517 746 834
- Sunday Sovereign (GB) 7 b g** by Equiano (FR)—Red Sovereign (GB) (G.A. Kingston) 885 987 1106 1247<sup>4</sup> 1311<sup>5</sup> 1826<sup>2</sup> 2178<sup>5</sup> 2214 2258 2404
- Sundial 5 b g** by Galileo—Naples Bay (USA) (Padraig Roche) 2332<sup>2</sup> 2600
- Sundrenched 9 br g** by Teofilo—Eastern Appeal (ex-J.J.Lambe) 43
- Sunglow 2 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Gile Na Greine (ex-P. Twomey) 1479 2120<sup>4</sup>
- Sun Joy (FR) 5 ch g** by Hunter's Light—Joyeuse Marche (GB) (Ben Pauling (in GB)) 671
- Sunny Dude 4 ch g** by Buratino—Ice Box (D.Buckley -R) 67<sup>4</sup> 232 1552 1749<sup>5</sup> 2104
- Sunnyvilla 9 b g** by Mustameet (USA)—Shenamar (ex-Donal Hassett) 125 271<sup>4</sup> 347<sup>4</sup> (474) 575<sup>3</sup>
- Sunriseontheboyne 2 b g** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Seafaring (Michael Mulvany) 435 585 739 1188 1310 1595<sup>5</sup> 1641<sup>2</sup> (1791) 1886 2151<sup>5</sup> 2174<sup>5</sup> 2464 (2583) 2615<sup>5</sup>
- Sunrise Quest 5 b g** by Quest For Peace—Sunrise J (ex-James Conheady -R) 1805 1932
- Sunset Nova 8 ch g** by Zebedee (GB)—Melodize (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) 121<sup>4</sup> 161 203 281<sup>5</sup> 406 499<sup>4</sup> 538 860 1050 2028 2100
- Sunshine Diamond 5 b g** by Notnowcato (GB)—Luas Luso (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) 1124 (1401)
- Sunwalk (GB) 6 b g** by Vadamos (FR)—Walk In Beauty (ex-Seamus Neville) 318 892<sup>5</sup> 991 1534 1875
- Sunway (FR) 3 b c** by Galiway (GB)—Kensea (FR) (David Menuisier (in GB)) 1273<sup>2</sup>
- Sunyata 3 b g** by Inns of Court—Craggy Isle (ex-Andrew Slattery) 1064 1145
- Superbolt 4 gr g** by Zoffany—Spectacle (GB) (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 183M 644 748 1126K
- Super Cub (GB) 5 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Soofiah (GB) (ex-Ray Hackett) 338 438<sup>5</sup> 498<sup>2</sup> 529 817<sup>3</sup> 908 1033 1148 1205<sup>5</sup> 1442 1682
- Superdermo 6 b g** by Alkaadhem (GB)—Lucys Mate (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 99 1869
- Super Exceed 3 b f** by Ribchester—Power To Exceed (Thomas Mullins) 1478<sup>5</sup> (1619) 1782 1988 2525
- Superficial (FR) 2 ch c** by Galileo Chrome—Love On My Mind (ex-Andrew McNamara) 2297
- Superior Council 5 b g** by Kodiak (GB)—Odyssee (FR) (ex-J.F. Levins) 121 1080 1341 1543 1746 2258<sup>3</sup> 2322<sup>4</sup> 2402
- Superior Force (GB) 5 b/br g** by Ardad—Locharia (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) 69<sup>3</sup> 165<sup>2</sup> 395 722 916<sup>3</sup>
- Super Over 6 ch g** by Pearl Secret (GB)—First Rains (GB) (ex-Sean Davis) 165<sup>4</sup> 307<sup>3</sup> (341) 510 583 1794 2567
- Super Sox (GB) 3 b f** by Showcasing (GB)—Minoria (GB) (P. Twomey) 537<sup>3</sup> 639<sup>2</sup> (946) (1734) 1892<sup>3</sup> 2130<sup>4</sup>
- Supersundae (FR) 5 b g** by Authorized—Distinctive Look (W.P. Mullins) 388D (733)
- Supervalue Park 4 b g** by Ribchester—Bint Nayef (ex-Ms. Debbie Hartnett) 1068 1814
- Supreme Authority (FR) 5 b g** by Authorized—Amancaya (GER) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 22Q 41 96 866
- Supreme Jet 8 b g** by Jet Away (GB)—Pollys Leader (ex-Oliver McKiernan) 673
- Supreme Law 5 b g** by Lawman (FR)—Serendib's Glory (ex-D.J. Bunyan) 1798<sup>5</sup> 2215
- Supreme Ruler (FR) 5 b g** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Sovereign Lady (FR) (Barry Connell) 186<sup>3</sup> 2060<sup>3</sup> 2431<sup>3</sup>
- Supreme Success 3 b f** by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Sa Mola (GER) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1619 1906<sup>2</sup> 2062 2357<sup>3</sup>
- Suprise Package (GB) 8 b g** by Le Fou—Suetsu (Peter Fahey) 1052 1302 (1492) 1986 2378 2709<sup>4</sup>
- Sure Spirit 4 b f** by Invincible Spirit—Don't Be (GB) (ex-P.F.O'Donnell) 613
- Surf Club 8 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—One Theatre (ex-W.P. Mullins) 27<sup>5</sup> 149<sup>5</sup> 265 421<sup>3</sup> (601) 650<sup>5</sup> (935)
- Surfers Paradise 3 b g** by Ten Sovereigns—Roselita (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 508<sup>4</sup> 614<sup>3</sup> (1344)
- Surfin Usa (FR) 4 gr f** by Jukebox Jury—Ocean Breeze (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1651<sup>2</sup>
- Surpass 2 b c** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Blending (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) (997) (1296) 1527<sup>3</sup>
- Surpass And Shine 3 b c** by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Enlace (GB) (Patrick J.Flynn) 448 1543 1778<sup>2</sup> 1967<sup>2</sup> 2214
- Surviving Murmansk 6 gr g** by The Carbon Unit (USA)—Born Innocent (James M. Barcoe) 817 1400 1632 2199
- Susiesparkle 4 ch f** by Dandy Man—Crafted Jewel (ex-D.Broad) 1110 1412 1644<sup>2</sup> 1866
- Susie Wosie 4 b f** by Zoffany—Pannonia (USA) (ex-J.G. Murray -R) 1049 1103 1191 1673 1799
- Sutherland 4 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Agathe du Berlais (FR) (ex-Jamie Albert Sloan) 677
- Suttons Hill 7 b g** by Arcadio (GER)—Givemeabuzz (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 1757 2085
- Swagman (GER) 2 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Secretina (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) 1074<sup>3</sup> (1343) 1527<sup>2</sup>
- Sweet Chariot 2 b f** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Clemmie (A.P.O'Brien) 1158<sup>5</sup> 1339<sup>5</sup> 1776 1886<sup>5</sup> (2066)
- Sweet Chestnut 5 ch f** by Ol' Man River—Kerso (D.Deacon) 1697 2090 2659
- Sweetest 3 b f** by Blue Point—Badr Al Badoor (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 506 578<sup>5</sup> 777 987 1156 2279 2356<sup>2</sup>
- Sweet Maisie 5 b f** by Green Moon—Sweet Nothings (ex-Luke Comer) 107 164 248
- Sweet Rapture 8 b f** by Ocovango (GB)—Dells Money (ex-Miss J.M.Lee -R) 610
- Sweet Sundowner 3 b f** by Australia (GB)—So Long Marianne (Stephen Gerard Carey -R) 2462
- Sweet Thing 3 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Emerald Cutter (USA) (ex-A. Oliver) 2146<sup>2</sup> (2256)
- Sweet Verona 3 b f** by Make Believe (GB)—Levanto (ex-W. McCreery) 1206 1278 1478 1921<sup>3</sup> 2176 2401
- Sweet Will 7 b g** by Dragon Pulse—Hallie's Comet (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 138P 228 595<sup>3</sup> 728<sup>2</sup> 1199 1569 1804 2208<sup>4</sup>
- Sweet Zoroline 2 ch f** by Churchill—Zofar Zogood (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1904 2003 2154 2234
- Swelltime 8 b g** by Born To Sea—Society Gal (W.J. O'Doherty -R) 736 867 1014 1174 1613<sup>4</sup> (1815) 2085 2348
- Swelter (GB) 2 b f** by Kingman (GB)—Hot Snap (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) (1452)
- Swing Davis (FR) 4 b f** by No Risk At All (FR)—Tamtam Davis (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 2603<sup>3</sup>
- Swingin Safari 4 b/br g** by Walk In The Park—Sara's Smile (GB) (ex-S. Curling) 569<sup>2</sup>
- Swing Time 5 b g** by Pour Moi—Europa (GER) (V. T. O'Brien) 2248 2434

**Swiss Army Officer** 9 br g by Swiss Spirit (GB)—Dyna Bowl (USA) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **640 877 998<sup>3</sup> 1280 1438 1795 2402**

**Switch From Diesel** 5 b f by Yeats—Is She Diesel (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 183<sup>2</sup> 682 2372<sup>4</sup>

**Sydney Cruiser** 6 b f by Altruistic—The King's Miss (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 731 978<sup>4</sup> 1136<sup>5</sup> 1386 1495dh 1699<sup>3</sup> 1857<sup>2</sup> 1951<sup>4</sup> 2186 2518

**Sylkie (GB)** 3 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Heavenly Snow (ex-Daniel John Howard) **124 431<sup>3</sup> 715<sup>3</sup> 765 1005<sup>5</sup> 1298<sup>4</sup> (1605) 1750<sup>4</sup> (1958) 2215 (2462)**

**Sylvia's Secret** 4 ch f by Dansant (GB)—Sweet Sylvia (David Kenneth Budds) 2546 2605 2678<sup>5</sup>

**Synchronize** 3 ch g by Frankel (GB)—Qaws (GB) (J. Morrison) 2204

**Syosset** 3 ch g by Crystal Ocean (GB)—Ambria (GER) (ex-John C. McConnell) 1867 1972 2054

**Syracus Du Houx (FR)** 6 gr g by Al Namix (FR)—Theza Bere (FR) (Oliver McKiernan) 261 418 701 924<sup>2</sup> 1039<sup>4</sup> 2588<sup>5</sup>

**Sysko (FR)** 4 br g by Bathyrhon (GER)—Poligirl (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1554<sup>4</sup>

**T**

**Tachos** 3 b f by Gleneagles—Outside Inside (D. K. Weld) **304<sup>3</sup> 1087<sup>3</sup> (1192) 1621<sup>2</sup> 1812 1910<sup>5</sup> 2260<sup>3</sup>**

**Tack (FR)** 5 b g by Ifraaj (GB)—Make Fast (GB) (ex-J.G. Murray -R) **300 395 539**

**Tactical Affair (FR)** 5 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Codrina (FR) (Warren Greatrex (in GB)) 25<sup>4</sup>

**Tactical Move** 10 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Denwoman (ex-W.P. Mullins) 6<sup>2</sup> (114) (363) 462<sup>2</sup> 695

**Tag Man** 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Annie Spectrim (ex-Henry de Bromhead) (1092) 1403 1612<sup>2</sup> (1871) 2530<sup>3</sup>

**Taipan (FR)** 6 b g by Frankel (GB)—Kenzadargent (FR) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) (1589) **1796 2132 2378 2511**

**Tai Sing Yeh** 10 b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Cherry Orchard (Ian Patrick Donoghue) **243 300<sup>3</sup> 433<sup>3</sup> 495<sup>3</sup> 583 654 723<sup>3</sup> 1047<sup>5</sup> 1080 1211<sup>4</sup> 1315<sup>3</sup> 1409 1548 1703 1846 2027 2067 2189 2354 2628**

**Tai Tam Bay** 3 b f by New Bay (GB)—Perfect Haven (GB) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) (663) **795<sup>3</sup> 957 1261<sup>3</sup> 1342<sup>3</sup> 1473 2064 2152<sup>2</sup>**

**Takana** 5 b f by Equiano (FR)—Stylos Ecosais (GB) (ex-Stephanie Ocsko-Moore) 1695S 1760H

**Takeachancejimmy** 10 ch g by Art Connoisseur—Trika (GB) (Nigel Thomas Slevin) 722 1910 2466

**Take All** 9 b g by Golden Lariat (USA)—Miss Vickie (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 474<sup>3</sup> 597L<sup>5</sup> 872 1042 1403

**Take A Punt** 11 b f by Mahler (GB)—Puntabrook (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 28 1699

**Take Heart** 4 gr g by Dark Angel—Three Hearts (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **394 646<sup>2</sup> 1163<sup>4</sup> 1411V (1605B) 1996 2102**

**Take Me To Church** 3 ch c by Churchill—Chances Are (ex-Jack W. Davison) (201) (429) **505<sup>4</sup> 955<sup>5</sup>**

**Takemetothemoon** 2 b f by Uncle Mo (USA)—Together Forever (A.P.O'Brien) 2361<sup>3</sup> **2472<sup>5</sup>**

**Takemeuptocarlow** 5 gr f by Leading Light—Isobella Blue (GB) (Adrian Sexton) 638 1012 1363 1382 1913 2520 2550

**Take My Hand** 7 gr f by Tough As Nails—The Silver Crown (ex-Michael Mulvany) 1857

**Take Profit** 3 b c by Raa Atoll (GB)—Island Paradise (ex-Luke Comer) **530 846 1393**

**Take To The Air** 4 b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Ask Hazel (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 873

**Taketwotoone** 5 gr f by Well Chosen (GB)—Line White (FR) (ex-Turlough O'Connor -R) 475

**Taking Control** 6 br g by Alhebayeb—Intricate Dance (USA) (ex-Gillian Scott) 800

**Takt De Touques (FR)** 5 b g by Walzertakt (GER)—Dans Tes Reves (FR) (Gerald Stephen Quinn) (661N) (905G) (1238W) 2452X<sup>2</sup>dh

**Talگو Abbess** 2 b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Havasu (GB) (ex-Kevin Prendergast) 1316<sup>5</sup> 1584 2344

**Talia** 4 b f by Zoustar (AUS)—Golden Salute (ex-Natalia Lupini) **495 950 (1019) 1275 1618**

**Talking Tough** 7 b g by Tough As Nails—Granny On Fire (S.M.Duffy) **620 834 1000 1746 2379 2400 2468**

**Talk In The Park** 6 b g by Walk In The Park—She's Otto (Ross O'Sullivan) 84<sup>4</sup> 288<sup>5</sup> 968<sup>2</sup> (1181) (1569) 2206 2653

**Tall Story** 6 b g by Clodovil—Fantastic Account (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **395 510 590 753<sup>3</sup> 1191<sup>5</sup> 1280 1374<sup>2</sup> 1657 2010 2197 2349**

**Tamam Desert** 2 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—My Spirit (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **1526 (1959)**

**Tamazu** 5 b c by Tamayuz (GB)—Cnocan Gold (F.Birrane) **1221 1656 2002<sup>4</sup> 2190<sup>5</sup> 2477**

**Tamborasi River** 4 b g by Ol' Man River—Hidden Figure (ex-Ray Hackett) 784 1363

**Tamlaght Eyes** 8 b f by Doyen—Bond Holder (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 1238T 1760T

**Tam Lin** 2 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—The Fairy (Daniel James Murphy) **2119 2305<sup>3</sup> 2403 2583 2680<sup>4</sup>**

**Tamrat** 3 b c by Invincible Spirit—Hazel Bay (ex-G.M.Lyons) **508<sup>5</sup> 814<sup>3</sup> 1228<sup>3</sup> 1529<sup>5</sup> 1829<sup>4</sup> 2280<sup>2</sup>**

**Tanager (GB)** 2 b g by Havana Gold—Compton Bird (GB) (Eve Johnson Houghton (in GB)) 1995

**Ta Na La (USA)** 5 b f by Carpe Diem (USA)—Freedom (USA) (T.M. Walsh) 1111<sup>3</sup> (1334) 1855 2015<sup>2</sup> 2273<sup>4</sup> 2335<sup>4</sup>

**Tanazia** 3 b f by Lope de Vega—Tanaza (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **905<sup>5</sup> 1189 1487<sup>2</sup> 1750<sup>2</sup> 1971<sup>3</sup> (2044)**

**Tangapour** 2 b br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Tanaza (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1524<sup>5</sup> 1713<sup>3</sup> (2234)**

**Tangara Bay (FR)** 4 b f by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Love In Paradise (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1843<sup>2</sup> 2446<sup>4</sup>

**Tangental** 8 br g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Theklana (C.A.Murphy) 87<sup>4</sup> 547<sup>3</sup> 609 774<sup>5</sup> 2663<sup>5</sup>

**Tango Five** 3 b g by Ribchester—Colour Play (USA) (ex-Cian Hughes -R) **1266<sup>2</sup> 1348<sup>4</sup> 1781**

**Tango Flare** 5 b g by Fulbright (GB)—Magadar (USA) (ex-Patrick T. Foley) **779 949<sup>4</sup> (1097) 1270<sup>3</sup> 1473 1677 1989<sup>3</sup> 2300<sup>5</sup> 2478**

**Tankardstown Diva** 5 gr f by Jukebox Jury—Muy Bonita (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 384<sup>2</sup> (545) 630<sup>3</sup> 1555<sup>5</sup> 2294 2639

**Tank Davis (GB)** 3 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Crown Leah (GB) (ex-A. Oliver) **1811 1947**

**Tannery Park (GB)** 4 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Lady Liberty (ex-Barry Connell) 344 570 784 923<sup>5</sup> 1056 **1491<sup>3</sup> 1754<sup>2</sup> 1866**

**Tannola** 3 b f by Awtaad—Tanoura (ex-D. K. Weld) **831<sup>3</sup>**

**Taponthego** 5 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Presenting Proform (Henry de Bromhead) 2449<sup>2</sup> (2637)

**Tara Boe** 6 ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Galilee Star (C. Moore -R) 1419<sup>4</sup> 1651 2427

**Taraj** 3 b c by Churchill—Catchment (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **811<sup>3</sup> 1237W**

**Tara Na Ri** 2 b g by River Boyne—Beau Nuage (ex-Noel Meade) **2403**

**Tara Power** 6 b g by Estidhkaar—Belle Mare Plage (GB) (Keith Henry Clarke) **36<sup>2</sup> 167<sup>5</sup> 368<sup>3</sup> 746 1102 1717 2031 2168<sup>3</sup> 2542<sup>5</sup>**

**Tarawa** 4 b f by Shamardal (USA)—Tanoura (ex-D. K. Weld) **901<sup>3</sup> (1085) 1453<sup>2</sup> (1885) 2233L**

**Tarbet (GB)** 4 b f by Jungle Cat—One Minute (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **161**

**Tareze** 5 b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Theleze (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 141<sup>2</sup> 267<sup>2</sup> 458 (2413)

**Targa Flavio** 5 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Carlos Dream (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 316<sup>5</sup> 377 488 1624<sup>5</sup> 1949 2093<sup>2</sup> 2328<sup>4</sup>

**Tarsus** 3 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Cilicia (John M.Harney) **73<sup>4</sup> (199) 471R 656**

**Tartaraghan** 3 b f by Kessaar—Society Pearl (ex-John C. McConnell) **1224 1239<sup>2</sup> 1315 1368<sup>3</sup> 1429<sup>5</sup> 1638<sup>3</sup> 1894<sup>5</sup> 1939<sup>2</sup> 2009 2125 2262<sup>2</sup> 2400**

**Tasayad** 6 b g by Sepoy (AUS)—Tantshi (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **624 880<sup>5</sup> 1102**

**Ta Se Rua (GB)** 11 ch g by Flying Legend (USA)—Fleet Footed (GB) (P.J. Healy) 330<sup>5</sup> 476 1032

**Tashir** 2 b c by Kingman (GB)—Tasalka (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1905<sup>2</sup>**

**Tashkhan** 6 b g by Born To Sea—Tarziyna (Brian Ellison (in GB)) **2132**

**Task Ahead** 3 ch c by Mehmas—Strategise (John C. McConnell) **1372 1594 1781 2355 2481**

**Tasmania (GER)** 4 ch f by Australia (GB)—Tusked Wings (Sir Mark Prescott Bt (in GB)) 1264

**Tasmanian Girl** 4 b f by Australia (GB)—Blueberry Gal (Aengus King) **999<sup>4</sup> 1050 1399 1486 1648 1896 2185 2625<sup>2</sup> 2694**

**Tassarolo (GB)** 3 b g by Farhh (GB)—Alessandria (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **2323<sup>5</sup> 2469 2585 2671**

**Taste Of The Sea** 3 b f by Raa Atoll (GB)—Caliso Bay (ex-Luke Comer) **439 500 1207 1374**

**Tastyee** 6 b f by Markaz—Spirit of Alsace (David Kenneth Budds) **1644 2266<sup>2</sup> 2526 2608 2670**

**Tatum** 3 b f by Postponed—Double Diamond (FR) (Noel Meade) **2148 2390**

**Taudeni** 2 br c by Sands of Mali (FR)—Katora (GB) (Louise G. Lyons) **2255**

**Tawaazon** 6 b g by Invincible Spirit—Tamador (ex-John Andrew Kinsella) **779 949 1105 1167<sup>2</sup> 1261 1373<sup>3</sup> 1503 1711 1944 2078**

**Taymura** 4 b f by Siyouni (FR)—Timabiya (ex-K.J. Condon) **1284**

**Teagarden Jazz (GB)** 5 b f by Golden Horn (GB)—Zamoura (GB) (Charlie Keegan) 626 855 1069 1327<sup>2</sup> 1444 **1673<sup>5</sup> 1852 1962 2002<sup>5</sup> 2292 2499 2690**

**Teahupoo (FR)** 7 b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Droit D'aimer (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (388V) (690) 2708<sup>2</sup>

**Tea Olive (FR)** 4 b f by Mukhadram (GB)—Wahgah (USA) (Leanne Breen) **1258 1411 1658 2261 2350 2634**

**Tea Rose** 2 b f by Frankel (GB)—Marsha (A.P.O'Brien) **1676**

**Technology** 7 b g by Yeats—Little Fashionista (John C. McConnell) 1877<sup>2</sup> 2230

**Tech Talk** 9 b g by Doyen—Idle Twitter (Tom Dreaper) 670 1032

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Teddy Boy 9** b g by Dandy Man—Tartufo Dolce (ex-Edward Lynam) **373 883**  
**Teddy's Dawn 4** b f by Dawn Approach—Suddenly (GER) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **80 167 281**  
**Ted Hastings 8** b g by Imperial Monarch—Portacarron Lady (Gordon Elliott) 548Q 1257 1411W<sup>4</sup>  
**Tedworth 4** b g by Sholokhov—Culmore Girl (Michael Barry -R) 973 1134  
**Teed Up 7** b g by Gleneagles—Dibiya (ex-Emmet Mullins) **661 881 1558** 1592 **1753 1851 2073 2394**  
**Teescomponentsyess 8** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Northern Native (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 125 (255) 365E<sup>5</sup>  
**Tees Spirit (GB) 6** br g by Swiss Spirit (GB)—Mistress Twister (GB) (Adrian Nicholls (in GB)) **2422**  
**Telecon (GB) 7** br g by Telescope—Lecon Benefique (Mark Fahey) **1231<sup>4</sup> 1284** 2493<sup>3</sup>  
**Television 6** b f by Estidhkaar—Dover Vision (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 1175 1336 1535 **1659** 2246  
**Tell Her Nothing 5** b g by Fulbright (GB)—Stella Etoile (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1632 **1724**  
**Tell Me Again 6** b g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Goldacava (Paul John Gilligan) 1917<sup>3</sup> 2057 2429  
**Tell Me This 6** b f by Ask (GB)—Letthisbetheone (Ross O'Sullivan) 328<sup>3</sup> 1173<sup>5</sup> 1362 1646 (1837) 1974 2285<sup>4</sup> 2660  
**Tellmeyourtroubles 5** b g by Portage—Aella (ex-Gerard Kelleher -R) 149 333  
**Tell Nobody Nothin 4** ch g by Doyen—Bonny Kate (Noel Meade) 625<sup>3</sup> (2033) 2285<sup>2</sup> 2544  
**Tell Us This 5** b g by Westerner (GB)—Lady Kasora (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 41 333 491 725<sup>1</sup>D<sup>2</sup> 978<sup>2</sup> 1174 1555 2085<sup>4</sup>  
**Telmesomethinggirl 9** b f by Stowaway (GB)—Wahiba Hall (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 134<sup>2</sup> 388H<sup>2</sup> 704<sup>4</sup>  
**Telnobody 4** b f by Shantou (USA)—Soeur Dee (Ross O'Sullivan) 2597  
**Temperance 2** b f by Churchill—Boastful (Miss Kate McGivern -R) **1890<sup>5</sup> 1964<sup>2</sup> 2023<sup>5</sup> 2299**  
**Tempestarii 2** b g by Night of Thunder—Flying Fairies (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2363**  
**Tempest Star 2** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Auxilia (G.M.Lyons) **1339<sup>2</sup> 1464<sup>3</sup> 2476**  
**Tempo Chapter Two 8** br g by Morpheus (GB)—Quecha (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 209 297 550  
**Temps Leve 2** b f by Arizona—Dancer's Leap (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1935 2099 2403 2522 2582**  
**Temptationinmilan 8** b g by Milan (GB)—Temptation (FR) (C.Byrnes) 183H 320<sup>5</sup> 379 728 935<sup>4</sup> 1514<sup>4</sup> 1635 2109 2230<sup>4</sup> 2430  
**Temptation Time 6** gr g by Markaz—Bacheliere (USA) (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 629 854 979 1197  
**Tenacious Tess 5** b f by Buratino—Red Ray (GB) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 236<sup>5</sup> 358  
**Tender Camilla (USA) 4** b f by American Pharoah (USA)—Ana Luna (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **303 368 440**  
**Tennessee Stud 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—In My Dreams (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1593<sup>3</sup> (1889) 2121<sup>2</sup> (2453A)**  
**Tenor D Anjou (FR) 4** b g by Balko (FR)—Libre Amour (FR) (ex-Philip Fenton) 799 1026 1131 1383 1493  
**Tenth Amendment 10** ch g by Arcano—Its On The Air (ex-Keith Henry Clarke) **75<sup>4</sup> 200 434 887 1370 1866 2173**  
**Ten To Ten 6** ch g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Looking Down (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **202<sup>2</sup> 338 1309 1394**  
**Teofimo 3** b c by Teofilo—Fiannaiocht (J. S. Bolger) **808 1100<sup>2</sup> 1216**  
**Teriferma (GB) 3** ch g by Territories—Spritzig (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1425 1708** (1783) (1867) 2054<sup>2</sup>  
**Term Of Endearment (GB) 5** b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Miss You Too (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **(966P) (1605X) 2233R**  
**Texas King 5** b g by Youmzain—Dorn Dancer (ex-L.Young) 564 731 1033 1354  
**Thalara 4** b f by Awtaad—Third Dimension (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **(1193) 2102**  
**Thatboathassailed 6** b f by Royal Vigil—Celia (ex-Luke Comer) **1351 1412**  
**That Danny Feeling 4** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Feeling Flemish (Terence O'Brien) 2112<sup>3</sup> 2438<sup>3</sup>  
**That Old Chestnut 4** ch f by Watar—Toye Native (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 1044 1419  
**That's About Right 6** br g by Califet (FR)—Omas Lady (P.J. Rothwell) 62<sup>4</sup> 552 (938) (1665) 1855 1915<sup>5</sup> (2036) 2455<sup>3</sup> 2548 2620<sup>3</sup> (2673)  
**Thats All 7** b f by Morpheus (GB)—Aluana (Timothy Doyle) 277<sup>4</sup> 328<sup>5</sup> 1016<sup>3</sup> 1142<sup>4</sup> 1623 1727<sup>5</sup> 1814 2182 2518 2550 2625 2691  
**That's All Folks 4** b f by Tasleet (GB)—Spirit of Sound (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 425 2318C  
**That's Me Finished 7** b g by Presenting (GB)—Another Tempest (Noel C. Kelly) 853 (1772)  
**Thatwilldoso 3** b f by Berkshire—Laguna Sunrise (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **666<sup>4</sup> 905 1060 2236 2400<sup>2</sup>**
- The Abbey 11** b g by Yeats—Sapphire Spray (ex-Gordon Elliott) 319<sup>4</sup> 548<sup>4</sup> 805 1359 1759<sup>5</sup>  
**The Aglet 3** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Bon Ton Roulet (GB) (Brendan Maurice Walsh) **1544<sup>5</sup> 1708 1811 2239 2687**  
**The Angelic Doctor (GB) 2** b c by Study of Man—Stagiaire (GB) (ex-Brendan W.Duke) **2023 2359 2505**  
**Theatre Native 6** b f by Getaway (GER)—Native Beauty (Henry de Bromhead) (286) 458 692 2640<sup>3</sup>  
**Theballflanagan 5** b g by Workforce (GB)—Killua Lady (Cian Hughes -R) 2434  
**The Banger Doyle 8** ch g by Windsor Knot—Knockcroghery (John Queally) 473<sup>3</sup> **835<sup>2</sup> 966** (1112) **1433<sup>2</sup> 1555 1753<sup>2</sup> 1924<sup>4</sup> 2059<sup>2</sup>** (2316)  
**The Bear Trap 3** b g by Kodi Bear—Dat Il Do (GB) (John Geoghegan) **33 496<sup>3</sup> 723<sup>2</sup> 917<sup>2</sup> 1081 2063<sup>5</sup> 2214 2396 2570**  
**Thebeautifulgame (GB) 5** b f by Slade Power—Imasumaq (ex-Cian Collins) 331 489 542 976 1335 1498 1661 1831<sup>3</sup> 1913<sup>4</sup> 2233A<sup>3</sup>  
**Thebelmontgangster 2** b c by Inns of Court—Rare Kylla (ex-Natalia Lupini) **1277 2128<sup>5</sup> (2343)**  
**The Big Chap 7** b g by Policy Maker—Clairin River (Paul W. Flynn) 174 1384 1602 1690<sup>3</sup> 1820<sup>3</sup> 2201 (2385) 2496<sup>4</sup> (2545) 2697  
**The Big Cloud 6** b f by Cloudings—The Big Nun (GB) (Shane Crawley) 361 (520) 553<sup>4</sup>  
**The Big Doyen 7** b g by Doyen—An Bhean Rua (Peter Fahey) 1200<sup>4</sup> 1285<sup>4</sup>  
**The Big Westerner 5** b f by Westerner (GB)—Augusta Bay (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) (2651)  
**The Black Stuff 2** b f by Profitable—Shreke Ey (GB) (ex-Patrick Magee -R) **943 1222 1406**  
**The Black Tiger (USA) 4** b g by Justify (USA)—Gagnoa (ex-Ms. F.M. Crowley) **881 1265 1551 1851**  
**The Blaggard 4** b g by Califet (FR)—Simplyonelady (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 570 837 2112<sup>4</sup> (2270)  
**Theblazen Queen 6** ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Mullagh Abu (M.O.Quigley) 23 101 2366 2442<sup>4</sup> 2663  
**The Blind Piper 11** b g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Princess Mairead (ex-Edward F. Power) 694<sup>3</sup>  
**The Blue Panther 6** b g by Buratino—Banksia (GB) (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **(1050) 1438 1846 2321 2482<sup>4</sup>**  
**The Bog Bank 7** b f by Epalette (AUS)—Theother Haaf (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **406 498 538 753<sup>4</sup> (1309) 1394<sup>3</sup> 1715<sup>5</sup> (1845) 2169<sup>3</sup> 2177 2470 2542 2667**  
**The Border Boy 7** ch g by Shirocco (GER)—The Clew Bay Fox (ex-Sean Aherne) 60 927 1029<sup>5</sup> 1325 1611 1858 2186  
**The Brickey Ranger 6** b/gr g by Gamut—Silver Serenade (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 603<sup>2</sup>  
**The Busy Fool 6** b g by Doyen—Like A Miller (P.J. Rothwell) 261<sup>3</sup> 488<sup>3</sup> (606) (2555)  
**The Cola Brasil (GB) 8** ch g by Mayson (GB)—How Fortunate (GB) (Michael J. Browne -R) **157<sup>2</sup> 161<sup>3</sup> 406<sup>5</sup> 529<sup>5</sup> 1960 2010 2077 (2354) 2613**  
**Thecompanysergeant (GB) 7** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Shuil Gealach (Gavin Cromwell) 326 375<sup>2</sup> 462<sup>4</sup> 1200<sup>2</sup> 1285<sup>2</sup> (1562) 2141<sup>3</sup> 2384 2502<sup>4</sup>  
**The Cooleen 5** b g by Estidhkaar—Delaine (GB) (ex-Richard Morrissey -R) 991 1326  
**Thecornerbar 5** gr f by Soldier of Fortune—Line Perle (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1173 1519 2232  
**The Correction 5** b g by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Releque (ex-Patrick Martin) 1118  
**The Crafty Girl 3** gr f by Mastercraftsman—Teddy Bears Picnic (GB) (ex-Alan McIntyre) **1258 1488 1605 1746 1894 1968**  
**The Dabblor 11** b g by Presenting (GB)—Lirfox (FR) (Liam P Cusack) 548 935<sup>5</sup> (1141) 1700<sup>4</sup> 2339<sup>3</sup> 2514  
**The Dagda 5** b g by Sans Frontieres—Fashion Island (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 1622 1771<sup>5</sup> 1917  
**The dancingfarrier 12** ch g by Dansant (GB)—Ringmetomorrow (ex-Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 19<sup>2</sup> 221<sup>5</sup> (402) 470 601 1518 1929  
**The Dancing Tree 5** b g by Pillar Coral (GB)—Riltree (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) (152) 2452Q 2578<sup>5</sup>  
**The Dara Man 9** b g by Stowaway (GB)—Mystery Escort (GB) (John Patrick Ryan) (1687)  
**The Dark Baron 2** b g by Dark Angel—Baroness (John Joseph Murphy) **1704 2211 2305**  
**The Dasher Conway 9** b g by Ask (GB)—Lead'er Inn (ex-Mrs Gillian Callaghan) 565 687 (872) 1201<sup>2</sup> 1460<sup>3</sup> 1602<sup>2</sup> 1820 1927<sup>2</sup> 2106 2385 2590  
**The Dawn (FR) 5** br g by Herald The Dawn—La Buena (W.J. Burke) 15  
**The Dazzer 5** gr g by Tough As Nails—Pursuit of Passion (GB) (ex-Gerard Keane) **919 1110 1395<sup>3</sup> 1548 1746 2321**  
**The Declaimer 8** b/gr g by Arakan (USA)—Idle Twitter (ex-Tom Dreaper) 596 929 1698<sup>5</sup> 1835  
**The Derry Girl 8** b f by Westerner (GB)—Knocklayde Rose (ex-E.Sheehy) 492  
**The devilscoachman 8** br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Hagawi (GB) (Noel Meade) 112<sup>4</sup> 483<sup>3</sup>

- The Diddler 6 b f** by Shantou (USA)—Catwalk Babe (P.M. Quinlan -R) 701 1115<sup>3</sup> 1598<sup>2</sup> 2313<sup>3</sup> 2578<sup>3</sup>
- The Dooner Citizen 6 b g** by Dansant (GB)—Foreign Citizen (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1951 2187 2457<sup>5</sup> 2661<sup>4</sup>
- The Duke Mardukas (GB) 2 b c** by Havana Grey (GB)—Party Peace (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **2395 2580<sup>5</sup>**
- The Echo Boy 11 b g** by Arcadio (GER)—Emilies Pearl (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) (972) 1388 2208 2696
- The Electrical Kid 7 ch g** by Malinas (GER)—Maire Bhrudin (ex-W.P. Mullins) 108<sup>4</sup>
- The Empty Kettel 6 b g** by Snow Sky (GB)—Alicias Lady (ex-Garrett James Power) 1117 1399<sup>4</sup> 1631 2035
- The Enabler 5 b g** by Walk In The Park—Nanny Stone (Gordon Elliott) 175<sup>5</sup> 2248<sup>2</sup> 2501
- The Equator 3 b c** by Galileo—Quiet Reflection (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(512) 964<sup>4</sup> 1237J<sup>5</sup> 1410<sup>2</sup> 1828<sup>2</sup>**
- The Euphrates (GB) 3 b c** by Frankel (GB)—Auld Alliance (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **507<sup>2</sup> 814R<sup>4</sup> 1238E<sup>5</sup> 1273 (1549) 1655<sup>2</sup> 1994<sup>4</sup> (2132) 2386G**
- The Expert (GB) 3 b g** by Expert Eye (GB)—First Destiny (FR) (T.G.McCourt) **301 536 618<sup>3</sup> 765 1005**
- The Eye Of Tulla 8 b g** by Watar—She's All There (Brian M. McMahon) 1288 1512 1627 1978 2109 2533 2675 2689
- The Fairy Man 5 b g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Miss Overdrive (GB) (ex-Eoin Doyle) 111
- Thefaithfulindian 9 ch f** by Frozen Power—Faithfulbond (James M. Barcoe) **2045 2271 2412**
- The Flier Begley 9 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Las Princess (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 58 651 728<sup>4</sup>
- Theflyingbee 7 b f** by Morozov (USA)—Aske View (F.G. Hand -R) 286<sup>5</sup> (628) 679<sup>5</sup> 1975
- The Flying Donkey 6 b g** by Hillstar (GB)—Mrs Jordan (James Daniel Dullea) 64<sup>5</sup> 491 567 1664
- The Flying Spur (FR) 8 b g** by Martaline (GB)—Ile De See (FR) (ex-Martin Brassil) (992)
- The Fog Horn 4 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Zelos Dream (Seamus G. O'Donnell) **72 1234 1709 1898**
- The Folkes Tiara 8 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—The Folkes Choice (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 174 388Q 687 (2697)
- The Friday Man (GB) 7 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—L'Unique (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 931<sup>5</sup> 1121 1402 1514 1634 (2012) 2163<sup>5</sup>
- Thefullbackline (GB) 5 ch g** by Pearl Secret (GB)—Embleton (GB) (ex-Mark Fahey) **1172<sup>3</sup> 1312<sup>3</sup> 1439<sup>4</sup> 1751 2042 2148<sup>3</sup> 2262 2392**
- Thefutureisnow 3 b g** by Highland Reel—Stormy Blessing (USA) (Michael Hourigan) **582 983 1457 1594 1696 1970**
- The Ginger Wizard 3 ch c** by Calyx (GB)—Fancy (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1100<sup>3</sup> 1425<sup>2</sup> (1749)**
- Thegingrin 7 b f** by Milan (GB)—Niamh's Away (ex-Gordon Elliott) 26
- The Glimmer Man 5 b g** by Lauro (GER)—Charlottine (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1202<sup>4</sup> 1523<sup>4</sup> 1814
- Thegoaheadman 10 br g** by Jeremy (USA)—Little Luv (ex-James M. Barcoe) 64 218 353 376 547
- The Goffer 7 b g** by Yeats—Ballylough Lady (Gordon Elliott) 388F<sup>5</sup> 684 2087 2384 2601
- Thegooseiscooked 7 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Silly Goose (Gerard Keane) **2100<sup>5</sup> 2322 2527<sup>5</sup> 2571<sup>4</sup> 2634**
- The Gradual Slope 7 gr g** by Shantou (USA)—Caltras Theatre (Sean O. O'Brien) 103<sup>4</sup> 241<sup>3</sup> 356<sup>2</sup> 416<sup>3</sup> (703) 1058<sup>4</sup> 1585
- Thegraveyardbookie 5 b g** by Valirann (FR)—Country Life (E. McNamara) 207 400 2114 2648
- The Gray Chapter 5 gr f** by Ribchester—La Chita Bonita (ex-Lee Smyth) **120**
- The Gray Ghost 5 gr g** by Doyen—La Reine Chic (FR) (ex-David Harry Kelly) 738 1118 (1448)
- The Great Nudie 4 b/br f** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Blue Gale (Colin Bowe) 1306<sup>3</sup> 1637<sup>4</sup> (2659)
- The Great Unknown 5 b f** by Walk In The Park—Queens Gesture (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 41<sup>5</sup> 489<sup>4</sup> 648<sup>3</sup> 1730 2232<sup>2</sup> 2544<sup>5</sup>
- The Greek 8 ch g** by Leading Light—Ballydunne Present (ex-Gordon Elliott) 989<sup>4</sup> 1286 1687
- The Greek Mason 5 b g** by Sandmason (GB)—Greek Spirit (ex-W.J. Burke) 921 1332
- Thegreenthirteen 4 br/gr g** by Mastercraftsman—Invincible Cara (Matt Daly -R) 397 464 570
- The Grey Falco (FR) 9 gr g** by Falco (USA)—Take A Chance (FR) (Michael Flannery -R) 9 60 299D<sup>4</sup> 1446 1815
- Thehairytella 9 b g** by Presenting (GB)—Cherry Black (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1113<sup>3</sup> 1404 1726 1977
- Thehardandthewild 6 b g** by Hillstar (GB)—Bella Patrice (Denis Hickey -R) 2197 2411<sup>4</sup> 2576
- The Highway Rat 6 b g** by Dandy Man—Suzette de Bavay (A. Oliver) **445<sup>3</sup> 665<sup>4</sup> 899 1989**
- The Holmeister 10 b g** by Rule of Law (USA)—Kick And Run (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1445<sup>5</sup> 1664 2162 2417
- The King Of Prs 6 b g** by Dansant (GB)—Sweet Youghal Bay (Gavin Cromwell) 95E<sup>3</sup> 271 388Q 461<sup>4</sup> 2697<sup>2</sup>
- The Last Line 4 b g** by Hillstar (GB)—Bluebell Line (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 1330<sup>2</sup>
- The Liffey 3 b g** by No Nay Never (USA)—Rain Goddess (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **505<sup>5</sup> (1048)**
- The Lion In Winter 2 b c** by Sea The Stars—What A Home (A.P.O'Brien) **(1471) (1828D)**
- The Little Yank 9 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Long Walk Home (John Patrick Ryan) 174 319 347 423<sup>5</sup> 474<sup>4</sup> 805 870 2445 2545<sup>4</sup> 2624 2689
- The Longlad 6 b g** by Imperial Monarch—Shuil Dearg (Michael J. McDonagh) 42 150 332 491
- The Lookout Man 4 ch g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Carrigmoona Style (Declan Queally) 380<sup>2</sup> 2595<sup>4</sup>
- The Lord Maid 6 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—The Housekeeper (ex-Josh Halley) 65<sup>3</sup> (235)
- The Lovely Man 5 ch g** by Mastercraftsman—Scripture (C.A.Murphy) 252<sup>2</sup> 449<sup>2</sup> 671 2447<sup>4</sup> 2561<sup>3</sup>
- The Lucky Lobster (GB) 5 b g** by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Come The Dawn (GB) (ex-Declan Queally) 8 27 110 318 361 568 871 1055<sup>2</sup> 1197
- The Man Above 3 b g** by Coulsty—Marine's Girl (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **244 304 408 1088 1241 1349**
- Themantintheboots 6 b g** by Milan (GB)—The Brass Lady (ex-Gordon Elliott) 633<sup>3</sup> 894 1291
- The Man's Room 4 b g** by Order of St George—Murphys Oscar (C.A.Murphy) 2595<sup>5</sup>
- The Marty Party 2 b g** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Irradiate (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **997 1210 1674 1791<sup>2</sup> (1936) 2080<sup>2</sup> 2131**
- The Mass Path 7 b g** by Califet (FR)—Mugs In Milan (C.Byrnes) 29 855 1014<sup>3</sup> 1091<sup>3</sup> 1335 1498 2202
- The Mediator 7 br g** by Maxios (GB)—All About Love (GER) (ex-Gordon Elliott) **966 1284<sup>4</sup> 1574<sup>5</sup> 1693<sup>3</sup> 1912<sup>3</sup> 1948<sup>4</sup> 2083<sup>2</sup> 2197<sup>2</sup> 2334<sup>2</sup> (2516) 2590**
- The Mighty One 4 b c** by Midi (GB)—Dynamic Focus (ex-Luke W. Comer -R) **37 1312<sup>5</sup>**
- The Mighty Penny 3 b f** by Siyouni (FR)—Dream of Tara (John C. McConnell) **1587<sup>5</sup> 1850**
- The Miracle Man 6 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Carrigeen Kamala (A.L.T.Moore) 893 1116 (2428) 2662
- The Mizen Queen 2 br f** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Balqaa (USA) (ex-Noel Meade) **1375 1890<sup>4</sup> 2068 2145**
- The Model Kingdom 7 b f** by Aizavoski—Fickle Fortune (ex-Noel Meade) 182<sup>5</sup>
- The Mpx Kid 8 b g** by Tamayuz (GB)—Startarette (USA) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **501 549 1581 1827 1946 2033 2218**
- Themsthejoys 3 b g** by Dandy Man—Entitled (GB) (ex-G. Ahern) **1571 1712**
- The Nagger Reidy (GB) 5 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Broxbourne (Stephen Gerard Carey -R) (2115) 2638<sup>2</sup>
- The Names Jock 8 ch g** by Famous Name (GB)—Perfect Touch (USA) (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) **513 881<sup>5</sup> 1070<sup>5</sup> 1170<sup>2</sup> 1381<sup>2</sup> 1446<sup>5</sup> 1986**
- The Niffler 7 gr g** by Ocovango (GB)—Tagalong (Eamonn O'Connell) 238 383<sup>4</sup> (554) 559<sup>2</sup> (839) 993 1301<sup>3</sup> 1608 2224<sup>2</sup>
- Theoneiwant 5 b f** by Policy Maker—Urtheoneiwant (ex-Peter Maher) 856 1123
- Theonedreamof 5 b f** by French Navy (GB)—Tepeleni (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 871<sup>3</sup> (1291) **1590**
- Theophilos 5 ch g** by Teofilo—Catchphrase (Gerard Keane) **501 910<sup>2</sup> 1084 1282 2698**
- The Organiser (GB) 5 b g** by Coach House—Poudretteite (GB) (ex-J.F. Levins) **794 949 987 1680 2214 2396**
- The Other Mozzie 5 br g** by Vadamos (FR)—Leo's Spirit (Gavin Cromwell) 97<sup>3</sup> 315<sup>5</sup> 457<sup>3</sup> 678 825 (2252) 2435 2603D
- The Palace Girl (GER) 2 b f** by Areion (GER)—Tres Magnifique (FR) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2212<sup>2</sup>**
- The Parthenon 2 b c** by Kingman (GB)—Wonder of Wonders (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **952<sup>5</sup> (1188) 1760G<sup>3</sup> 1993 2299**
- The Passing Wife (GB) 5 b g** by Passing Glance (GB)—Red Wifey (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 487<sup>2</sup> 693<sup>3</sup> (1338) (1606)
- The Phantom Horse 3 b f** by Raa Atoll (GB)—Phantom Thread (ex-Luke Comer) **500**
- The Poacher Daly 3 br g** by Inns of Court—Kingdomforthebride (Jack W. Davison) **31<sup>2</sup> 247 371<sup>5</sup> 1346 1733 1934<sup>3</sup> (2170) 2407**
- The Pooka 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Flaming Annie (ex-Luke Comer) 398
- Thequeenof Spikle 5 ch f** by Doyen—For Sinead (James Joseph Mangan) 592 754
- Thequietman (GB) 3 br g** by Farhh (GB)—Souila (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **503<sup>2</sup> 1594<sup>5</sup> 2134 2319<sup>2</sup>**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Therailwayman 6 b g** by Sageburg—Oscareen (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 11  
**The Real Screamer 3 b g** by Awtaad—Vintage Charm (Paul W. Flynn) **946 1372 1487 1594 2261 2402 (2587)**  
**The Real Whacker 8 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Credit Box (Patrick Neville (in GB)) 2087  
**The Rebel County 4 b g** by Harzand—Gift Range (ex-Noel Meade) 799 868 1053 1625 1872<sup>5</sup> 2138  
**The Reel Martello 4 b f** by Highland Reel—Martello Park (Ms Margaret Mullins) 1666 2090 2365<sup>5</sup>  
**Therellbguddaysyet 8 b g** by Leading Light—Strong Roe (Michael John O'Connor -R) 761 1073<sup>3</sup> 2626 (2676)  
**There's No Limit 3 gr g** by No Nay Never (USA)—Mixfeeling (Cian Collins) **1008<sup>5</sup> 1189 (1239) 1457<sup>4</sup> 1581 1783 2233B<sup>3</sup> 2710D<sup>5</sup>**  
**The Riastrad 6 b g** by Coulsty—Funtshill (Donal Kinsella) 649 892 937  
**Theriverrunsdeep 8 b f** by Camacho (GB)—Dough On The Go (USA) (ex-Seamus G. O'Donnell) **71<sup>4</sup> 160 (229) 336<sup>4</sup> 405<sup>5</sup> 495<sup>2</sup> 527<sup>3</sup> 1009 1047 1295<sup>4</sup> 1341 1465<sup>3</sup> 1543 1617<sup>3</sup> 1747 (1826) 1943<sup>5</sup> 2067 2098<sup>3</sup>**  
**Thermoscope 6 b g** by Galileo—Viz (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **200 1485C 1574 1609**  
**The Road Is Long 2 b c** by Coulsty—Global Alexander (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1165 (1316)**  
**The Road Not Taken 5 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—The Lady Granuaile (USA) (ex-J.A. Nash) 1126  
**Therussiancomposer (GB) 2 b g** by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Speed Princess (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **943 1640 1848 2192**  
**The Shadow Lingers 4 br g** by Dick Whittington—Borris In Ossory (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **(227) 581**  
**The Shantou King 7 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Par Street (ex-Aengus King) 16 606<sup>4</sup> 686 1089  
**The Short Go 7 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Izzy du Berlais (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 989<sup>5</sup> 1403<sup>3</sup> 1804<sup>4</sup> 2452L<sup>2</sup> 2601  
**The Shunter 11 b g** by Stowaway (GB)—Tornado Lady (ex-Emmet Mullins) **2318W 2510<sup>3</sup>**  
**The Story So Far 6 br g** by Westerner (GB)—Lady Taipan (C.Byrnes) 83 186<sup>4</sup> 354 551<sup>5</sup> 2429  
**The Stray Sod 4 gr f** by Aclaim—Deire Na Sli (John C. McConnell) **229 396 432 1148<sup>4</sup> 1224<sup>4</sup> 1309 1391 1547 1703**  
**The Striker Dylan 6 b g** by Affinisea—Medicine Woman (Liam P Cusack) 41 222<sup>4</sup> 331 605 892 1400<sup>2</sup> 1611<sup>2</sup> 1877<sup>4</sup> 2230<sup>2</sup>  
**The Strikin Viking 2 b c** by Inns of Court—Asmeen (Kevin Ryan (in GB)) **1269<sup>2</sup>**  
**The Sugarhill Lady 4 ch/gr f** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Shesaportrait (E. McNamara) 2112 2380<sup>4</sup> 2498<sup>5</sup>  
**Thethirstyfarrier 8 b g** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Ramblin Rita (ex-Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 603 759 1032 1803  
**The Tide Turns (GB) 6 ch g** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Red Roxanne (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 298 **835 1051 1352<sup>5</sup> 1456**  
**The Truant 7 gr g** by Mastercraftsman—Invincible Cara (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 110 **624 768 887<sup>2</sup> (1139) 1257<sup>2</sup> 1365<sup>3</sup> 1599 1650<sup>2</sup> 1801 2075**  
**The Vegas Raider 6 b g** by Kendargent (FR)—Matorio (FR) (K.A. Heffernan -R) 980<sup>3</sup> **1352 1415<sup>2</sup> (1699) 1815 1949 2034**  
**The Very Man 10 b g** by Jeremy (USA)—Mill Meadow (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 172 707<sup>5</sup> **1021<sup>5</sup> 1237E 1459 1796**  
**The Virginian 8 ch g** by Strong Mandate (USA)—Amusing Plan (USA) (Padraig Roche) 276 1116<sup>4</sup> 2136 2533 2579  
**The Wallpark 6 b g** by Ask (GB)—Alderimli (Gordon Elliott) 707 1070 (1384) (1592) (1950) (2452M)  
**The West's Awake 13 b g** by Yeats—Bilboa (FR) (ex-E. J. O'Grady) 349<sup>3</sup> 477  
**The World's Astage 4 ch f** by Raji—Mark Too (Diego Dias) **613 1009 1238R<sup>2</sup> 1309<sup>3</sup> 1438<sup>3</sup> 1552<sup>3</sup> 1709<sup>3</sup> 1923 (2527) (2618)**  
**The Yellow Clay 5 b g** by Yeats—Winning Indian (Gordon Elliott) 175<sup>4</sup> 388R 682<sup>2</sup> (2484) (2599)  
**Thilos 2 ch f** by Teofilo—Sway Me Now (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2461<sup>3</sup>**  
**Think About It 2 b f** by Ten Sovereigns—Kazarozza (FR) (J.P. Murtagh) **1704<sup>3</sup> 1897<sup>3</sup> 2631**  
**Thirtysecondstreet 4 b f** by Second Thought—Aperagina (ex-Luke Comer) **78 203 406 590 817 1050 1191<sup>3</sup> 1235 1380**  
**This Ain't Texas (GB) 2 b c** by Bated Breath (GB)—Fatal Attraction (GB) (David Marnane) **898<sup>4</sup> 2150**  
**Thisistheway 5 b f** by Doyen—Little Mitch (Yvonne Latta) 685 2091<sup>5</sup> (2313) 2456  
**Thisoldheartofmine 3 b f** by Ten Sovereigns—Blue Sapphire (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **751 1487**  
**This Songisforyou (USA) 6 gr g** by Temple City (USA)—Song Of Hours (USA) (ex-Emmet Mullins) **1086 1565<sup>3</sup> (1996) 2134Y**  
**Thompson Gunner 3 b g** by Highland Reel—Aussie Opera (ex-Cian Hughes -R) **1240<sup>4</sup> 1487 1594 1864 2028<sup>3</sup> 2100<sup>2</sup> 2470<sup>5</sup>**  
**Thornbrook 4 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Lillebonne (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1152 1377<sup>4</sup> 1553L 1892**
- Thor's Hammer 3 b g** by Night of Thunder—Kozy (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **618<sup>2</sup> (830) 1268<sup>3</sup> 1573<sup>4</sup> 1829<sup>2</sup> 2073<sup>3</sup> 2311<sup>3</sup>**  
**Thoughtsarethings 4 b g** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Ann's Lace (Seamus Fahey) 2657<sup>5</sup>  
**Thoughts'n Prayers 2 gr f** by Havana Grey (GB)—Palm Sunday (ex-J.A.Stack) 1777<sup>5</sup>  
**Three By Two 8 b f** by Yeats—Benefit Scheme (Denis Paul Murphy -R) 184 670<sup>4</sup> 688<sup>2</sup> 1032 1404 (1515) 1881 2650<sup>2</sup>  
**Three Card Brag 7 b g** by Jet Away (GB)—Belon Breeze (Gordon Elliott) 676<sup>3</sup>  
**Three Comets (GER) 8 b g** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Tickle Me Pink (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **283 399 1238**  
**Threehavenine 3 b g** by Gustav Klimt—Pearl Blue (ex-Paul Stafford) **1171 1256 1372 1594 1947 2204**  
**Three In A Row 6 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Maid of Malabar (A.L.T.Moore) 361<sup>3</sup> 492<sup>5</sup> (552)  
**Three Loud Knocks 12 ch g** by Mahler (GB)—Our Heritage (Brian Mortell) 1628 2663  
**Three Platoon (GB) 6 b g** by Kingman (GB)—Brevity (USA) (Rebecca Menzies (in GB)) 2286  
**Three Tribes 7 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Maria Sophia (ex-Barry T. Murphy -R) 1837 2248<sup>5</sup> 2434  
**Thrice 2 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Mississippilanding (A.P.O'Brien) **1806<sup>3</sup> (2076) 2360<sup>4</sup>**  
**Thrifty Of Digby 3 ch f** by Profitable—Abstain (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **710<sup>4</sup> 1099 1233<sup>3</sup> 1308<sup>5</sup> 1794<sup>4</sup> 1895<sup>4</sup> (2390) 2462**  
**Thunder 6 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Oddly Presented (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 594 871 1094 1356 1841<sup>5</sup> 1978  
**Thunderbear 4 b g** by Kodi Bear—Speronella (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **299E 390 510P<sup>5</sup> 966N (1105) 1271 1390 1603 1695G 1741 2216<sup>2</sup> 2300<sup>2</sup> 2558F<sup>3</sup>**  
**Thunder Canyon 6 b g** by Vocalised (USA)—Dynamic Focus (ex-Luke Comer) **1157**  
**Thunder Roll 4 ch f** by Night of Thunder—Swingland (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(641) 1162 1985<sup>3</sup> 2233R<sup>4</sup> 2386J<sup>5</sup>**  
**Thunder Rose 5 b f** by Walk In The Park—Thunder Road (ex-Peter Fahey) 542 604 992 1354<sup>5</sup> 1610 1831 2034<sup>4</sup> 2136  
**Thurman 4 b f** by Milan (GB)—Valyssa Monterg (FR) (C.A.Murphy) 2450<sup>5</sup> 2597  
**Thurmond (GB) 3 b g** by Nathaniel—Winsili (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **155<sup>3</sup>**  
**Tick Along 10 gr f** by Tikkanen (USA)—Pamalee (ex-T.G.McCourt) 1175  
**Tic Tac Toe 4 ch g** by Camacho (GB)—A Place For Us (ex-Philip M. Byrne) 570 799<sup>4</sup> 1068 1535 1756 **2218**  
**Tideways Hero 6 b/br f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Ten Friends (ex-Henry de Bromhead) (853) 1183 1291 1513  
**Tiding (GB) 3 ch c** by Dubawi—Sun Maiden (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **1396 1947<sup>3</sup> 2052 2283**  
**Tidy Fellow 5 b g** by Pour Moi—Champagne Bar (ex-Michael Barry -R) 522 598  
**Tiffany Mae 3 b f** by Zoffany—Umniya (Oliver J.Power -R) **441 619 917<sup>5</sup> 1061<sup>4</sup> 1241 1429 1903 2391**  
**Tiffany Twisted 3 b f** by Inns of Court—Redstaroverchina (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **2062 2194 2418<sup>3</sup>**  
**Tiger Kitten (USA) 2 ch c** by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Bambolina (USA) (ex-S.M.Duffy) **1471 1674 1905 2131**  
**Tik Tok (FR) 7 b g** by Sri Putra (GB)—Lamboghina (GER) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 2412  
**Tilani 2 b g** by Belardo—Tiyama (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **1074 2068 2211 2464**  
**Tillaway 5 b f** by Jet Away (GB)—Nosey Box (ex-S. Michael Millar) 388<sup>4</sup> 897<sup>3</sup>  
**Tilloughna 6 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Rock Me Gently (GB) (David Kenneth Budds) 216 822 928 1043<sup>5</sup> (1499) 2383<sup>4</sup> 2485  
**Tilly's Company 2 b f** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Awicompany (ex-J.G.Coogan) **1104 1339 1732<sup>4</sup> 1933 2020**  
**Timana 3 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Tiyama (ex-Ms. Joanna Morgan) **34<sup>2</sup> 278<sup>3</sup> 917 2470**  
**Timandi 2 b f** by Camacho (GB)—La Divina (James M. Barrett) **2068**  
**Time For Tea 5 b f** by Youmzain—Elsie (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 129 890 1383<sup>4</sup> 1682<sup>3</sup> 1727<sup>4</sup>  
**Time In A Bottle (GB) 4 b f** by Castle du Berlais (FR)—Adriana des Mottes (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1044<sup>5</sup> 1447<sup>2</sup> 1843<sup>3</sup> 2254<sup>2</sup>  
**Timeless Piece 4 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Cosmodrome (USA) (ex-Gordon Elliott) (98) 140<sup>4</sup> 686 1027 2335  
**Time Marches On 8 b g** by Scorpion—Fleur Rose (J.Motherway) 595 (757) 1058 1286<sup>5</sup> 1511 2231<sup>3</sup>  
**Timeonourside 3 b g** by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Morningson Belle (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) **396 (752) 1164 1298 2432**  
**Time Out 3 b f** by Time Test (GB)—Sabaidee (ex-Mrs Denise Foster) **666 905 1206 1345 1946 2322**  
**Times A Wastin 5 b g** by Sholokhov—Road To Pearls (GB) (Nigel Thomas Slevin) 738 1180 2247 2657<sup>4</sup>  
**Times In Oz 3 b f** by Gregorian—Times In Anatefka (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **778 986<sup>3</sup> 2170<sup>4</sup> 2258**

- Time To Rocco** 7 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Time In Milan (ex-Colin Motherway -R) 20<sup>4</sup> 92
- Timourid** 7 b g by Gleneagles—Timabiya (Denis Gerard Hogan) **956 (1086) 1163<sup>5</sup> 1379 1454 1762<sup>4</sup> 2073 2283 2350<sup>3</sup> 2445 2567**
- Timurshah** 3 b g by Mastercraftsman—Timiniya (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **808<sup>5</sup> 1216<sup>5</sup> 1396 2074**
- Tina Meehan** 7 ch f by Mahler (GB)—Marys Isle (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 260 316 648 1495 2660
- Tina's Indian** 3 br c by Calyx (GB)—Indian Maiden (ex-Mark Fahey) **(1807)**
- Tincurra Lad** 7 b g by Sageburg—Forgot To Dance (ex-W.J. Martin) **66 156 367**
- Tingarran Express** 7 b f by Westerner (GB)—Sunshine Haven (Miss Denise Marie O'Shea) 150 238<sup>2</sup> (559) 605<sup>2</sup> 854<sup>2</sup> 990<sup>2</sup> 1034<sup>2</sup> 1399<sup>3</sup> 1662<sup>5</sup> 1728<sup>2</sup>
- Tinnakelly** 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Beguiling Charm (ex-Andrew Slattery) **2068 2264**
- Tino Pai** 2 ch f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Flawlessly (FR) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **1104 1246 1539<sup>4</sup> 1620 1732 2020 2421 2627**
- Tint And Glow** 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Miss Gannet (ex-D.E.Fitzgerald) 186
- Tiny Angel** 4 b f by Yeats—Golden Firth (Noel C. Kelly) 1353<sup>5</sup> 1485J 1694
- Tipp For Mac** 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Bad And Mad (FR) (ex-Thomas Cooper) 62 543<sup>5</sup> 1041<sup>4</sup> 1132<sup>3</sup> 1325<sup>2</sup> 1415<sup>3</sup> 1648<sup>3</sup>
- Tippin And Tappin** 5 br g by Getaway (GER)—Aughrim Vic (ex-E. Bolger) 1057 1089 1285 1628
- Tipping Along** 2 ch c by Buratino—Bouquet Garni (E. J. O'Grady) **1450 1964<sup>4</sup> 2264**
- Tir Og** 3 b f by Tirwanako (FR)—Rathcappy (E.Seymour) 2432
- Tiscommonknowledge** 3 b f by Gleneagles—Gilded Reflection (GB) (ex-Padraig Roche) **1559 1808**
- Titanium (FR)** 5 b g by Zarak (FR)—Kyurem (Ciaran Murphy) **1565 1603 2220<sup>5</sup> (2375) 2509**
- Titan Sun** 2 b c by Belardo—Lavinia (ex-Peter McCreery) **2344<sup>5</sup>**
- Tizonlyadream (GB)** 7 b g by Multiplex (GB)—Shoal Bay Dreamer (GB) (Darren Collins) 2434
- Toastoftinseltown** 2 b c by Mehmas—Miss Elizabeth (ex-Edward Lynam) **1165 2344 2403**
- Tobarnault** 3 b g by Dandy Man—Arakans Secret (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) **915 2616**
- Tobi Kanabee** 5 ch g by Dansant (GB)—Wilde Gossip (ex-T.J. Nagle Jr.) 2460
- Tofino** 2 b f by Dandy Man—Lady Magdala (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **1375 1584 1822 2131<sup>4</sup>**
- Together Aclaim (GB)** 5 b g by Aclaim—Dozy (John C. McConnell) **67<sup>2</sup> (168) 410**
- Tokenomics (FR)** 3 b g by The Grey Gatsby—Danni Samuel (David Marnane) **530 639<sup>5</sup> 875<sup>4</sup> 983 1212<sup>3</sup> (1392) (1528) 1828X (2133) 2280<sup>3</sup>**
- Tokens Glory** 5 b g by Mahler (GB)—Special Token (ex-J.P. O'Keefe) 823
- Toll Stone** 4 ch g by Australia (GB)—Cosmic Cannonball (ex-Emmet Mullins) 59 (195) 287<sup>3</sup> 480 **(1590) 1597 1828Q<sup>4</sup> 2309<sup>2</sup> 2603E**
- Tollstone Souza** 4 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Dance For Livvy (ex-P.Cluskey) **1901**
- Tomahawk King** 4 b g by Camacho (GB)—Amaany (GB) (Thomas Coyle -R) **307 370 669 753 920<sup>2</sup> 1065 1258 1430 1738 2104 2536<sup>4</sup> 2686<sup>3</sup>**
- Tomarlo (GB)** 2 b g by Ifraaj (GB)—Time To Exceed (David Marnane) **913 1045 1277 2131 2421<sup>4</sup> (2522) 2615<sup>2</sup>**
- Tomas O Maille** 7 b g by Arakan (USA)—Itsfamilyaffair (M. Flannery) 492 732 839 968<sup>5</sup> 1139 1383 1497<sup>5</sup> 1698<sup>2</sup> 1949 1978<sup>5</sup> 2162<sup>3</sup> 2274<sup>3</sup> 2564<sup>4</sup>
- Tom Kelly** 7 b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Misty Weather (ex-Mrs Jayne Hearne -R) 1359
- Tom McGreevy** 9 b g by Dylan Thomas—High Performer (ex-Liz Doyle) 857 1010 1135 1497
- Tommies Call** 5 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Jennies Jewel (Jarlath P.Fahey) 222 344 1398 1622 1875 (2518)
- Tommy McJohn** 2 b g by Mehmas—Lady Mega (Gavin Cromwell) **791<sup>2</sup> 1464<sup>2</sup> 1732 (2020) 2299**
- Tommy Stout** 3 b g by Harzand—Indus Ridge (Donal Kinsella) **1811**
- Tom Red** 4 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Diamond Rio (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 360 649 1140<sup>3</sup> 1951
- Tom Sarah Evelyn** 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Oscar Bird (John Patrick Ryan) 1928
- Tom's My Star** 6 b g by Sageburg—Oscar Orthez (ex-Eoin Griffin) 1033 1115 1398
- Tom The Plasterer** 7 b g by Bashkurov (GB)—Sister Helen (ex-Luke Comer) **80<sup>2</sup> 205 434 880<sup>4</sup> 1002 1172 1313<sup>4</sup>**
- Tonaghneave Well** 4 b g by Berkshire—Saramacca (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 730<sup>4</sup> 973<sup>4</sup> (1202) 1531<sup>2</sup> 1684<sup>3</sup> (2196) 2455<sup>2</sup> 2590<sup>2</sup> 2701<sup>3</sup>
- Tonnerre De Ballon (FR)** 4 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Tulipe De Ballon (FR) (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 1523 1731
- Tony's Pet (FR)** 7 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Une Lapin Rouge (ex-Stephen McConville -R) 43 492 545 652
- Toofareastwest** 8 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Garranlea Maree (A.M.O'Grady) 92 1954<sup>3</sup> 2317<sup>4</sup> 2441 2562<sup>2</sup> 2696<sup>3</sup>
- Toon Town** 7 b g by Leading Light—Quarry Thyne (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 605<sup>4</sup> 892<sup>3</sup> (990) 1875<sup>5</sup> 2115 2636
- Toor Beag** 6 b g by Barely A Moment (AUS)—Anseo Agus Ansuid (ex-Ms.M.Flynn) 604
- Toor Khov** 6 b g by Sholokhov—Toor Present (Ms.M.Flynn) 224<sup>3</sup> 377<sup>2</sup> 604<sup>4</sup> (841) 2201
- Toor Moment** 9 br f by Barely A Moment (AUS)—Anseo Agus Ansuid (ex-Ms.M.Flynn) 225
- Toor Moon** 7 b g by Green Moon—Anseo Agus Ansuid (Ms.M.Flynn) 11<sup>2</sup> 225 600<sup>2</sup> 789 1198 1383 1534 1610
- Topgun Simmy** 5 b g by Doyen—Petuna (Miss Tara Lee Cogan) 869<sup>4</sup> (1124) 1600<sup>4</sup> 1786 2095
- Tophill Low** 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Kapricia Speed (FR) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 22<sup>4</sup> 607 1698 1801
- Top Line Tommy** 8 b g by Morpheus (GB)—Becuille (E. J. O'Grady) 1041 1365
- Top Of The Pops (GB)** 6 b g by Kingman (GB)—Whirly Bird (GB) (J.G. Murray -R) **2320 2400 2481 2567 2617**
- Topothelane** 7 b g by Malinas (GER)—Newmills Fancy (ex-J.P. O'Keefe) 785
- Top Ville Ben** 12 b g by Beneficial (GB)—Great Decision (Philip Kirby (in GB)) 181
- T Or Coffey** 3 b g by Gustav Klimt—Roclette (USA) (Paul Mulligan) **619 1023 1226 1322<sup>3</sup> 1426 1643<sup>5</sup> 1783<sup>3</sup> 1865 1972**
- Toriangel** 5 b f by Dark Angel—Viztoria (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **640<sup>4</sup> (877) 1156<sup>3</sup>**
- Torivega** 4 b g by Lope de Vega—Viztoria (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **949<sup>3</sup> 1238K 1473<sup>4</sup> 1741<sup>3</sup> 1989<sup>2</sup> 2130<sup>3</sup> 2300**
- Torps** 4 b g by Mahler (GB)—High Class Show (E. McNamara) 2096<sup>3</sup> 2498<sup>2</sup>
- Torquay Road** 5 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Chattleya (FR) (Cian Collins) 738 829<sup>5</sup> (1354) 1496<sup>5</sup> 2201 2499 2701
- Tortola** 2 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Rhythm Queen (Josh Halley) **1777 2026 2120**
- Tosen Wish** 5 b g by New Bay (GB)—Wishing Time (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **394 779<sup>5</sup> 948**
- Toss Again** 7 br g by Malinas (GER)—Katie's Fashion (Henry de Bromhead) 695 971<sup>4</sup> 1572 2318S
- Total Look (FR)** 3 gr g by Cloth Of Stars—Cat Nova (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) **503<sup>4</sup> 616<sup>2</sup> (909) 2325<sup>2</sup> (2596)**
- To The Wire** 4 b g by Mahler (GB)—Mountainviewqueen (P.J. Rothwell) 1874 2112 2365
- Toto Too** 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Shuil Sheeran (ex-Gavin Cromwell) (490) 673 969 1592 1817<sup>3</sup> 2114<sup>4</sup> 2340
- Toucan Do** 6 b f by Sans Frontieres—Gift of The Gods (ex-John M.Burke -R) 853<sup>3</sup> 1043
- Touch Me Not** 5 br g by Malinas (GER)—Mini Shan (Gordon Elliott) 139<sup>3</sup> 331<sup>4</sup> 488<sup>4</sup> (598) 2340<sup>2</sup> (2654)
- Touch The Sound** 3 b f by Churchill—Solstice (GB) (J.A.Stack) **1550 1781<sup>2</sup> 1945<sup>5</sup> 2479<sup>5</sup> (2681)**
- Tough Talk** 4 b g by Kingman (GB)—Terrific (ex-G.M.Lyons) **583<sup>3</sup>dh 664<sup>5</sup> 947<sup>3</sup> 1098<sup>4</sup> 1577 (2002) (2195)**
- Tounsivator (FR)** 5 ch g by Motivator (GB)—Tounsi (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (294) 460 700 **881 1583<sup>2</sup> (1800) 2106<sup>5</sup> (2706)**
- Touted Plan** 2 b f by Advertise (GB)—Privacy Order (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) **1969**
- Tower Of London** 4 b c by Galileo—Dialafara (FR) (A.P.O'Brien) **(299J) (471W) 905L<sup>5</sup> (1476)**
- Town And Country** 2 ch f by Earthlight—Sweet Dream (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1501 (1862) 2060E**
- Townhill Penny** 8 b f by Kalanisi—Amber Flame (ex-Gordon Elliott) 650 774 980 1178<sup>3</sup> 1418 1462
- Tracking Treasure** 4 ch g by Casamento—Gail Borden (ex-Mary Ellen Doyle) 2565
- Tracman Tommy** 6 b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Outback Ivy (Patrick G.Kelly) 62 402 568
- Tradecraft** 5 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Rowlestone Lass (GB) (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 701
- Trade Master** 5 b g by Masterofthehorse—Native Dolly (Edward Cawley) 551 731
- Tramps Like Us** 5 b/br g by Court Cave—Bury The Evidence (GB) (ex-David Harry Kelly) 142<sup>4</sup> 325<sup>5</sup> 630 789 994<sup>3</sup> 1197 1445
- Tranquillitatis (GB)** 3 b f by Kingman (GB)—That Which Is Not (USA) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **666**
- Tranquil Sea** 4 ch g by Teofilo—Finata (GB) (Paul Nolan) 140<sup>2</sup> 344<sup>2</sup> (464) 634<sup>2</sup> 894<sup>3</sup> 2530<sup>2</sup>
- Tranquil Steps** 3 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Pardoven (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **201<sup>5</sup>**
- Transcendental (FR)** 6 b f by Goken (FR)—Softlanding (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **(654) 945<sup>3</sup> 1503 1680<sup>3</sup> 1849<sup>2</sup> (1861) 1944 2122 2301 2508**
- Transcending** 2 b f by King of Change (GB)—Swift Campaign (ex-G.M.Lyons) **662<sup>5</sup> 1082<sup>4</sup> (1150)**
- Transcending Glory** 3 b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Reflect Alexander (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **(528) 957<sup>2</sup> 1255 (1376) 1734 2133<sup>5</sup>**
- Transfuse** 2 b g by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Circulation (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2423**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Transprint (GB) 8 b g** by Trans Island (GB)—Queen of The Blues (R.P.O'Keeffe) 670<sup>3</sup>
- Trapalanda 3 ch c** by Decorated Knight (GB)—Gallop (P.G. Fahey) **1256<sup>2</sup> 1767<sup>2</sup> (2074)**
- Trasna Na Pairce 5 b g** by Walk In The Park—Betty's The Best (P.M.J.Doyle) 2565<sup>5</sup> 2702<sup>2</sup>
- Travel On (GB) 8 b g** by Lope De Vega—Teeky (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **1352**
- Treasure Isle 2 b c** by No Nay Never (USA)—Newton's Night (A.P.O'Brien) **584<sup>2</sup> (898) 1237P 1294 1480<sup>4</sup> (1740) 1895Y<sup>3</sup> 2318K<sup>5</sup>**
- Treenbeg 6 b f** by Alkaadhern (GB)—Erin Go Bragh (GB) (Miss Hilary McLoughlin - R) 2558
- Trenchtown Rock 11 br g** by Big Bad Bob—Appley Bridge (V. T. O'Brien) 1130 1631<sup>5</sup> 1857 2228 2370
- Trethorn (GB) 3 b c** by Dubawi—Trethias (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **958 1256 1811 2005 2283 2483<sup>5</sup> 2587**
- Trevaunance 5 b f** by Muhaarar (GB)—Liber Nauticus (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **183F 321N<sup>5</sup> 641<sup>3</sup> 966P<sup>4</sup> 1162<sup>2</sup> 1371 1761D<sup>2</sup> 2060H<sup>4</sup>**
- Treyarnon Bay 6 b f** by Mastercraftsman—Dyalnosca (USA) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 60 145<sup>5</sup> 239<sup>5</sup>
- Triangle D'or 3 b f** by Acclamation (GB)—Avenue Montaigne (John Joseph Murphy) **1427<sup>3</sup> 1765**
- Tribal Moon 3 b g** by Teofilo—Lunar Maria (GB) (Daniel James Murphy) **1594 1957 2236 2400 (2542)**
- Tribal Nation (GB) 2 br c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Indian Blessing (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1806<sup>5</sup> 2041<sup>2</sup> (2463)**
- Tribal Star 3 b g** by Sea The Stars—Sahrawi (GER) (Adrian McGuinness) **2512<sup>4</sup> 2585<sup>3</sup> (2671)**
- Tribute To Jade (GB) 6 b f** by Acclamation (GB)—Magic Florence (Jennifer Monaghan -R) **2402 2406**
- Trident Star 4 br g** by Zoustar (AUS)—My Aquarian (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **438 517**
- Trim Castle 5 ch g** by Well Chosen (GB)—Tisrara Scorpion (Gordon Elliott) 88<sup>5</sup>
- Trim To Milan 9 b f** by Milan (GB)—Another Pet (ex-Gerard Keane) 1116 1357 1386<sup>5</sup> 1534
- Trini 8 b f** by Circus Dance (GB)—Speedy Tactics (ex-Peter Maher) 856 976
- Trinity College 2 b c** by Dubawi—Hermosa (A.P.O'Brien) **1260 1652<sup>4</sup> (1956) 2121<sup>4</sup> 2360<sup>2</sup>**
- Trishknowsbest 7 b f** by Malinas (GER)—Western Euro (Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 732<sup>3</sup> 1034 1400 1533
- Trishuli River 4 b f** by Poet's Word—Trishuli Rock (Shane Crawley) **121<sup>3</sup> 203<sup>4</sup> 410 1738 2167 (2572) (2687)**
- Tronador 8 ch g** by Lope De Vega—Autumn Leaves (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 548K
- Trooper Carton 5 b g** by Hillstar (GB)—Taipans Girl (G. Ahern) 478
- Trooper Lewis 7 b g** by Battle of Marengo—Shu Lewis (Ms.M.Dowdall Blake -R) 2296<sup>2</sup> 2595
- Tropical Image 7 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Tropical Love (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1013 1140 1498
- Tropical Shot 3 b f** by Acclamation (GB)—Caribbean Ace (Diego Dias) **1667 1712 1967 2420**
- Tropical Speed 5 b g** by Lucky Speed—Tropical Ocean (ex-Eoin Doyle) 1033 1198<sup>4</sup> 1357<sup>4</sup> 1664<sup>3</sup>
- Trubshaw (GB) 2 ch g** by Sixties Icon (GB)—Silca Chiave (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1889 2004 2076**
- Truckers Cruising 6 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Cruising Katie (ex-W.J. Burke) 1303 1516 1609 1757<sup>5</sup> 2016 2270<sup>4</sup>
- Trueba 8 br g** by Alhebayeb—Rosa Clara (ex-Edmond Daniel Linehan -R) **640 834 916 1148<sup>3</sup> 1279 1739 1967 2125**
- True Destiny (GB) 9 ch g** by Mastercraftsman—Holy Dazzle (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) 650 1139 1356 1702 1872 2246 2371<sup>2</sup> 2428<sup>2</sup>
- True Faith 8 b g** by Milan (GB)—Toledana (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 805 1514 1759
- True Light 7 br f** by Great Pretender—First Light (GER) (ex-Mrs Grainne M. O'Connor -R) 754 1701<sup>5</sup> 1914<sup>5</sup> 2313<sup>5</sup> 2433 2638
- True Or False 7 b f** by Leading Light—False Note (ex-D.McNamara -R) (980) 1141<sup>3</sup> 1305 1498<sup>5</sup> 1726
- True Statesman 4 b/br g** by Churchill—True Verdict (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **818 910 1086<sup>4</sup> 1212 1242 1397 1467 1581**
- True Story 4 b g** by Youmzain—Mouriyana (ex-Patrick Griffin) 1134 1623
- True Testimony 5 b f** by Doyen—Top Garde (FR) (P.A.Fahy) 46<sup>2</sup> 107<sup>2</sup>
- Trufonic 2 br f** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Trump Alexander (ex-P.F.McEnery -R) **662 913 1045 1936**
- Truly Elegant 4 b f** by Getaway (GER)—Elegant (ex-Gerard Keane) 1629<sup>5</sup> 1775<sup>5</sup> 1928<sup>4</sup> 2016 2244
- Truly Enchanting 2 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Alluringly (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **(985) 1237H (1262)**
- Truly Kodi 3 gr g** by Kodi Bear—Yours Truly (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **391<sup>4</sup>**
- Trusty And True 3 b f** by Holy Roman Emperor—Strawberry Vodka (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **278 622 1193**
- Trustyourinstinct 4 ch g** by Churchill—Gussy Goose (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 45<sup>4</sup> 293<sup>3</sup> 784<sup>2</sup> (1026) **(1194) 1263<sup>2</sup> 1744<sup>2</sup> (1985) 2452Y<sup>2</sup>**
- Truth Be Told 2 b c** by Too Dam Hot (GB)—Princess Highway (USA) (D. K. Weld) **1343<sup>4</sup> 1556<sup>4</sup> 2211<sup>5</sup> 2539<sup>3</sup>**
- Try Hard (GB) 6 b f** by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—He Loves Me More (USA) (ex-Luke Comer) **1247**
- Tsunami Speed (GB) 3 b g** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Lifting Me Higher (ex-Natalia Lupini) **1212**
- Tswalu 2 b f** by Justify (USA)—Adeste Fideles (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1969**
- Tuba (GB) 3 gr g** by Golden Horn (GB)—Iromea (Richard John O'Brien) **1347<sup>3</sup> 1425 2568**
- Tuckmill 8 b g** by Court Cave—Newhall (Peter Fahey) 318 1495<sup>4</sup> (1662) 2037<sup>2</sup> 2275 (2488)
- Tucnor Train 9 b g** by Scorpion—Galant Tour (ex-Thomas Mullins) 252 756 925
- Tudor City 12 b g** by Yeats—She's Our Mare (ex-A.J.Martin) **30 302**
- Tudor Manor 8 ch g** by Casamento—Alaysieh (Patrick J.Flynn) **168 233<sup>5</sup> (880) 1172 1644 1896<sup>5</sup> 2075<sup>2</sup> 2409<sup>5</sup> (2584) 2672<sup>2</sup>**
- Tuff Days 7 ch g** by Ask (GB)—Ballybricken Fern (Michael Barry -R) 603 934<sup>5</sup> 1032 1179<sup>4</sup> 1197<sup>4</sup> 1515 1520 1628 1840 1881 1977 2186 2233
- Tujaar (GB) 4 b g** by Frankel (GB)—Tajaanus (ex-Richard John O'Brien) **395 1768**
- Tullabrack Lad 5 b g** by Conduit—Sweetbriar Rose (Francis J. Flood) 491 893 1198 1445 1663
- Tullamore Lucy 7 b f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Boozy Love (P.G. Fahey) 2016 2187 2579
- Tullybeg 9 ch g** by Sholokhov—Verney Roe (ex-Gordon Elliott) 651<sup>4</sup> 971<sup>5</sup> 1388<sup>3</sup> 1572 1685<sup>3</sup> 1820
- Tullyhill (FR) 6 gr g** by Martaline (GB)—Ragtime (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (41) (260) 388D 672
- Tullyhogue Fort 8 ch g** by Sholokhov—Railway House (John F. O'Neill -R) 574<sup>4</sup> 932<sup>3</sup> **1237 1305 1441 1462<sup>3</sup> 1628<sup>5</sup> 2164<sup>5</sup> 2249<sup>5</sup> 2371 2564<sup>5</sup>**
- Tullyveery Lad 8 b g** by Famous Name (GB)—Toye Native (ex-R.P.Cody) 1041<sup>5</sup> (1178) 1289 1519<sup>2</sup> (1730) 1759 1974 (2038) 2201 2383<sup>2</sup> 2530 2562<sup>5</sup>
- Tumuch (FR) 5 b g** by Buck's Boum (FR)—Pistol Girl (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 350<sup>5</sup> 2576<sup>3</sup>
- Tunbridge Wells 2 ch c** by No Nay Never (USA)—Muirin (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **882<sup>2</sup> (1075) 1269<sup>4</sup>**
- Tune In A Box 5 gr g** by Jukebox Jury—Belle Fortune (Tom Lacey (in GB)) (671)
- Turbo 11 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Snug Bunch (J.R.Finn -R) (2621) 2696
- Turbo Sprint 4 b g** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Victorious Secret (John C. McConnell) **1552 1714<sup>4</sup> 1895D<sup>3</sup> 1923 2100 2526 2617 2668**
- Turbulence 7 b g** by Night of Thunder—Fearless Flyer (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **509**
- Turf Range 8 b g** by Canford Cliffs—Petit Chou (D.Broad) **283 2634**
- Turing Test 5 b f** by Jukebox Jury—Simple Sums (C.A.Murphy) 856<sup>4</sup>
- Turkey And Ham 6 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Myblueeyedgirl (Noel C. Kelly) 854 1194C<sup>3</sup> 1929<sup>4</sup> 2134H
- Turn And Burn 3 b g** by Kodiak (GB)—Vital Body (FR) (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **1159 1318**
- Turn And Finish 3 b g** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Trap Queen (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1749<sup>4</sup> 1972 2312 2432<sup>3</sup> 2575<sup>2</sup>**
- Turners Cross 2 b g** by No Nay Never (USA)—Saucy Spirit (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1096<sup>5</sup> 1237B 1501 2047<sup>2</sup> 2405<sup>2</sup>**
- Turn Of Abbey 5 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Mini's Last (ex-Anthony McCann) 1126 1338<sup>5</sup> 1523 1878
- Turn Up The Beat (GB) 3 b g** by Outstrip (GB)—Indiscretion (David Richard Barry - R) **163 337<sup>5</sup> 391 496 (1247) 1341 1543 2178**
- Tuscaloosa Anna 5 b f** by Parish Hall—Faithful Rosanna (ex-S. Slevin -R) 1689
- Twain 2 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Wading (A.P.O'Brien) **(2363) (2453B)**
- Twentyfourcarrot (GB) 4 ch f** by Balko (FR)—Naranja (GB) (Declan Queally) 638<sup>3</sup> 790 2446<sup>3</sup> (2611)
- Twilight Jet 5 b g** by Twilight Son (GB)—My Lucky Liz (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **664 899<sup>2</sup> 1271 1474 1677 1893 2300**
- Twinkling Toes 2 br f** by Ten Sovereigns—Sopelanka (GB) (ex-Charles Weld) **793<sup>3</sup> 959 2047 2255**
- Two Become One 5 b f** by Pillar Coral (GB)—Ailette (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 868<sup>2</sup>
- Twolatebabydoll (FR) 2 ch f** by Recoletos (FR)—Sign Of Life (USA) (ex-C.W.J. Farrell) **1526<sup>4</sup> 1822<sup>2</sup>**
- Two Mile House 5 b g** by War Command (USA)—Dolydille (ex-Kieran Purcell) 350 858
- Twooathree 5 b g** by Jet Away (GB)—Rose Vic (Gordon Elliott) (322) 415<sup>2</sup> 597W<sup>4</sup> 2695
- Twooplastwo Equals 7 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Crowning Virtue (ex-Paul Tobin -R) 789<sup>3</sup>
- Two Stars 4 b g** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Glowing Star (J.A.Stack) **390<sup>4</sup> 447<sup>2</sup> 589<sup>2</sup> (2508) 2558G<sup>2</sup>**
- Twotolose 3 b g** by Harry Angel—Be My Lady (GB) (ex-Daniel McLoughlin) **2256 2406<sup>3</sup> 2535<sup>4</sup>**

- Tyder 3 b g** by Ribchester—Myturn (ex-Andrew Slattery) **639 863 1066 1214<sup>2</sup> 1345 1545 1658 1783<sup>5</sup>**
- Tynamite 10 ch g** by Elnadim (USA)—Madam Macie (David Marnane) **78 158 406<sup>3</sup> 529 998 1235<sup>5</sup> 1395**
- Tynan 6 b g** by Estidhkaar—Carafe (GB) (ex-R. K. Watson) **72**
- Typical Thomas 7 b g** by Dylan Thomas—Lady Singspiel (ex-James Andrew Fahey) 174 687 1112
- Tyre Kicker (FR) 7 b g** by Network (GER)—Balder Phenix (Gavin Cromwell) 2441<sup>2</sup> 2601
- Tyson Fury (GB) 7 ch g** by Ifraaj (GB)—Za Za Zoom (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **119<sup>2</sup> (200) 471Q 502<sup>5</sup> 1078<sup>2</sup> 1237G**
- Tyson (GER) 4 b/br g** by Lord Of England (GER)—Tinina (Paul Nolan) 464<sup>5</sup> 1131<sup>2</sup> 1323
- U**
- U Asking Me 7 b g** by Ask (GB)—She's Our Luck (Eoin Doyle) 735 926 1445 1663 (2186) 2293<sup>2</sup> 2518 2694
- Uberrima Fides (GB) 5 b g** by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Baileys Showgirl (FR) (Leanne Breen) **81 138D**
- Udacha 2 b g** by Acclamation (GB)—Newsroom (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **1165 1310 1450 1863 1937 2061 2387**
- Uhavemeinstitches 4 b f** by Walk In The Park—Blusea Cracker (J.Motherway) 570
- Uhtred 9 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Ingred Hans (ex-Gordon Elliott) (825) 1133
- Ukiyo 3 b f** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Cumbrian Applause (Patrick Martin) **1807 1934<sup>4</sup> 2124<sup>5</sup> 2256**
- Ulfhada 3 ch c** by Showcasing (GB)—Lady of Power (GB) (ex-Adrian Sexton) **244 958 1023**
- Uluru 3 b f** by Zoffany—Boucheron (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **831<sup>2</sup>D 1048<sup>3</sup> 1238D<sup>3</sup> 1553R<sup>2</sup> 1885<sup>5</sup> 2318Q<sup>3</sup>**
- Una Matata 3 b f** by Mehmas—Tootentidhaar (USA) (ex-Chris Timmons) **1765<sup>4</sup> (2062) 2320 2506**
- Unassuming (FR) 4 b f** by Lope De Vega—Unpretentious (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **580 821**
- Unavoidable 3 b g** by Gleneagles—Shannow (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **(658)**
- Un Bacio Ancora 5 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Art of Dance (GB) (ex-James M. Barcoe) **71 158 202 245 281 437 499 539 590<sup>3</sup> 742 883 988<sup>3</sup> 1106 1341 1543 2258**
- Uncanny 4 b f** by Churchill—Eos (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **580<sup>2</sup> 744<sup>2</sup> (2298) 2374<sup>2</sup> 2558K**
- Uncle Albert 3 b g** by Dragon Pulse—Roccia Bella (Kieran P. Cotter) **(443) 587 957 1557 2126 2320 2507**
- Uncle Pat 6 b g** by Well Chosen (GB)—Sher's Adamant (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1124<sup>4</sup> 1568<sup>5</sup> 1802<sup>3</sup> (2057)
- Uncle Phil 7 b g** by Walk In The Park—Synthe Davis (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (48) 597Q<sup>5</sup> 687 1112 2512G 2697
- Undefeatable 2 b g** by Invincible Army—Mitchelton (FR) (Kevin Michael Smith) **815 1604 1777 2522<sup>3</sup> 2615**
- Undeniable Alibi (FR) 5 b g** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Fleur Des Villes (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 128<sup>3</sup> (236) 490<sup>3</sup> 824 2574<sup>4</sup>
- Under Control (FR) 5 ch f** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Delinda (FR) (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 1580
- Un Des Fios (FR) 6 b g** by Joshua Tree—Je Te Donne (FR) (ex-H.Rogers) **1217 1852**
- Unequal Love (GB) 4 ch f** by Dutch Art (GB)—Heavenly Dawn (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) **953<sup>5</sup>**
- Unexpected Issues 2 ch f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Awohaam (J.A.Stack) **(739) 952 1980**
- Union Alley (FR) 4 br g** by Al Namix (FR)—Majoritaire (FR) (Ms Margaret Mullins) 1330
- Union Park (FR) 8 b g** by Walk In The Park—Monopolime (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 39<sup>3</sup> 684 1133 1304
- Union Station 5 b g** by Leading Light—Acoola (Gavin Cromwell) 41<sup>3</sup> 208<sup>3</sup> 412<sup>3</sup> 549<sup>2</sup> 2656<sup>4</sup>
- Unique Frequency 4 ch f** by Ivawood—River Beau (ex-James M. Barrett) **2050**
- Unique Journey 2 b g** by Caravaggio (USA)—Surround (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **1848 2025 2119 2257<sup>3</sup> 2464<sup>2</sup>**
- Universally 5 gr g** by Acclamation (GB)—Queen of Power (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **723 1019 (1167) 1373<sup>4</sup> (1503) 1616<sup>3</sup> 1861<sup>5</sup> 1989 2301**
- University Of Life (GB) 6 b g** by Heeraat—Kallisima (GB) (ex-H. Smyth) 55 96 769
- Unklipped 6 br f** by Kapparde (FR)—Unbuckled (Denis Leahy) 1141 2056 2369 2606<sup>5</sup> (2691)
- Unknown Entity 4 b g** by Kington Hill (GB)—Lady Provocateur (W.P. Mullins) 677<sup>4</sup> 2710<sup>3</sup>
- Unquestionable (FR) 3 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Strawberry Lace (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **955<sup>4</sup> 1237D<sup>4</sup>**
- Unreasonable 3 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Silent Thoughts (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **809<sup>4</sup> 1085<sup>3</sup> 1360H 1706<sup>3</sup> 1885 2043**
- Unspoken Love 2 br f** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Dubai's Success (GB) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **1995**
- Unterberg 5 b g** by New Bay (GB)—Berg Bahn (Laura Hourigan) **(154) 411 820 1258 1738<sup>2</sup> 1896 2310dh 2400**
- Until Dawn 2 b f** by Invincible Army—Rush of Blood (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1539**
- Up And Out 6 b/br f** by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Dacio (USA) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 599<sup>3</sup> 725 1325<sup>4</sup> 1522 1611<sup>5</sup> (1691)
- Upper Church 6 b f** by Sageburg—Uppertown Misty (ex-Sean Byrne) 1126
- Uppertown Hill 5 b g** by Sageburg—Uppertown Misty (P.J. Rothwell) 2658
- Uppertown Mya 9 b f** by Jeremy (USA)—Uppertown Misty (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 85 238 553
- Upping The Anti 8 b g** by Valirann (FR)—Hollygrove Cezanne (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 137<sup>4</sup> 310<sup>5</sup> 671
- Up The Lane (GB) 3 b f** by Inns of Court—Overheard (ex-J.A.Stack) **1007<sup>4</sup> 1248 1542**
- Uptothereforthinking 5 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Martinstown Queen (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 550 1041 1354<sup>4</sup>
- Urban Sky 2 b g** by Belardo—Rainbow Heart (Richard Fahey (in GB)) **1995**
- Urgent Whisper 2 br f** by Ribchester—Nexxia (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1452**
- Usdi Atohi 2 b f** by Ten Sovereigns—Eria (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **(534) 900 (1294) 1605G<sup>5</sup> 1884<sup>2</sup>**
- Useta Lover 5 b g** by Court Cave—Who's Mary (C.A.Murphy) 449 1115 2244 2564
- Uxmal 5 b g** by Galileo—Only Mine (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(836) (1238M)**
- V**
- Vadali 3 b c** by Churchill—Vadayma (FR) (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **748<sup>4</sup> 1207<sup>3</sup> 1347<sup>2</sup> 1594<sup>2</sup> 2007 2235**
- Vado Forte (FR) 11 b g** by Walk In The Park—Gloire (FR) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 474<sup>5</sup> 737 1010<sup>3</sup>
- Vadream (GB) 6 b f** by Brazen Beau (AUS)—Her Honour (Charlie Fellowes (in GB)) **1992**
- Vadsa Queen 6 b f** by Estidhkaar—Vadsa Glory (ex-N.Stokes -R) 1382 **1911<sup>4</sup> 2090<sup>2</sup> 2268 2380<sup>3</sup>**
- Vain Gloria 4 br f** by Kodi Bear—Vadsa Glory (ex-P. Twomey) **720**
- Vairue 8 b g** by Pushkin—Little Bramble (Ms Helen P.Markham -R) 1869 2199<sup>4</sup> 2598 2679
- Valencia 2 b f** by Lope de Vega—Deccan Queen (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1254 1452<sup>2</sup> 2123<sup>4</sup>**
- Valentino Express 3 b g** by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Signora Valentina (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **795 1408 1481 1813 1888**
- Vale Of Glory 9 b g** by Vale of York—Imagine It All (ex-Adrian Murray) 1683 1815<sup>5</sup>
- Valianco 5 b f** by Valirann (FR)—Anglers Rose (ex-E.Sheehy) 897
- Valiant Force (USA) 3 ro c** by Malibu Moon (USA)—Vigui's Heart (USA) (Adrian Murray) **1237C 1474 1677 (2190) 2422<sup>4</sup>**
- Valinor 3 ch f** by Free Eagle—Pyrenean Queen (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1350<sup>4</sup> 1708<sup>2</sup> 2050<sup>3</sup> 2398<sup>4</sup>**
- Valjean 3 b g** by Awtaad—Letizia (ex-Charles Weld) **582 1485 2032 2348**
- Valleyoftheeagles 6 b g** by Free Eagle—Dabawiyah (ex-Martin Hassett -R) **624<sup>2</sup> 768<sup>2</sup> 966 1259<sup>2</sup> 1456<sup>3</sup>**
- Valpolicella (GER) 5 ch f** by Amaron (GB)—Very Nice (GER) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **720 2043**
- Val Rapide 6 b g** by Valirann (FR)—Highgazer (ex-E.Sheehy) 992
- Valsopresa (GB) 6 b g** by Sir Percy (GB)—Hunca Munca (Gordon Elliott) (647) 1042 1364<sup>3</sup> 1496 1662<sup>4</sup> 1995B<sup>2</sup> 2159<sup>4</sup> 2494
- Val Venus 6 ch g** by Valirann (FR)—Hurricane Debbie (ex-P.M.Hurley) 761<sup>5</sup> 1532 1591
- Van 3 ch f** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Flames (GB) (ex-Michael Mulvany) **1544<sup>4</sup>**
- Vanderbilt House 2 b f** by Blue Point—Sun Lily (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1375<sup>5</sup> 1776<sup>5</sup> 2018**
- Vangelis 3 gr g** by Highland Reel—La Gommeuse (ex-Cian Collins) **443**
- Vanilla Baby 2 b f** by Twilight Son (GB)—Elysian (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1964<sup>3</sup> 2150<sup>5</sup> 2405 2522<sup>2</sup> 2615 2627<sup>5</sup>**
- Vanillier (FR) 9 gr g** by Martaline (GB)—Virgata (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 181 290<sup>2</sup> 2452L 2650
- Varly 3 b f** by Churchill—Holy Grail (ex-M.C. Grassick) **230 407**
- Varna Gold 7 ch g** by Shooting To Win (AUS)—Varna (GB) (Paul John Gilligan) 465<sup>4</sup> 608<sup>3</sup> 758 1128<sup>5</sup> 1276E 1718<sup>4</sup>
- Varner 2 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Laureldean Lady (ex-Adrian Murray) **985<sup>4</sup> 1262 1449 1525<sup>5</sup> 2277**
- Varshini 2 ch f** by Night of Thunder—Nargys (J.A.Stack) **1479<sup>5</sup>**
- Vasda 4 b f** by Shalaa—Regina Mundi (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1275 1899<sup>5</sup> 2220<sup>3</sup> 2307 2374<sup>3</sup> 2558K<sup>4</sup>**
- Vassula Ryden 3 b f** by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Cruck Realta (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **612<sup>4</sup> 656 795 1376 1551 1847<sup>4</sup> 2177<sup>2</sup> 2462<sup>2</sup>**
- Vauban (FR) 6 ch g** by Galiway (GB)—Waldfest (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) **905L<sup>2</sup> 1237U<sup>4</sup> 1476<sup>3</sup> (1828T) 1994<sup>2</sup> 2558B**

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Vaucelet (FR) 9 b g** by Authorized—Peggy Pierji (FR) (D.M. Christie) 697<sup>5</sup> 941<sup>4</sup> 1072
- Vaureal (FR) 5 b g** by Kapgarde (FR)—Loin De Moi (FR) (Colin Bowe) 1416<sup>5</sup> (1622) 2140<sup>4</sup> 2455 2561<sup>5</sup>
- Va Va Vroom 2 br f** by Bated Breath (GB)—Grace Note (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1203<sup>2</sup> (1450) 1761C<sup>5</sup> 2193<sup>5</sup>**
- Vector Belle 5 br g** by Tough As Nails—Soviet Belle (ex-Gillian Scott) **227**
- Vega's Muse (GB) 2 ch f** by Lope de Vega—Boomer (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1082 1479**
- Veil Dance (GB) 3 b f** by Time Test (GB)—Salome (FR) (John C. McConnell) **618<sup>5</sup> 906 1193 1312**
- Velvet And Vine 4 b f** by New Bay (GB)—Velvetina (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **518 669 1243 1439<sup>5</sup> 1866<sup>5</sup> 2173 2409 2475<sup>4</sup> 2536**
- Velvet Elvis 8 br g** by Shirocco (GER)—Treen (Gavin Cromwell) (193)
- Velvet Falls 2 b g** by Profitable—Lynn Britt Cabin (ex-Joseph G. Murphy) **585<sup>4</sup> 716**
- Velvet Skies 3 ch g** by Buratino—Gasta (Michael Mulvany) **371<sup>2</sup> 496<sup>2</sup> 663<sup>2</sup> 741<sup>4</sup> 1006 1346<sup>4</sup> 1376 1557 2049 2098 2419<sup>2</sup> 2524 2613<sup>4</sup>**
- Venetian 4 b g** by Awtaad—Venetian Beauty (USA) (Sean Davis) **157 321F 1000<sup>2</sup> 1049<sup>4</sup> 1605A 2571**
- Venting 3 b f** by Teofilo—Aerial Sound (J. S. Bolger) **2050 2393 2424**
- Ventnor 8 b g** by Morpheus (GB)—Flame of Hibernia (ex-James M. Barcoe) 289
- Ventress 2 b f** by American Pharoah (USA)—Born of War (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1904**
- Venturi Effect 6 b f** by Vita Venturi—Scenic Bay (ex-Timothy Doyle) 21 224 275<sup>5</sup> 333
- Veracidad 3 b f** by Cable Bay—Lyn Eyes (GB) (ex-Anthony McCann) **741 1017 1194J 1319 1642<sup>5</sup> 1895E 1895F<sup>4</sup> 2097<sup>5</sup> 2189**
- Veras Bar 4 b f** by Papal Bull (GB)—Iseult (Michael Barry -R) 1306
- Vera's Secret 5 b f** by Epaulette (AUS)—Pure Jazz (ex-John James Feane) **(1483) 1887 (1988) 2221<sup>5</sup>**
- Vera Verito 6 b f** by Prince of Lir—Crown Light (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **661 1238X 1469<sup>4</sup> 1760S<sup>3</sup> 1796<sup>2</sup> 1995W<sup>5</sup> 2309<sup>5</sup>**
- Verbal Sparring 5 b g** by Vocalised (USA)—Teocht (Desmond McDonogh) 144 209<sup>2</sup> 360 491 550<sup>2</sup> (1138) 1365 1770<sup>3</sup> 2456
- Verdant Place 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—A Country Girl (Patrick T. Foley) 39 104 416 2646<sup>5</sup>
- Verhoyen (GB) 9 b g** by Piccolo (GB)—Memory Lane (GB) (ex-M.C. Grassick) **390 430 589 664 1098<sup>2</sup> 1274<sup>3</sup> (1373) 1899 2126 2216**
- Verified 3 b g** by Camacho (GB)—It's True (Charles Weld) **578 740<sup>5</sup> 795 884 1077 2581 2683**
- Versace Twentyone 5 gr f** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Forever Young (ex-Gordon Elliott) (1367)
- Versatile 3 b g** by Siyouini (FR)—Flora Danica (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **503 807<sup>5</sup> 1207**
- Vervain 2 b f** by Acclamation (GB)—Proxy (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) **1450 2154**
- Vesper Sky 5 b f** by Snow Sky (GB)—Quelle Belle Vie (FR) (ex-Patrick T. Foley) 1790
- Vespertilio (FR) 3 b f** by Night of Thunder—Prudente (FR) (ex-W. McCreery) **814U<sup>3</sup> 963 1360N 1983<sup>5</sup>**
- Vestigia 3 br c** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Sciolina (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **(767) 964<sup>5</sup> 1063 1410<sup>3</sup> 1553<sup>3</sup> (1900) 2073**
- Vicar Street 5 b g** by Galileo—Vroum Vroum Mag (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1582<sup>4</sup>
- Vice President 3 b c** by Galileo—Words (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **808<sup>3</sup> 1155<sup>2</sup> (1455)**
- Viceregent (GB) 7 b g** by Nathaniel—Simply Shining (H.D. McGuigan) 2492 2589
- Victoria Kesia 3 b f** by Territories—Kesia (Joseph G. Murphy) **622 751<sup>3</sup> 863<sup>2</sup> 1240 2235<sup>2</sup> 2393<sup>2</sup>**
- Victor's Choice 3 ch f** by The Last Lion—Northern Jewel (ex-Adrian Murray) **619<sup>2</sup> (763) 845D 1189<sup>5</sup> (1588) 1780 1958 2045<sup>4</sup> 2320**
- Victor Sweet 5 ch g** by Conduit—Tricky Present (ex-P.M.Hurley) 1859<sup>3</sup> 2089
- Victor Tango 7 ch g** by Ocovango (GB)—Charlie's Vic (Noel C. Kelly) 729<sup>5</sup>
- Victory Lantern 5 b f** by Mehmas—Faddwa (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) **1746**
- Victory Star (GB) 7 ch g** by Night Of Thunder—Oud Metha (GB) (C.Byrnes) **118<sup>3</sup> 249 (367) 854 2293**
- Vidisha (FR) 4 b f** by Awtaad—Visoriyna (FR) (ex-Padraig Roche) **1051 1209 1468<sup>2</sup> 1581 1874 1928**
- Vierion 3 b f** by Blue Point—Last Waltz (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **944 1847 2180<sup>5</sup> 2468**
- Viking Invasion 2 b g** by Mehmas—Empress Ella (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1253 1343<sup>2</sup> 1556<sup>3</sup> 1995 (2388)**
- Vikki Wall 4 ch f** by Tamayuz (GB)—Munajaah (GB) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **711 (817) 908 1148 1309 1317<sup>5</sup> 1411**
- Vilja Song 5 b f** by Dylan Thomas—Mariettas Song (Ray Hackett) 856 1463<sup>4</sup> 1666 1914<sup>3</sup> 2137 2369 2549
- Village Voice (GB) 4 b f** by Zarak (FR)—Sensible Way (USA) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **581<sup>3</sup> 721<sup>4</sup> 966B (1995U) 2386J<sup>4</sup>**
- Villanova Queen 5 ch f** by Mastercraftsman—Quads (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **750<sup>4</sup> 961 1237N 1411B<sup>5</sup> 1744**
- Vina Arana 3 b f** by Make Believe (GB)—Sunset Dazzle (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **530<sup>3</sup> 809<sup>3</sup>**
- Vina Ardanza 7 b g** by Califet (FR)—Go Noble (ex-Gordon Elliott) 870 969
- Vingegaard 2 b c** by Mehmas—Chevanah (Archie Watson (in GB)) **2065<sup>5</sup>**
- Vintage Gold 5 ch g** by Highland Reel—Simla Bibi (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) 64 840 **1439 1816<sup>5</sup> 2139 2230<sup>3</sup> 2428<sup>4</sup> 2610<sup>3</sup>**
- Vintage Red 6 ch g** by Red Jazz (USA)—Our Grace (William J. Fitzpatrick) 708 1118
- Violet Love (GB) 2 gr f** by Havana Grey (GB)—Passionate Love (George Boughey (in GB)) **1620**
- Vischio 7 b f** by Holy Roman Emperor—Drifting Mist (GB) (ex-R.Donohoe) **502 749<sup>5</sup> 954 1236 1555<sup>3</sup> 1599 1961 2056<sup>4</sup> 2224 2335<sup>2</sup> 2445<sup>4</sup> (2577)**
- Visionarian 9 b g** by Vision d'Etat (FR)—La Gree (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 1071 1855 (2207) 2495<sup>4</sup> 2697
- Vital Island 12 b g** by Trans Island (GB)—Persian Pearl (GB) (R.P.O'Keefe) 184 688
- Vittorio Micheli 3 b f** by El Kabeir (USA)—Sovereigns Rock (ex-P.F.McEnery -R) **1368 1545 1738 1895 2236**
- Vivacious Lady 3 ch f** by Waldgeist (GB)—Exotic Isle (GB) (M. Halford & T. Collins) **812 1060<sup>4</sup> 1256 1658 1827 2104<sup>2</sup>**
- Viva Voce 7 b g** by Intense Focus (USA)—Moonbi Haven (Tom McGuinness -R) **669 764 1009 1154 1374 1506<sup>3</sup> 1617<sup>2</sup> 1746 1845<sup>4</sup> 2482 2667<sup>3</sup>**
- Vivienda (GB) 3 ch f** by Showcasing (GB)—Hot Snap (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **536<sup>5</sup> (1006) 1551<sup>3</sup> 1782<sup>2</sup> (1907) 2064<sup>3</sup> (2356) 2538<sup>2</sup>**
- Viyanni 3 b c** by Almanzor (FR)—Viyana (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **958 1171 1237<sup>5</sup> (1312)**
- Vilhova (GB) 2 b f** by Shaman—Marise (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1254 1890 2068 2569**
- Voice Of Reason 4 b/r g** by Churchill—Hurricane Emma (USA) (Gordon Elliott) 784<sup>4</sup> 975 1301 2369<sup>5</sup> 2499<sup>3</sup> 2589
- Volantis 6 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Gaye Milly Ann (Ross O'Sullivan) **1284 (1583) 2709**
- Volatile Analyst (USA) 7 b g** by Distorted Humor (USA)—Gentle Caroline (USA) (Stephen Thorne) **32<sup>2</sup> 159 664 779 947 1087 1223<sup>3</sup> 1346<sup>3</sup> 1566 1888 1997 2419<sup>4</sup> 2683<sup>5</sup>**
- Volez Vous 5 b f** by Yeats—Inouette (D.Deacon) 196 345 557 725 2426 2661
- Von Krolock 5 b g** by Morpheus (GB)—Maria Montez (GB) (ex-Timothy Doyle) **1080 1204<sup>3</sup> 1255<sup>4</sup> 1503 1747<sup>3</sup> 1888 1968 2214 2320 2419**
- Voodoo Angel 5 b f** by Ol' Man River—Avenging Angel (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) 365
- Vorfreude 2 b g** by Bated Breath (GB)—Sea of Joy (Joseph G. Murphy) **2127<sup>5</sup> 2342<sup>3</sup>**
- Vormir 7 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Gangster Squad (FR) (ex-F.Birrane) **982**
- Votre Homme 4 ch g** by Teofilo—Elouges (ex-D. K. Weld) 397 **1217<sup>5</sup>**
- Votre Sante 5 b f** by Lauro (GER)—More Claret (ex-Peter Fahey) 2534
- Vovatia 2 b f** by Dandy Man—Queen Elsa (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **943 1165 1620 2387 2464**
- Vroomvroombo 6 ch f** by Dylan Thomas—Playing Around (GB) (James Andrew Fahey) 775<sup>4</sup> 1011 2089 2272<sup>3</sup> 2500 2564 2694<sup>3</sup>
- W**
- Wackestone 2 ch g** by Australia (GB)—Coral Mist (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) **1704 2219<sup>4</sup>**
- Wait For It 2 b f** by Bated Breath (GB)—Tansania (GER) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **2403<sup>4</sup> 2665<sup>2</sup>**
- Waittillitellyou 10 br g** by Masterofthehorse—Hot Native (Edward Cawley) 47<sup>4</sup> 298<sup>5</sup> 401<sup>4</sup>
- Wajaaha 9 b g** by New Approach—Thaahira (USA) (Patrick J. McKenna -R) **411 550 820 1397 1599<sup>2</sup> 1939 2015<sup>3</sup> 2294<sup>2</sup> 2445 2493 2590**
- Wakey Wakey Man 4 b g** by Idaho—Ballybrowney Hall (James Daniel Dullea) 2498 2658
- Wakie Wakie 6 gr g** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Selshion Manor (ex-Gerard Keane) 261
- Waldadler (GER) 5 ch g** by Adlerflug (GER)—Waldblume (GER) (Pavel Vovcenko (in GER)) **1994**
- Walhaan 8 gr g** by Dark Angel—Back In The Frame (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **(368) 471J 513<sup>5</sup> 686 1586 1716 (1780) 1895H<sup>4</sup> 1927 2156<sup>2</sup> 2237<sup>5</sup> (2352) 2493 2540<sup>4</sup>**
- Walk Away 11 b g** by Black Sam Bellamy—Pegus Love (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 486 653<sup>5</sup>
- Walk Away Harry 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Calomeria (GB) (Ian O'Connor -R) 398<sup>3</sup> 678 1773 2201 2499
- Walking On Glass 9 br g** by Big Bad Bob—Cocktail Hour (Padraig Roche) 1199 **1257 (1851) 2086 2530**
- Walk In The Dark 7 b g** by Walk In The Park—Another Gaye (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 329 607 827<sup>4</sup>
- Walk In The Sea 4 b f** by Walk In The Park—Sea Breeze Lady (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 2558
- Walk In The Shadow 5 b f** by Walk In The Park—Corskeagh Shadow (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 46 403
- Walk In The Stars 7 b f** by Walk In The Park—Chirouble (ex-P. Corkery -R) 11

- Walk In Time 7 b f** by Walk In The Park—Give It Time (GB) (David Harry Kelly) 1015 1175 1445 2437<sup>2</sup> 2564 2639 2688<sup>4</sup>
- Walk Of The Roses 5 b f** by Walk In The Park—Koko Rose (James Joseph Mangan) 2691
- Walk On The Beach 5 br g** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Rose of Milana (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1614<sup>4</sup> (1790)
- Walkonthebriteside 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—China Sky (John C. McConnell) 60 649 926 1043 (1663) 1881
- Walk Out 6 b f** by Walk In The Park—Violin Davis (FR) (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 601<sup>5</sup>
- Walkwiththestars 3 b f** by Camelot (GB)—Struck By The Moon (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **392 504 639 765**
- Walk The Plank 4 b g** by Affinisea—Shaluna (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 924
- Walk With Paul (FR) 8 b f** by Walk In The Park—Polyfirst (FR) (ex-Martin Brassil) 374<sup>3</sup>
- Walmix (FR) 6 ch g** by Gemix (FR)—Walsamelle (FR) (Anthony Mullins) 558 785<sup>4</sup> 1033 1181 1513 1660 1852
- Walnut Beach 7 b g** by Free Eagle—Ohio (Patrick J.Flynn) 39 **624<sup>4</sup> 887** (1089) **1209** 1583 (1820) 2116<sup>3</sup> 2448<sup>3</sup> 2646
- Wanchu Bach 9 b g** by Oscar—I'll Takeher Bach (ex-Padraig Roche) 216 225
- Wanda The Fish 3 b f** by Profitable—Mecca's Missus (ex-P.J. Rothwell) **1653 1919**
- Wandering Rocks (GB) 5 ch g** by Ulysses—West Of The Moon (GB) (William Durkan) (731) 1111<sup>4</sup> 1444 1662 2159<sup>3</sup> 2340
- Wantoplantatree (GB) 4 b f** by Iffraaj (GB)—Madame Defarge (ex-E. D. Delany) **32**
- Waramunga 5 b g** by War Command (USA)—Huffoof (ex-Bernard Martin Crowley - R) 1398 1926
- Warazam 3 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Ta (Jarlath P.Fahey) **747 859 1018 2157<sup>2</sup> 2265<sup>2</sup> 2401<sup>5</sup> 2571<sup>2</sup> 2687<sup>3</sup>**
- War Chimes (FR) 3 b f** by Summer Front (USA)—Chipolata (FR) (David Menuisier (in GB)) **1475**
- War Correspondent 5 gr g** by Teofilo—Walkamia (FR) (ex-R.P.Cody) **30 (166) 343** 686 857<sup>3</sup> **1052<sup>3</sup>** 1070<sup>3</sup> **1276** 1384 1721 **1851** 2184<sup>5</sup>
- Wardens Whisper 5 b g** by Youmzain—Wider World (P.J. Rothwell) 377 456 551 1035 2369 2636<sup>3</sup>
- Warmer Days Ahead (FR) 5 b g** by Waldpark (GER)—Ashkelon (GER) (Oliver McKiernan) 361<sup>4</sup> 927<sup>2</sup> 1116<sup>3</sup> (2138) 2417 2560<sup>3</sup>
- Warm Heart 4 b f** by Galileo—Sea Siren (AUS) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(138R)**
- Warm In Gorey 6 b g** by Sageburg—Ebony Empress (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 635<sup>3</sup> 871<sup>5</sup> 939<sup>3</sup> 1091 1511<sup>4</sup> 1634 1687<sup>3</sup> 1789 2037 2331<sup>2</sup> (2624) 2701
- Warrior Brave (GB) 6 b g** by Twilight Son (GB)—Gladiatrix (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **183D 1097<sup>3</sup> 1238K 1507<sup>2</sup> 1891<sup>3</sup>**
- Warrior Lion (GB) 4 ch g** by Roaring Lion (USA)—Stroll Patrol (GB) (Anthony McCann) 59 488 570 991 1117 **1566 1766 2283<sup>2</sup> 2351 2536 2672**
- Warrior Lord 3 b g** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Colour Rhapsody (Joseph G. Murphy) **830<sup>5</sup>**
- Warriors Wood (GB) 4 ch g** by Masked Marvel (GB)—Santa Valentina (FR) (ex-Andrew McNamara) 1932<sup>5</sup> 2438
- War Thunder (GB) 6 b g** by Cityscape (GB)—Firebelly (GB) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **(712) 1002 1116 1209 1644 1754**
- Wartime Leader 4 b g** by Churchill—Katiyra (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 44<sup>2</sup>
- Washington (GB) 8 br g** by Westerner (GB)—Present Leader (GB) (Harry Derham (in GB)) (2709)
- Washington Heights (GB) 4 b g** by Washington DC—Epping Rose (Kevin Ryan (in GB)) **1992<sup>5</sup>**
- Washington Street 2 ch g** by Earthlight—Elusive Laurence (ex-G.M.Lyons) **2024 2473<sup>5</sup>**
- Wasittheway 2 br g** by Equiano (FR)—A Place For Us (T.G.McCourt) **2505**
- Watch House Cross 7 b g** by Libertarian (GB)—Benefit Lodge (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 181 388W 684
- Watching 2 b f** by Time Test (GB)—Mary Boleyn (Jack W. Davison) **1823 1969 2061<sup>4</sup> 2387**
- Watch The Weather (GB) 8 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Tinker's Burrow (GB) (ex-R.P.Cody) 707 969 1199 1333 1402<sup>3</sup> 1633<sup>3</sup> 1834<sup>2</sup> 1931<sup>4</sup> 2116 (2448) 2502<sup>5</sup> (2646)
- Waterford Whispers 6 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Tara Belle (Henry de Bromhead) 388AF<sup>2</sup> 707
- Watty Show 4 b f** by Affinisea—Oscar Show (Gary McGill -R) 2597 2677<sup>5</sup>
- Wa Wa 9 b g** by Yeats—North Star Poly (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 756 1129 1625<sup>2</sup> 2383 2600 2701
- Way Down South 5 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Roundhill (Gillian Scott) 1568 1814 1948 2136
- Wayne R Walker (GB) 5 gr g** by Outstrip (GB)—Grapes Hill (GB) (Donal Kinsella) **204 437 529<sup>3</sup> 668 1080 1154 1394 1617 1714**
- Wayside Lady 4 ch f** by Showcasing (GB)—Model Looks (Patrick Joseph Hayes) **32 1168 1297 1505 2055 2125 2492 2576**
- Waystar 3 b f** by Postponed—Dolores (GER) (John C. McConnell) **124 230<sup>5</sup> 531 715 912<sup>4</sup> 1940<sup>5</sup> 2053<sup>3</sup> 2104<sup>4</sup>**
- W B Easy 4 b g** by Yeats—Thywillbedone (A.L.T.Moore) 674<sup>5</sup> 2657<sup>3</sup>
- Wearonthehold 6 b f** by Milan (GB)—Swiss Bliss (ex-P.G. Fahey) 286
- Wee Aloysius 5 b g** by Retirement Plan (GB)—Flemensfirth Lady (Terence O'Brien) 2091 2381<sup>5</sup> 2529
- Wee Charlie 7 b g** by Court Cave—Push And Boots (Gerard O'Leary) 356 573<sup>4</sup> 839 1599 (1949) (2250) 2445<sup>2</sup>
- Weegeebear 2 b g** by Kodi Bear—Sign From Heaven (C.W.J. Farrell) **655 791<sup>5</sup> 882 1743<sup>4</sup> 1936 2020<sup>3</sup> 2143<sup>5</sup> 2421 2583**
- Wee Jerry 8 b g** by Dylan Thomas—Lady of Glencoe (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 147 1179 1415 1522 1760 1835
- Wee Jim 8 b g** by Canford Cliffs—Marydale (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **1412**
- Wee Mary 2 b f** by Sands of Mali (FR)—Ty Rock Brandy (ex-M.G.Quinn) **1104 1464 1710**
- Wee Valerie 7 ch f** by Valirann (FR)—Devils Pride (ex-Hugh Paul Finegan -R) **909 1022**
- Wee Vee 4 b f** by Court Cave—Our Valentina (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 771 936 1173 1411Y
- We Got This 6 b f** by Kalanisi—Ragtime Lucy (ex-F.G. Hand -R) 2451<sup>4</sup>
- Weihnachts 10 b g** by Beat Hollow (GB)—Cesana (P.J. Rothwell) 20 104 (548)
- Weir Lane 6 br f** by Notnowcato (GB)—Housekeeping (GB) (David M.O'Brien) 2272<sup>5</sup> 2366 2549
- Welcome Back 4 ch g** by Getaway (GER)—Fantastic Fleur (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 308<sup>3</sup>
- Welliketoparty 6 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Blackeyedsue (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 600 979 1198
- Well Buoy 5 b g** by Well Chosen (GB)—Campanella Rose (ex-David Harry Kelly) 1523<sup>2</sup>
- Well Del 6 b g** by Court Cave—Mel Del (Liam G O'Brien -R) 2057<sup>4</sup> (2386) 2517<sup>5</sup> 2574 2696
- Well Dressed 5 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Dressedtothenines (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 141<sup>4</sup> 294<sup>4</sup> 412<sup>2</sup> 2656
- We'llgows 9 b f** by Dylan Thomas—Shannon Falls (FR) (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) 814H<sup>4</sup>
- We'llhavewan 9 b g** by Imperial Monarch—Howrwedoin (ex-W.P. Mullins) 259<sup>2</sup> 485 597U 971
- Wellington Hill 8 b g** by Yeats—Jaldemosa (FR) (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 50<sup>3</sup> 872 1600
- Well Polly 10 b f** by Gold Well (GB)—Polly Anthus (GB) (ex-Miss J.M.Lee -R) 19 379<sup>5</sup>
- Well Suited 9 ch g** by Dandy Man—Dame D'honneur (T.J. O'Mara) **1506<sup>5</sup> 1738 1795 2218 2541**
- Wellwhathappenin 2 b g** by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Bird of Light (Patrick Joseph Hayes) **2068 2211 2342**
- Welsh Saint (FR) 10 b g** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Mirose (FR) (C.A.McBratney) 137 216 547 653<sup>4</sup> 774<sup>2</sup> 1059B<sup>4</sup> 1179 1389
- Wemightakelongway 2 br f** by Australia (GB)—Dont Ask Me At All (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1969<sup>3</sup> (2154) 2360<sup>3</sup>**
- Wendell's Lass (GB) 5 ch f** by New Approach—Autumn Leaves (FR) (Thomas Gibney) **1659 1866 2136<sup>5</sup> 2328<sup>5</sup> 2410**
- Wendla (GB) 3 b f** by Ulysses—Intercontinental (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **(426) 506 (809) 1263 1377 1892<sup>5</sup> 1983**
- Wendrock (FR) 3 gr g** by Manduro (GER)—Linareva (Gordon Elliott) 2596<sup>3</sup>
- Wepushourlucksofar 6 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Taken (ex-N.F. Glynn) 593<sup>4</sup> 922 976
- We're Red And Blue (GB) 4 b g** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Samarayia (GB) (Jonjo O'Neill (in GB)) 463<sup>4</sup>
- West Away 6 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Cruisingdownriver (ex-John C. McConnell) 382 594<sup>2</sup> 678<sup>2</sup> (1133) 1485H<sup>4</sup>
- West Clare 7 b g** by Leading Light—Spring Flower (Brian M. McMahon) 333 398 733 866 1139 1326<sup>5</sup> 1951<sup>2</sup> (2108)
- West Cork Wildway 10 br g** by Yeats—Dollar's Worth (ex-Paul O'Flynn -R) 378<sup>3</sup> 523<sup>4</sup> 805
- Western Ability 5 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Ability To Burn (D.M. Christie) 936 1416<sup>3</sup> 1693<sup>5</sup> 1802<sup>4</sup>
- Western Cape 4 b g** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Caped Lady (ex-E. McNamara) **32 78 161<sup>5</sup>**
- Western City (USA) 3 b c** by Kitten's Joy (USA)—You Go West Girl (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(33) 285<sup>3</sup> 1281**
- Western Comandor 6 b g** by Elusive Pimpemel (USA)—Western Rose (E. Bolger) 376 652 896 1177 1359 2533 2650
- Western Diego 7 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Ask Me Sister (W.P. Mullins) (128) 460<sup>3</sup>
- Western Doyen 11 b g** by Doyen—Nursling (V. T. O'Brien) 2518
- Westernersunrise 5 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Rossadare (James Andrew Fahey) 1181 1614<sup>5</sup> 2089<sup>4</sup> 2429<sup>3</sup> 2637 2692<sup>4</sup>
- Western Express 7 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Native Presenting (ex-Ronald O'Leary) 224
- Western Fold 5 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Fieldtown (Gordon Elliott) (97) 388N 482
- Westernized 4 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Hester's Way (ex-G.E. O'Leary) 837<sup>4</sup>

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Western Model 5** b g by Westerner (GB)—Scotias Glen (Paul Nolan) (928) 1387 1518<sup>3</sup> 1872 2452<sup>3</sup> 2662
- Western Walk 7** b g by Walk In The Park—Western Approaches (GB) (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) 482<sup>5</sup> 707<sup>4</sup> 969<sup>2</sup>
- Western Zara 8** gr f by Westerner (GB)—Flemerelle (Paul Nolan) 451<sup>3</sup> 703 894
- Westinjet 5** b f by Jet Away (GB)—Westinmare (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2182
- West Is Awake 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Canto Creek (GB) (Edward Cawley) 969 2440 2561 2695
- Westmount 6** b g by Shantaram (GB)—Nancy's Girl (ex-James Albert Jenkins) 851
- Weston (GER) 5** gr g by Soldier Hollow (GB)—Wilddrossel (GER) (ex-H.Rogers) 743<sup>4</sup> 1558 2179
- Weston Grey 3** gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Dara's Image (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **278 586 740 862 1967**
- Westport Cove (FR) 6** b g by Muhtathir (GB)—Reine Pieuse (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 25<sup>2</sup> 260<sup>4</sup> 388AA 454<sup>3</sup> 597S 673 2640<sup>4</sup>
- We Will Rock You (FR) 6** b f by Great Pretender—I Want It All (FR) (Alan Donoghue -R) 107 489 551 632 1196 1518 1952
- Wexford Native 5** b c by Teofilo—Yes Oh Yes (USA) (J. S. Bolger) **2506<sup>2</sup>**
- Whacker Clan 8** b g by Westerner (GB)—Kolaliya (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 297 388Y<sup>3</sup> 597U 1585
- Whale Harbour 5** b g by Mahler (GB)—Ballybrowney Ella (Anthony McMahon -R) 358<sup>5</sup> 976<sup>3</sup>
- What Aday (GB) 6** b f by Aday—Never Change (ex-Patrick Martin) **908 1061**
- What An Ocean 8** b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Watt A Diva (Gordon Elliott) 11<sup>4</sup> 147<sup>4</sup> 1458
- What A Squeeze 3** b f by Dark Angel—Fashionable (GB) (Gearoid O'Loughlin) **945 1255 1971 2077 2355 2668**
- Whatchukno 6** b f by Gatewood (GB)—Corowa (T.J. Nagle Jr.) 2611
- Whatacouldhavebeen 6** b f by Battle of Marengo—Youve Got A Friend (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) 288<sup>3</sup> 362<sup>5</sup> (482) 690<sup>5</sup> 1329<sup>4</sup> **1468 1592**
- Whatoyoucallhim 6** b g by Califet (FR)—Auction Girl (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) 1731 1932
- Whateys Quest 6** ch g by Quest For Peace—Whatey's Look (C.Byrnes) 115<sup>5</sup> 239 473<sup>4</sup> (557) 601<sup>4</sup> 931
- Whatharm 9** b g by Canford Cliffs—Dhairkana (ex-Patrick J.Flynn) **78 202 437**
- Whatmedo 4** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Kate Kaprice (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 1142 1868
- What Path (FR) 7** b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Quoi D'autre (FR) (Sophie Leech (in GB)) 93<sup>3</sup> 274<sup>4</sup> 453 691 933<sup>3</sup> 1575<sup>3</sup>
- Whatsafellatodo 11** b g by Beneficial (GB)—Carrowmore Queen (Richard James Daniels -R) 737<sup>4</sup> 972<sup>2</sup> 1058 1949<sup>4</sup> 2231<sup>5</sup> 2445<sup>3</sup>
- Whatsanotheryear 5** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Galianna (Patrick J.Flynn) 549<sup>5</sup>
- Whatsavailable 7** b g by Saddler Maker—Melancholy Hill (M.F.Morris) 931 1200 2094 2336 (2560) 2653
- Whatsitabout (FR) 6** gr g by Morandi (FR)—Top Crystal (M.F.Morris) 1383
- What's Lariat Now 6** b g by Golden Lariat (USA)—Carlyan (Francis Casey) 1363 1532 1694 1872 2037
- Whats New 2** b c by Soldier's Call (GB)—Heho (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **2068 2264 2388 2583**
- What's Up Darling 7** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Carries Darling (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 251<sup>2</sup> 388AF 548K<sup>4</sup> 2517<sup>2</sup>
- Whatsupnellie 5** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Gabrona (Eric Larkin -R) 525
- Whatswrongnow 3** ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Puppet Theatre (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **124 201 246**
- What's Your Game 2** ch c by Waldgeist (GB)—Crowley's Law (GB) (Adrian Murray) 2343 **2630<sup>2</sup>**
- Whatsyourproblem 6** ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Whatareyousaying (ex-John Queally) 236<sup>2</sup> 350 598<sup>4</sup> 829<sup>3</sup>
- Whatacallher 10** br f by Robin des Champs (FR)—Loyal Gesture (ex-Thomas Gibney) 189 470
- Whatyouwant 6** b/r f by Ocovango (GB)—Sea Maiden (Michael C.Griffin -R) 345 377 (734) 853<sup>5</sup> 980 1183 1854 2426<sup>5</sup> 2550 2639
- Where It All Began 8** b g by Yeats—Peggy Cullen (Gordon Elliott) 50<sup>2</sup> (259) 388Y<sup>4</sup> 485
- Where's Frankie 8** b g by Court Cave—Court Over (GB) (Karl Thornton) 47 (126) 192<sup>2</sup> (320) 485
- Where's My Jet 5** b g by Jet Away (GB)—Katscha (W.P. Mullins) 1568 (1814) (2113) 2599<sup>2</sup>
- Where's Nanny 5** b f by Walk In The Park—Loughaderra Dame (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1757 1914 2244
- Wheres The Gold 2** b f by Gaileo Gold (GB)—Zakyah (GB) (ex-Muredach Kelly) **1563 2389**
- Whimsy (GB) 5** ch f by Charming Thought (GB)—Cape Victoria (GB) (Anthony McCann) 196<sup>2</sup> 419<sup>2</sup> **660<sup>5</sup> 713<sup>2</sup> 881<sup>2</sup> 1062<sup>3</sup> 1194H<sup>2</sup> (1237A) 2215<sup>4</sup> 2439<sup>2</sup> 2603C<sup>3</sup>**
- Whinney Hill (GB) 4** b g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Fairy Theatre (Gordon Elliott) 2341<sup>2</sup> (2595)
- Whirl 2** b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Salsa (A.P.O'Brien) **1479<sup>4</sup> 1828W<sup>5</sup> (1995T) (2397)**
- Whiskey And Beer 2** b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Cloth of Cloud (SAF) (ex-Emmet Mullins) **1369<sup>5</sup> 1556 1675**
- Whiskeyforluck 5** br f by Getaway (GER)—Ballycloven Oscar (ex-Eric Larkin -R) 829 1187 1367 1729 1914
- Whiskey Lady 7** ch f by Ocovango (GB)—G I Blues (ex-Gillian Scott) 938<sup>5</sup> 1043 1366 2139
- Whisper A Prayer 3** br/gr f by Caravaggio (USA)—Caption (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1483 1765<sup>3</sup> 2465<sup>4</sup> 2568<sup>3</sup> 2681<sup>2</sup>**
- Whispering Hopes 4** b f by Estidhkaar—Grandgrandgrande (ex-Gordon Elliott) **1231 1312<sup>4</sup> 1530 1866 2196<sup>4</sup> 2284<sup>2</sup> 2413<sup>5</sup> 2598**
- Whispersinthewind 3** ch f by Churchill—Empowering (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **622<sup>5</sup> 2049<sup>4</sup> (2303) (2629)**
- Whist 3** b f by Gregorian—Casual Remark (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **1550 1653 1947<sup>5</sup> 2044<sup>4</sup>**
- Whistlejacket 2** ch c by No Nay Never (USA)—Adventure Seeker (FR) (A.P.O'Brien) **585<sup>2</sup> (717) 1237R<sup>4</sup> (1411J) 1679<sup>2</sup> (1761F) 2134X<sup>2</sup> 2512C<sup>5</sup>**
- White Birch (GB) 4** gr c by Ulysses—Diagnostic (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) **(581) (721) (962)**
- White Clover 3** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Acclimatisation (Joseph G. Murphy) **577 807<sup>3</sup> 1478<sup>3</sup> 1542<sup>2</sup> 1667 1807<sup>2</sup> 2124 (2406)**
- Whitegate (GB) 2** gr c by Dark Angel—Morsian (GB) (ex-P. Twomey) **1732<sup>5</sup>**
- White Quarry Rose 8** gr f by Mustameet (USA)—Scolboa (ex-Kevin Michael Smith) 979
- Whitewinewednesday 5** b f by Affinisea—No Greater Fury (ex-Matt Daly -R) 1413<sup>4</sup> 1761<sup>5</sup> 2016<sup>3</sup>
- Who Ate The Jam 6** ch f by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Marie's Guest (John F. Gleeson) 1494 1607 1839
- Who Do You Think 6** b f by Westerner (GB)—Who's That (ex-Liam P Cusack) 26 141
- Wholelotofbusiness 5** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Whats Ur Business (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 149<sup>3</sup>
- Whosethebestboy 4** b g by El Kabeir (USA)—Dromana (C.Byrnes) 2702
- Who's Houdini 8** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Saoirse's Sister (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1702
- Who's In Midfield 6** b g by Vadamos (FR)—High Regards (Shane Ryder -R) 316 419<sup>4</sup> 725<sup>3</sup>
- Whotookthebiscuit 6** br f by Milan (GB)—Carrigane Lady (Henry de Bromhead) 56 1091
- Whoyatryingtocod 6** ch f by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Erelight (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) **1348 1455 1712**
- Why Delilah 6** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Wurklinge (GER) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 107
- Whywhywhy Delilah (GB) 2** gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Solemn Pledge (GB) (David Marnane) **1604<sup>5</sup> 1890 2004 2387**
- Wide With Delight 3** b f by Ten Sovereigns—Quixotic (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **(441) 720 1825**
- Wigmore Street (USA) 4** b g by American Pharoah (USA) —Marylbone (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **340<sup>5</sup> 904 1672<sup>4</sup> (1887) 1996<sup>3</sup> 2155<sup>3</sup>**
- Wild As Fire 8** b g by Dylan Thomas—Little Dinger (Edward Cawley) 384 2661
- Wild Caprice 10** b f by Gold Well (GB)—Ring Hill (GB) (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1095
- Wild Hunt (GB) 7** b g by Dubawi—Rumh (GER) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 130 197 273 325 634<sup>5</sup> 842<sup>4</sup>
- Wild Island 2** ch g by Profitable—Glen Ginnie (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **1640 2026 2255 2612**
- Wild Mandate 5** b f by Strong Mandate (USA)—Elegantly Wild (Mark Michael McNiff) 1142<sup>2</sup> 1360<sup>2</sup> 1651<sup>4</sup> 1873 2576
- Wild Mountain 5** b g by Aclaim—Rochitta (USA) (Patrick J. McKenna -R) **816 1009 1223 1553A<sup>3</sup> 2345 2420 2477 2521<sup>4</sup> 2614<sup>4</sup>**
- Wild River Fall 7** b g by Sageburg—Penny Lane (Victor Wilson) 1805
- Wild Rover Lady 2** b f by Ten Sovereigns—Straw Hat (ex-P. Twomey) **1158**
- Wild Sapphire 2** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Sapphire (ex-D. K. Weld) **2211<sup>3</sup> 2363**
- Wild Shot (GB) 10** br g by So You Think (NZ)—Highland Shot (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) 482 **1103 1468 1530 1650 1754 1852<sup>3</sup> 1940 1974 2184<sup>2</sup> 2332**
- Will Do 7** b g by Walk In The Park—Alleygrove Lass (Gordon Elliott) 172 453 691<sup>4</sup> 2252<sup>3</sup> 2435<sup>3</sup> 2561<sup>2</sup>
- William Butler 4** b g by Yeats—Derriana Spirit (Gordon Elliott) (2702)
- William F Browne 2** b g by Arizona—Becuille (G.M.Lyons) **874 1188 1210 1763<sup>2</sup> (2021) 2306 (2680)**
- William Munny 6** b g by Westerner (GB)—Court My Eye (GB) (Barry Connell) (88) (299) 682<sup>3</sup>

- Williamstowndancer 6 b f** by Beat Hollow (GB)—Snag List (ex-W.P. Mullins) (1217) 1580
- Willie Shake Hands 5 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Lady Olivia (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 494<sup>3</sup>
- Will It Be You 7 b/br g** by Court Cave—Willoughby Sue (Liam P Cusack) (979) 2370<sup>4</sup> 2520
- Will The Wise 5 ch g** by Well Chosen (GB)—Now Were Broke (Gavin Cromwell) (708) 2576<sup>2</sup>
- Willwetakeher 5 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Elusive Ivy (ex-Tom Dreaper) 1830 1948
- Will Wilde (FR) 5 gr g** by Martaline (GB)—Kalathea (FR) (Liz Doyle) 15 2057 2427<sup>2</sup> 2653
- Willy De Houelle (FR) 3 gr g** by Beaumec De Houelle (FR)—Belle Attitude (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 2704<sup>2</sup>
- Willyouwalkwithme 9 b g** by Morozov (USA)—Scent With Love (ex-H. Smyth) 937 978
- Will You Win 9 b f** by Califet (FR)—Musical Shan (ex-Oliver McKiernan) 553
- Willywampus 7 ch g** by Zoffany—Fanzine (GB) (Eamon Courtney) 595 2625<sup>4</sup> 2694
- Wilson's Creek 5 b g** by Youmzain—Premier Victory (ex-James Daniel Dullea) 15
- Windbeneathmywings 4 ch g** by Free Eagle—Sina Cova (ex-Patrick J.Flynn) (1330) 1979<sup>2</sup> (2118)
- Winding River 7 b g** by Sageburg—Carrigeen Lonicera (Oliver McKiernan) 379 937<sup>2</sup> 1122 1291<sup>2</sup> 1687<sup>2</sup> 1836 2038<sup>2</sup> (2416) 2551<sup>5</sup> 2689<sup>2</sup>
- Windlord (GB) 2 b c** by Dubawi—Goldika (Andrew Balding (in GB)) 2121<sup>3</sup>
- Window Of Time 3 b f** by Zoffany—Kiss Me Daily (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 819<sup>4</sup>
- Winds Of Winter 6 ch f** by Mahler (GB)—Canadian Blaze (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 1117 1305
- Wine An Dine (GB) 7 b g** by Leading Light—The Wicked Kipper (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 670 940<sup>3</sup>
- Winemaker (FR) 4 b g** by Johnny Barnes—Faradiba (FR) (Diego Dias) 78<sup>5</sup> 161<sup>4</sup> (245) (336) 495 723 1047<sup>2</sup> 1238Q 1503 1680 2683
- Wing Back 4 b g** by Malinas (GER)—Play The Wing (GB) (ex-S. Curling) 250 308 397 551 2186 2428
- Winged Victory 3 b f** by Magna Grecia—Statuesque (GB) (E. Sheehy) 2062 2175<sup>4</sup> 2298 2468 2687
- Wing Glider 3 ch f** by Free Eagle—Placere (Richard Brabazon -R) 577 782 2235 2401 2587
- Wingmen 6 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Raise You Five (Gordon Elliott) 299<sup>3</sup> (693) (2588)
- Wings Like Pyne 4 b g** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Dales Mountain (ex-Kieran Purcell) 1026<sup>4</sup>
- Wingspan 3 b f** by Dubawi—Hydrangea (A.P.O'Brien) (504) 657 (1706) 1885<sup>3</sup> 1990<sup>2</sup> 2386J<sup>2</sup> 2512R<sup>5</sup>
- Winning Smut 5 b g** by Yeats—Winning Jenny (ex-Michael Hourigan) 580 644 823<sup>2</sup> 969<sup>4</sup> 1237<sup>4</sup> 1459<sup>5</sup>
- Winsome (FR) 3 b f** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Charm Appeal (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2146<sup>5</sup> 2523<sup>3</sup> 2619<sup>4</sup>
- Win Some Lose Some 5 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—All For Luck (Padraig Roche) (868) 1356<sup>3</sup> (1518) 2094 (2414) 2555<sup>4</sup>
- Winston Junior 2 b g** by Churchill—Kimblewick (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 1556<sup>5</sup>
- Winston's Way 5 b g** by Estidhkaar—Table Forty Six (ex-E. Bolger) 868 1039
- Winter Bonfire (GB) 2 b c** by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Sunny York (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) 1675 1965
- Winter Carnival 9 b g** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Clip Her Tail (John Neilan -R) 225<sup>4</sup> 353 980 1803 2437 2609
- Winter Fog 10 b g** by Papal Bull (GB)—Banphrionsa (W.P. Mullins) 967<sup>4</sup> (1302) 1580<sup>4</sup> 1724<sup>2</sup> 1911<sup>2</sup> 2223<sup>3</sup> 2647<sup>3</sup>
- Wisdomofhindsight (GB) 4 b g** by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Sagesse (GB) (ex-A. Oliver) 580<sup>3</sup> 849<sup>4</sup> 1022<sup>4</sup> 1251<sup>4</sup> 1454<sup>4</sup> 1621 1768<sup>2</sup> 1938 2173 2401<sup>4</sup>
- Wise Men Say 2 b c** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Company Jeed (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 1310<sup>4</sup> (1539) 1620 1884<sup>4</sup>
- Wishes And Dreams 4 ch f** by Highland Reel—Kirinda (Ciaran Murphy) 205<sup>2</sup> 369<sup>4</sup> 542 887 2033 2135 2281 2410 2618<sup>4</sup> 2687
- Wish This (GB) 2 b g** by Aclaim—Warsash (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) 739 1277<sup>5</sup> 2019<sup>5</sup> 2257<sup>4</sup> 2395<sup>4</sup>
- Withabitofluk (GB) 5 br g** by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—She's The Lady (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) (631)
- With Annie Luck 3 b f** by Holy Roman Emperor—Reiwa (ex-Kevin Prendergast) 1429<sup>4</sup> 1671<sup>3</sup> 1895 2042
- Witheros Hill 4 b f** by Milan (GB)—Onewayoranother (ex-S. Curling) 1044
- Without Exception 5 b g** by Sans Frontieres—The Big Nun (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 42 145 384<sup>3</sup> 573<sup>5</sup> 2663
- Withoutfurtherado 2 b g** by Twilight Son (GB)—Entrancing (GB) (A.L.T.Moore) 791 1045 1222<sup>3</sup> 1472<sup>3</sup> 1777 2151<sup>3</sup>
- Without Words (USA) 3 b f** by Mendelssohn (USA)—Border Dispute (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1048<sup>2</sup> 1238D 1453<sup>5</sup> 1793<sup>5</sup> (1892)
- Wizard Of Odds 2 b g** by Arizona—Starlight Symphony (Stephen Thorne) 585<sup>5</sup> 1045<sup>5</sup> (1466) 2353 2558A<sup>3</sup>
- Wodhooh (FR) 4 b f** by Le Havre—Dhan (Gordon Elliott) (138K)
- Wojood (GB) 8 b g** by Dansili (GB)—Endless (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 167 232 342
- Wolfhill 6 b g** by Jet Away (GB)—Sweet Kiln (ex-Michael J. Bowe -R) 551 823 924 (1035)
- Wolf Rayet 2 b c** by Camelot (GB)—Martini Glass (USA) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) 1420 1889<sup>5</sup> 2234<sup>4</sup>
- Womalko (FR) 8 b g** by Balko (FR)—Woman Lovely (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 547
- Womp Womp (USA) 2 b c** by Caravaggio (USA)—Lovely Girl (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 996 1884
- Wonderfulwonderful 2 b f** by Arizona—Shankara (John C. McConnell) 1777 2021<sup>3</sup> 2145<sup>3</sup>
- Wonder Spirit (GB) 6 b g** by Charm Spirit—Cloud Line (GB) (G.A. Kingston) 203<sup>2</sup> 342 499<sup>2</sup> 816 1000 1157 1394 2570
- Wonderwalk 3 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Alice Thornton (GB) (V.C.Ward -R) 278 538 715 1066 2401 2572 2670
- Wonleg 4 b g** by Order of St George—Brooklyn (Henry de Bromhead) (2135) 2553<sup>3</sup>
- Wooden Head 5 b g** by Aclaim—Murhibaany (USA) (ex-D.J. Bunyan & G. O'Leary) 160
- Woodie Wango 6 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Rebel Dream (Rosemary Connors -R) 1036 1445 1663<sup>5</sup> 1977<sup>4</sup> 2038
- Woodlander 3 b g** by Profitable—Ocean Myth (GB) (W. McCreery) 2373<sup>5</sup> 2465
- Woodrow 7 b g** by Ivawood—Stormy Larissa (ex-Leanne Breen) 157
- Woodshaw Whisper 2 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Lady Corsica (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) 2359<sup>3</sup>
- Woodstream Lad 7 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Alfa Belle (ex-P.J. Rothwell) (857) 1070 1291
- Woohoo 3 b f** by Acclamation (GB)—Jamboree Girl (GB) (ex-Daniel James Murphy) 740 1408 1642 1733<sup>5</sup> 1826
- Woottonpassit (GB) 3 b g** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Mia Tesoro (ex-Ms. Joanna Morgan) 909<sup>3</sup> 1455 1594
- Workforadime 6 b f** by Workforce (GB)—Nickel (C.Byrnes) 630 2056 2500 2560 2639 2692
- Workinonadream 6 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Lady Daisy (P.J. Rothwell) 1382<sup>3</sup> 1517<sup>3</sup> 1878<sup>2</sup> 2183<sup>3</sup> 2429<sup>5</sup>
- Work Man Jimmy 5 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Mogs Delight (ex-R.P.Rath) 2197
- Work Place 5 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Holmshill Gill (Ray Hackett) 1757 2248<sup>3</sup>
- World Of Dreams 8 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Rose Of The World (Anthony Honeyball (in GB)) 671
- World Of Fortunes 6 ch f** by Soldier of Fortune—Rose of The World (Liam Kenny -R) (1878) (2055) (2368)
- Wouldn't You Agree 10 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Coolmara (ex-Eoin Griffin) 1070 1446 1662
- Wovsham 9 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Shams Wa Matar (GB) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 95<sup>3</sup>
- Wrecking Ballbilly 5 b g** by Youmzain—Miss Hilly Wager (Noel C. Kelly) 2599 2698
- Wrecking Ball Paul 6 b g** by Jet Away (GB)—Virginia Rose (Paul Mulligan) 69 (249) 284 (302) 471H 626 1590 1698<sup>4</sup> 1801 2633
- Wrist Art 7 b g** by Sir Prancealot—Vasoni (ex-Timothy Doyle) 1378 1795 2010<sup>5</sup> 2069 2217<sup>5</sup> 2322<sup>5</sup> 2391<sup>2</sup> 2567
- Wrob And Bryan 3 b g** by Belardo—Margie (Andrew Lee) 530 875 2568<sup>4</sup>
- Wudya 5 b f** by Califet (FR)—Pont de Alma (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 277 822<sup>2</sup> 1028<sup>3</sup> 1334<sup>5</sup> (1458) 1692 2185<sup>2</sup>
- Wungudi 3 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Hot Wired (GB) (ex-David Kenneth Budds) 1424<sup>5</sup> 1587 1970
- Wyckham B (GB) 5 b g** by Due Diligence (USA)—Want The Fairytale (GB) (ex-Peter McCreery) 1050
- Wyoming Baby 6 b f** by Doyen—Elea Bee (Robert Tyner) 760<sup>3</sup> 1123 2137 2500 2659
- X**
- Xaustdwithpleasure 3 b g** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Dabista (ex-D. K. Weld) 337
- Xquise (FR) 4 gr f** by Highland Reel—Xagere (FR) (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) 510 668 888 1103 1506
- Y**
- Yabo 9 ch f** by Dylan Thomas—Ruby Isabel (Liz Doyle) 64 289 891 2452 2660
- Yamal 2 b g** by Dark Angel—Hazel Bay (ex-G.M.Lyons) 874<sup>3</sup> 1074<sup>4</sup> 1524 1791<sup>3</sup> (2364)
- Yarraman Makarrata 4 b g** by Australia (GB)—Yakshini (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2242<sup>5</sup> 2365 2492
- Yashin 5 b g** by Churchill—Mirdhak (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 659<sup>3</sup> 879<sup>3</sup> 1276M 1829A 1985

## Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2710

- Yaxchilan 3** ch g by Mehmas—Tillys Angel (ex-D. K. Weld) **1407<sup>4</sup> 1564<sup>4</sup> 1807 1906 2256 2523**
- Yeahgoonso Honey 5** ch f by Hillstar (GB)—Knappogue Honey (ex-Mrs Grainne M. O'Connor -R) 1126 1367 1448
- Yeah Man 7** b g by Westerner (GB)—Baraza (Gavin Cromwell) (263N) 485 2601<sup>3</sup>
- Yeats Star 5** b g by Yeats—Vics Star (ex-Gordon Elliott) 172<sup>3</sup> 388AF 1855<sup>4</sup> (2095) 2452P
- Yefimenko 3** b f by Invincible Army—Vitoria (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1079<sup>2</sup> (1318) 1411U**
- Yenaled Dream 4** b f by Yeats—Watermelon (Eoin Doyle) 1306 1630 1757 1914
- Yenillik 8** b g by Invincible Spirit—Love Excelling (FR) (ex-H.Rogers) **1313 1387<sup>5</sup> 1520 1854**
- Yeshil 4** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Bugatti des Mottes (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 674<sup>2</sup>
- Yes Oui Si 3** b f by Ten Sovereigns—Mississippi Landing (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **616 1076<sup>3</sup> 1230<sup>3</sup> 1749<sup>3</sup> 2007 2103 2393**
- Yewood 7** b g by Getaway (GER)—Saddlers Green (ex-Terence O'Brien) 1385
- Ylang Ylang (GB) 3** b f by Frankel (GB)—Shambolic (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **715P<sup>5</sup> 1059H 1654 1983<sup>4</sup> 2233Y**
- Yokkell 5** b f by Fast Company—Makheelah (GB) (John C. McConnell) **166<sup>2</sup> (234) 343<sup>4</sup> 471L 966M<sup>3</sup> 1227 1469<sup>3</sup> 1752<sup>2</sup> (1868) 2134F<sup>2</sup> 2233T<sup>2</sup> 2486**
- Yolande Court 7** b f by Court Cave—Tignasse (FR) (ex-G.A. Kingston) 772 1055
- Yoradreamer (GB) 5** ch g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Dream Esteem (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 51<sup>5</sup>
- Yorkshire Escape 5** ch f by Getaway (GER)—Yorkshire Girl (Declan Queally) 2016<sup>5</sup> 2366<sup>4</sup> 2550 2660
- Yosemite Valley (GB) 4** b c by Shamardal (USA)—That Which Is Not (USA) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **445<sup>2</sup> (588) 966R<sup>3</sup>dh**
- You Are Mine 2** ch f by Australia (GB)—Many Hearts (USA) (J.A.Stack) **1593<sup>5</sup> 1889<sup>3</sup> 2040 2582<sup>3</sup>**
- You Are The Deal 4** b c by Dick Whittington—Spring In Kentucky (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **748<sup>5</sup> 1001 1215 1380**
- You Done Well 3** ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Secret Quest (GB) (Kieran Purcell) **611<sup>5</sup> 783 912 2204<sup>2</sup> 2642**
- Youghalvalley 5** ch f by Getaway (GER)—Present Valley (Brian M. McMahon) 1839 1973 2057 2199 2520
- Yougoingforone 6** b f by Ol' Man River—Midnight Insanity (Shane Patrick O'Brien -R) 1517 1878
- You Got To Me (GB) 3** b f by Nathaniel—Brushing (GB) (Ralph Beckett (in GB)) (1475)
- Youlita 5** b g by Youmzain—Solita (ex-Paul Cashman) 2565<sup>3</sup>
- You Make Me Smile 6** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Just One Smile (ex-P.A.Fahy) 8 41 150 361 493 **714 888 1354**
- Youmzain Bolt 5** b g by Youmzain—Mexican Miss (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1837 2014
- Young Churchill 3** b g by Churchill—Excelling Spirit (Noel Meade) **658<sup>5</sup> 781<sup>5</sup> 1100 1811<sup>3</sup> 2074<sup>2</sup> 2172<sup>5</sup>**
- Young Darleen 8** b f by Doyen—Young Ambition (ex-R.P.Cody) 43 110
- Young Dev 10** gr g by Fracas—Sagarich (FR) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 58<sup>3</sup> 102<sup>4</sup> (218) 320 355<sup>4</sup> 388AG 523 651
- Young Fitzy 9** b g by Mustameet (USA)—Missrepresenting (ex-Norman Lee) 23 565<sup>4</sup> 735<sup>5</sup> 978 1135
- Young Lucy 5** bl f by Lauro (GER)—Blue Eyed Lucy (A.J.Martin) **615 746 920 1644<sup>4</sup> 2410<sup>5</sup> 2602P<sup>2</sup>**
- Younowhatimean 7** br g by Jet Away (GB)—First Beauty (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 828 1072 1404 1499<sup>3</sup> 1611 2107 2710G<sup>5</sup>
- You Oughta Know 6** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Pont de Alma (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 175<sup>2</sup> 388R 682
- You Owe Me Money 6** b f by Awtaad—Magie Noire (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **646<sup>3</sup> 713<sup>3</sup> 878<sup>3</sup> 1062<sup>4</sup> 1828<sup>2</sup> 1908<sup>4</sup> 2325<sup>4</sup>**
- You Played Well 3** b g by Harzand—Hopeandlove (USA) (Kieran Purcell) **767 1064 2512**
- You Proof (FR) 4** b g by Muhtathir (GB)—Al Doha (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 2702<sup>5</sup>
- Your Call 2** b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Sunblush (UAE) (Noel Meade) **655 1277 1742 1937 2022<sup>4</sup> 2174 2387<sup>2</sup> 2464 2583<sup>2</sup>**
- Your Cheaten Heart 2** b f by Dick Whittington—Broadway Queen (ex-Luke Comer) **791 1096**
- Your Day To Shine 3** b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Eesha's Smile (ex-Michael Mulvany) **1318 1368 1542 1668 1847 1943**
- Youre A Derry Girl 7** b f by Leading Light—Drumderry (S.G.Walsh -R) 843 1073 1126 2272
- You're Kidding Me 4** b g by Getaway (GER)—No Kidding (ex-E. Bolger) 397 564
- Yourenotthebossame 5** br f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Play Trix (ex-Gordon Elliott) 922
- Your Honor 5** b g by Lawman (FR)—Piece Unique (GB) (J.A. Nash) 183J 288 548Q **2409**
- Your Out Of Line 3** gr g by Alhebayeb—Wichita Line (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **514<sup>5</sup> 577 765<sup>4</sup> 1005**
- Your Own Story 8** b g by Shantaram (GB)—Forest Heiress (Lucinda Russell (in GB)) 703<sup>2</sup>
- Yoursimplythebest 4** gr f by Jukebox Jury—Captain Carol (Gerard Keane) 2710<sup>5</sup>
- You Send Me 4** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Coco Rouge (ex-J.A.Stack) **445<sup>4</sup> 720<sup>2</sup> 961<sup>5</sup> 1152<sup>4</sup> 1272 1507<sup>3</sup> 1825**
- You Some Girl 7** b f by Dylan Thomas—Kallisti (Rebecca Menzies (in GB)) 2288<sup>3</sup>
- Yulong Voice (GB) 7** b/br g by Poet's Voice (GB)—Daraiyna (FR) (ex-Shane Nolan) 85 209 492 789<sup>2</sup> 2245<sup>3</sup>
- Z**
- Zabeir 5** gr g by El Kabeir (USA)—Zenara (Donal Kinsella) **722 1258 1454 1656 2279 2470<sup>2</sup> 2617**
- Zahee 9** b g by Ifraaj (GB)—Havin' A Good Time (John C. McConnell) **35<sup>3</sup> 121<sup>5</sup> (438) 499 1147 1212 1317 1657 1999 2469**
- Zaidi (FR) 7** b g by Born To Sea—Zaidiyna (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 17
- Zambales (GB) 7** br c by Pinatubo—Sand Share (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1075<sup>4</sup> 1369 1905<sup>5</sup> 2047 2257<sup>2</sup> 2353<sup>3</sup>**
- Zanahiy 7** ch g by Nathaniel—Zariyna (Gordon Elliott) (220) 388S<sup>4</sup> 462<sup>5</sup> 1572<sup>3</sup> 1725<sup>2</sup> 2087<sup>5</sup> 2592<sup>4</sup>
- Zanjabeel (GB) 11** b g by Aussie Rules (USA)—Grain Only (GB) (ex-Stephanie Ocsko-Moore) 43
- Zanndabad 5** b g by Ifraaj (GB)—Zanoubiya (A.J.Martin) 183J<sup>2</sup> 432M<sup>2</sup> **814L<sup>3</sup> 1237E 2132 2710N<sup>2</sup>**
- Zanoosh 4** b f by Harzand—Sinful Pleasure (C.A.Murphy) 674
- Zaphire 4** b f by Zoffany—Madison (GB) (Julie Camacho (in GB)) **1988**
- Zaraahmando 2** b g by Time Test (GB)—Shuthoor (ex-Andrew Slattery) **815 907 997 1791<sup>4</sup> 1937<sup>2</sup> 2192**
- Zaragoza 4** b g by Profitable—Sleeping Beauty (ex-D. K. Weld) **280 (1080) 1618 1746 2153<sup>3</sup> 2214<sup>4</sup> 2349**
- Zarak The Brave (FR) 5** b g by Zarak (FR)—Tempo Royale (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (134) 388G<sup>4</sup> 483<sup>2</sup>
- Zariygann 4** b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Zariyna (M. Halford & T. Collins) **849<sup>3</sup> 1259 (1624) 1902 (2084) 2553<sup>4</sup>**
- Zarra Ellis (GB) 3** b f by Eqtidaar—Pizzarra (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **528<sup>4</sup> 1007 (1159) 1293<sup>3</sup> 1678 1849**
- Zarvero 6** b g by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Zagress (ex-Tom Dreaper) 55 1137
- Zaynab 3** ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Zariyna (Gordon Elliott) **392<sup>5</sup> (577) (960) 1238D (2054)**
- Zazir 4** b g by Kingman (GB)—Zannda (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 44 **156 248<sup>4</sup> 280 436 660**
- Zebos Beans 5** gr f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Love Rosie (D.McNamara -R) 2579
- Ze Do Asfalto 2** b c by Ardad—Annecy (GB) (Adrian Murray) **2305<sup>4</sup> 2680<sup>2</sup>**
- Zeeband 7** b g by Sea The Stars—Zeeba (Paul John Gilligan) 110<sup>3</sup> 197<sup>2</sup> 216 (316) (421) 548Q 802<sup>4</sup> (1276F) (1459) 1592 **1745<sup>5</sup> 2132 2436<sup>2</sup> 2602Z 2706**
- Zefania (FR) 5** b f by Maxios (GB)—Zaphira (GER) (John C. McConnell) 1755<sup>4</sup> (1914)
- Zenato 3** ch g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Romie's Kastett (GER) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **408 531 906<sup>2</sup> 1088<sup>4</sup> 1164<sup>5</sup>**
- Zenga (GB) 5** b f by Lope de Vega—Blending (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **515 1107<sup>5</sup> 1360M<sup>3</sup>**
- Zenta (FR) 5** b f by Pastorius (GER)—Zenturie (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 182<sup>3</sup> 388AA 736<sup>4</sup>
- Zentopia 4** b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Serious (S.M.Duffy) **1049 1374 1543 1826 1943 2242 2454 2658**
- Zephron (GB) 7** b g by Ivawood—Amarylis (ex-Denis W. Cullen) **430 (587) 1577 1766 2302 2507**
- Zero Fighter 4** b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Kasayid (E. D. Delany) **35<sup>2</sup> 203<sup>5</sup> 438<sup>3</sup> 625<sup>4</sup> 724 922 1845 1909 2168 2354**
- Zharova (GB) 2** b f by Kingman (GB)—Vesnina (GB) (P. Twomey) **662**
- Zhivotov 5** b g by Sholokhov—Face The Picture (Robert Widger -R) 294 936 1033 1132 1186 1386
- Zigzagado 5** b f by Lauro (GER)—Six For Gold (ex-E.Sheehy) 1405
- Zig Zag Zygg 9** b g by The Carbon Unit (USA)—Dancing Cosmos (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **72 229 711**
- Zillionaire (GB) 5** b g by Teofilo—Zabeel Princess (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1932 2287<sup>5</sup>
- Zillow (GB) 4** b g by Zoffany—Petunia (W.P. Mullins) 2643<sup>5</sup>
- Zingara Lass 7** b f by Leading Light—Bohemian Lass (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) 890 1055 1366
- Zippy Rocket (GER) 3** b f by Counterattack (AUS)—Zenaat (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **392 1671 1738 1946 2392**
- Zoffanien 7** b g by Zoffany—Australienne (Terence O'Brien) 94<sup>3</sup> 297<sup>5</sup> 565<sup>3</sup> 686 825 1574<sup>3</sup> 1796<sup>4</sup> 1938<sup>3</sup> 2215
- Zoffany Gold 3** ch g by Zoffany—Wedding Dress (GB) (ex-Patrick T. Foley) **1207 2166**
- Zoffee (GB) 8** b g by Zoffany—Mount Crystal (Hugo Palmer (in GB)) **2132**

**Zoffman** 5 b g by Zoffany—Empowermentofwomen (Noel Meade) 661<sup>3</sup> 743<sup>3</sup> 956  
1163<sup>2</sup>

**Zolpharine** 6 b g by Yeats—Flite (John Patrick Ryan) 857<sup>4</sup> 969 1089 1199 1384  
2085 2232<sup>3</sup> 2315<sup>5</sup> 2414 2533 2688

**Zulu Mike** 5 ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Spring Baloo (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 377 558<sup>3</sup>  
680 976<sup>2</sup>

**Zuzukel (FR)** 4 b g by Frankel (GB)—Lady Zuzu (USA) (ex-A.J.Martin) 488

**Zuzzudio (GB)** 2 b f by Zoustar (AUS)—Moravia (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 1210 1546  
1669 2022